
ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 106 OF
THE PUBLIC STATUTES,

DURING THE YEAR

1898.

PREPARED BY THE

Mass. SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON :

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,

18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1899.

R

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AT
HARVARD UNIVERSITY

NOV 1 1911
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AT
HARVARD UNIVERSITY

338 7 M 3

S44a

1898

B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, Jan. 2, 1899.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the requirements of section 2 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates required by said chapter to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1898 is \$10,223,930, and by increase of capital, \$6,107,625 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 463. The number of annual certificates of condition filed is 2,219, of which 43 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth in 1898 from the Corporation division of this office was \$22,313.12; and for filing and recording certificates of limited partnership, \$40.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM M. OLIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations, under Chapter 106, Section 21, of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
A. A. Mills Company, . . .	Pittsfield, . .	\$30,000	300	\$100	1898. Apr. 4,	1898. Apr. 6.
Aaron F. Smith Company, . .	Lynn, . .	75,000	750	100	Dec. 17,	Dec. 31.
Agawam Ice Company, The, . .	West Springfield.	6,000	60	100	Dec. 13,	Dec. 20.
American Stave and Cooperage Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 12,	Jan. 13.
Amherst Telephone Company, .	Amherst, . .	4,000	160	25	Sept. 21,	Sept. 23.
Arnold-Roberts Company, The, .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Nov. 26,	Dec. 6.
Associated Dealers Credit Bureau, .	Boston, . .	1,000	40	25	May 20,	May 31.
Athol Realty Company, . . .	Athol, . .	70,000	700	100	Mch. 22,	Apr. 4.
Attleboro Gas Light Company, Corporation, The,	Attleborough, .	46,400	464	100	Oct. 17,	Nov. 21.
Austin and Winslow-Gallagher Express Company,	Quincy, . .	5,000	50	100	Mch. 23,	Mch. 31.
Automatic Telephone Company of New Bedford,	New Bedford, .	100,000	2,000	50	Nov. 12,	Nov. 23.
Ayer Light and Power Company, .	Ayer, . .	50,000	500	100	Sept. 19,	Oct. 27.
Ayer Tanning Company, . . .	Ayer, . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 26,	Jan. 28.
B. A. Corbin & Son Company, . .	Webster, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 9,	Nov. 15.
Baker-Ricketson Company, The, .	Worcester, .	25,000	250	100	May 9,	May 13.
Baker-Rumney Painting Company,	Boston, . .	3,000	30	100	Apr. 18,	Apr. 25.
Bates Brothers Company, . . .	Athol, . .	75,000	750	100	Jan. 17,	Feb. 4.
Bay State Lumber Company, . . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Dec. 7,	Dec. 9.
Bay State Magnetic Motor Company, The,	Boston, . .	5,000	100	50	Jan. 26,	Feb. 3.
Bay State Metal Wheel Company, .	(East) Templeton.	27,000	270	100	Aug. 19,	Sept. 7.
Bay State Motor Company, The, .	Worcester, .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 3,	Aug. 18.
Bay View Cranberry Company, .	Yarmouth, .	9,000	90	100	1897. Dec. 17,	Jan. 13.
Belchertown Shoe Manufacturing Company, The,	Belchertown, .	7,000	280	25	1898. Oct. 28,	Dec. 9.
Berkshire Spar and Quartz Company, The,	Chester, . .	30,000	300	100	Feb. 9,	Feb. 10.
Boston Amusement Company, . .	Boston, . .	50,000	2,000	25	Sept. 27,	Sept. 30.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Boston Book-binding Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$25,000	250	\$100	1898. Dec. 19,	1898. Dec. 20.
Boston Co-operative Press, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	1,000	10	Oct. 6,	Oct. 8.
Boston Exploration Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Apr. 23,	May 3.
Boston Feather Duster Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	16,000	160	100	Mch. 21,	Mch. 23.
Boston Hansom Cab Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Mch. 24,	Mch. 30.
Boston Stitching and Plaiting Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 10,	Sept. 13.
Boston Time Table Co., The, . . .	Boston, . . .	6,000	240	25	Aug. 27,	Sept. 10.
Boston Toothpick Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	400	25	Jan. 17,	Feb. 17.
Boynnton Prescription Pharmacy Company,	Worcester, . . .	3,000	30	100	June 1,	June 3.
Bridgewater Box Manufacturing Company,	Bridgewater, . . .	12,000	120	100	Mch. 12,	Mch. 30.
Bridgewater Shoe Factory Company,	Bridgewater, . . .	18,500	185	100	Feb. 23,	Mch. 8.
Brown & Simonds Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	June 3,	June 7.
Brown Wagon Manufacturing Company,	Easthampton, . . .	12,000	240	50	Mch. 24,	Apr. 6.
Burbank Hanly Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 15,	Oct. 22.
Burlingame and Darbys' Company, The,	North Adams, . . .	40,000	400	100	Apr. 21,	May 4.
Burns' River Ice Corporation, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	6,000	60	100	Mch. 4,	Mch. 14.
Butts & Ordway Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	40,000	400	100	Feb. 2,	Feb. 2.
C. A. Cunningham Co., The, . . .	Boston, . . .	8,000	80	100	Aug. 13,	Aug. 17.
C. A. Siegemund Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	2,000	20	100	Sept. 15,	Sept. 16.
C. E. Chamberlin Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	24,000	240	100	Apr. 16,	Apr. 29.
C. L. Smith Company, The, . . .	Hyde Park, . . .	10,000	400	25	Apr. 22,	Apr. 25.
Capitol Provision Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	1897. Dec. 17,	Jan. 7.
Carroll Hixon Jones Company, . . .	Milford, . . .	25,000	250	100	1898. Oct. 6,	Oct. 15.
Chapman Manufacturing Company, . . .	Upton, . . .	12,000	120	100	Apr. 30,	May 2.
Charles E. Lauriat Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	May 23,	June 2.
Chase and Cooledge Company, The, . . .	Holyoke, . . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 26,	Jan. 28.
Chase Woolen Company, . . .	Webster, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 5,	Jan. 7.
Chesterfield Co-operative Pearl Button Company, The,	Chesterfield, . . .	1,500	60	25	Mch. 1,	Mch. 8.
Chilson Furnace Company, . . .	Mansfield, . . .	30,000	300	100	May 21,	May 24.
Coffin Valve Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	35,000	350	100	Apr. 4,	Apr. 27.
Collins & Fairbanks Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Sept. 20,	Sept. 22.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Columbia Granite Company, . .	Quincy, . .	\$5,000	50	\$100	1898. Mch. 3,	1898. Mch. 31.
Columbia Stoker Company, . .	Holyoke, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Mch. 26,	Apr. 11.
Consumers' Co-operative Association, The,	Worcester, . .	3,000	600	5	Mch. 8,	Mch. 11.
Coombs and Gilbert Furniture Company, The,	Haverhill, . .	16,000	160	100	Sept. 28,	Oct. 25.
Copeland, Eldridge & Co., Incorporated,	Lynn, . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 4,	Jan. 20.
Cornell Stocking Corporation, . .	New Bedford, .	29,000	290	100	Oct. 18,	Oct. 26.
Court Mills Company,	Worcester, . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 8,	Sept. 29.
Covel and Osborn Company, The, .	Fall River, . .	40,000	400	100	June 2,	June 8.
Creed-Kellogg Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	Nov. 28,	Dec. 10.
David Myers Company, The, . . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 2.
Deerfield Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston, . .	10,000	400	25	Dec. 10,	Dec. 23.
Dorchester Beacon Publishing Company, The,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 4,	Jan. 18.
Durgin Grocery and Provision Company,	Boston, . .	4,000	40	100	Dec. 14,	Dec. 15.
Dwinell-Wright Company, . . .	Boston, . .	300,000	3,000	100	Dec. 29,	Dec. 31.
E. F. Reece Company, The, . . .	Greenfield, . .	20,000	200	100	Nov. 26,	Dec. 14.
E. Van Noorden Company, . . .	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	Feb. 8,	Feb. 23.
Eastern Cold Storage Company, The,	Boston, . .	150,000	1,500	100	Oct. 17,	Nov. 4.
Eastern Salt Company,	Boston, . .	40,000	400	100	Oct. 13,	Oct. 17.
Elias Howe Company,	Boston, . .	70,000	700	100	Apr. 5,	Apr. 8.
Ely Lumber Company, The, . . .	Holyoke, . .	40,000	400	100	Jan. 18,	Jan. 19.
Ernest C. Marshall Company, . .	Boston, . .	4,000	40	100	Aug. 6,	Sept. 20.
F. E. Jones Company,	Boston, . .	15,000	150	100	Nov. 29,	Nov. 30.
F. H. Gilson Company,	Boston, . .	61,110	873	70	Apr. 1,	Apr. 26.
F. W. Darling Company,	Hyde Park, . .	25,000	250	100	June 23,	June 25.
F. W. Gregory & Company, Incorporated,	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	July 8,	July 9.
Family Messenger Company, The, .	Boston, . .	5,000	200	25	1897. Dec. 23,	Feb. 4.
Farnam Brothers Lime Company, .	Cheshire, . .	20,000	200	100	1898. Apr. 6,	Apr. 14.
Fisk Rubber Company,	Chicopee, . .	33,000	330	100	Nov. 17,	Nov. 21.
Foote-Nodine Company, The, . .	Great Barrington.	2,600	26	100	Sept. 12,	Sept. 26.
Fore River Company,	Weymouth, . .	30,000	300	100	Aug. 16,	Aug. 30.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Frank M. Porter Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$30,000	300	\$100	1898. Nov. 12,	1898. Nov. 21.
G. W. Richardson Company, . . .	Newburyport, . . .	15,000	150	100	Dec. 3,	Dec. 5.
Gale Lumber Company,	Pittsfield, . . .	30,000	300	100	Mch. 5,	Mch. 15.
Gazette Company, The,	Worcester, . . .	44,000	440	100	Apr. 15,	Apr. 27.
Gillmore and Company, Incorporated,	Boston, . . .	5,000	200	25	June 18,	June 24.
Gloucester Automatic Telephone Company,	Boston, . . .	1,000	20	50	Jan. 24,	Mch. 29.
Golden Spring Hook and Eye Company, The,	Springfield, . . .	15,000	150	100	Apr. 20,	Apr. 25.
Groton Co-operative Creamery, The,	Groton, . . .	6,600	66	100	Oct. 20,	Dec. 1.
Grove Hall Hardware Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Apr. 22,	Apr. 26.
Halford Sauce Company,	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	July 18,	July 20.
Ham & Carter Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Mch. 30,	Mch. 31.
Hampden Cancellling Machine Company,	Holyoke, . . .	5,000	50	100	June 8,	July 9.
Hampden Mills Company,	Hampden, . . .	15,000	150	100	Apr. 9,	Apr. 14.
Hampden Trap Rock Company, . .	Westfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	Mch. 26,	Apr. 4.
Hatfield Graduator Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	200	25	Nov. 23,	Nov. 28.
Heath Telephone Company, . . .	Heath, . . .	1,020	34	30	Jan. 6,	Feb. 14.
Hendee Manufacturing Company, . .	Springfield, . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 5,	Oct. 6.
Henry H. Tuttle Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Apr. 29,	Apr. 29.
Henry W. Goodman Company, The, .	Dana, . . .	42,000	420	100	July 27,	July 29.
Hill, Whitney & Wood Company, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Feb. 3,	Feb. 4.
Hitchings & Coulthurst Company, .	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	Mch. 14,	Mch. 15.
Hittinger Fruit Company, The, . .	Belmont, . . .	48,000	480	100	Jan. 10,	Jan. 11.
Holyoke Newspaper Publishing Company, The,	Holyoke, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 15,	Jan. 28.
Holyoke Telegram Publishing Company, The,	Holyoke, . . .	10,000	100	100	Apr. 4,	Apr. 9.
Household Novelty Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	June 3,	June 3.
Hutchinson & Smith Company, . .	Boston, . . .	40,000	400	100	Aug. 16,	Aug. 18.
I. B. Little Company,	Merrimac, . . .	60,000	600	100	Aug 25,	Sept. 1.
I. P. Harris Co., The,	Salem, . . .	90,000	900	100	Apr. 28,	May 3.
J. A. Glass Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 5,	Nov. 7.
J. D. Miller Company,	Leominster, . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 27,	Oct. 27.
J. H. Butler Lumber Company, . .	Pittsfield, . . .	18,000	180	100	Feb. 16,	Feb. 23.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
J. H. Wentworth Company, . .	Newton, . .	\$20,000	200	\$100	1898. Apr. 16,	1898. Apr. 25.
J. P. & W. H. Emond (Incorporated),	Boston, . .	15,000	150	100	Feb. 25,	Feb. 28.
J. W. Terhune Shoe Company, .	Brockton, . .	20,000	200	100	Sept. 15,	Sept. 19.
John F. Brooks Company, . .	Needham, . .	15,000	150	100	June 10,	July 19.
John Reardon and Sons Corporation,	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	June 21,	June 27.
Johnson Mercantile Company, The,	Boston, . .	3,000	30	100	Mch. 5,	Mch. 10.
Joseph Stevens' Heirs:—Incorporated,	Warwick, . .	5,000	200	25	Mch. 23,	Apr. 6.
Konkapot Co-operative Creamery Association,	New Marlborough.	1,500	60	25	Mch. 31,	Apr. 2.
Koyukuk Mining and Exploration Company, The,	Boston, . .	18,000	180	100	Mch. 3,	Mch. 29.
L. B. Coe Company, The, . .	Springfield, .	2,000	80	25	Feb. 19,	Mch. 2.
Lambeth Rope Corporation, . .	New Bedford, .	50,000	500	100	Mch. 5,	July 27.
Landlord's Exchange and Protective Corporation of the United States of America,	Fall River, .	1,400	56	25	Nov. 16,	Dec. 13.
Lawrence Dry Goods Company, .	Lawrence, . .	20,000	200	100	Aug. 29,	Aug. 30.
Lewis F. Perry & Whitney Company,	Boston, . .	30,000	300	100	Feb. 14,	Mch. 11.
Lincoln and Wood Company, . .	Taunton, . .	5,400	54	100	July 20,	July 22.
Lockfast Hook Company, . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 19,	Feb. 21.
Lynch Brothers Leather Company,	Salem, . .	15,000	150	100	Apr. 28,	Apr. 29.
Lynn News Publishing Company, .	Lynn, . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 21,	Mch. 2.
M. A. Packard Company, . .	Brockton, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 24,	Feb. 28.
Manvel Milling Company, . . .	(Ashley Falls) Sheffield.	5,000	50	100	Apr. 19,	Apr. 21.
Massachusetts Enameled Brick and Tile Company,	Somerset, . .	30,000	300	100	Jan. 17,	Apr. 14.
Massachusetts Glove Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	7,000	70	100	Apr. 23,	Apr. 27.
Massachusetts Guarantee Company,	Boston, . .	2,500	25	100	Oct. 29,	Nov. 3.
Massachusetts Hotel Company, .	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	Dec. 27,	Dec. 28.
Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph Company, The,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Nov. 21,	Nov. 25.
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company,	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	Aug. 16,	Aug. 19.
Massasoit Woolen Mills, . . .	Huntington, .	40,000	400	100	Dec. 3,	Dec. 7.
McCallum Hosiery Company, . .	Northampton, .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 24,	Jan. 26.
McCusker Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	15,000	150	100	Mch. 16,	Mch. 18.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Co.,	Fall River, . .	\$8,000	80	\$100	1898. Oct. 8,	1898. Oct. 29.
Mechanics Loan Co., The, . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	June 4,	June 23.
Meigs & Co., Incorporated, . .	Springfield, . .	70,000	700	100	May 12,	May 12.
Mellish and Byfield Company, Incorporated,	Boston, . . .	35,000	350	100	July 8,	July 19.
Melrose Hardware Company, The, .	Melrose, . . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 14,	Feb. 17.
Metropolitan Coal Company, . .	Boston, . . .	1,000,000	10,000	100	Apr 14,	Apr. 30.
Monadnock Paper Company, . .	Holyoke, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 5,	Nov. 8.
Monarch Horse Nail Company, . .	Bridgewater, . .	11,800	472	25	Apr. 15,	Apr. 28.
Morgan Company, The,	Gloucester, . .	25,000	250	100	Mch. 3,	Apr. 18.
Mount Holyoke Lithia Spring Water Company,	Holyoke, . . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 29,	Sept. 30.
Murphy Knitting Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Apr. 28,	Apr. 29.
Mutual Ice Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	1,000	25	July 30,	Aug. 17.
N. M. Jewett Lumber Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 17,	Dec. 1.
National Box and Lumber Co., The,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	1897. Dec. 29,	Jan. 4.
Nevins Company, The,	Boston, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	1898. Oct. 15,	Oct. 15.
New Bedford Dry Goods Company,	New Bedford, . .	35,000	350	100	Oct. 10,	Oct. 21.
New England Construction Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 25,	Mch. 2.
New England Electric Railroad Construction Company,	Worcester, . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 29,	Feb. 4.
New England Laundry Company, . .	Malden, . . .	15,000	150	100	June 1,	June 3.
New England Motor Company, The,	Lowell, . . .	10,000	100	100	Mch. 21,	Mch. 25.
Newark Shoe Company,	Boston, . . .	40,000	400	100	Apr. 27,	May 5.
Nonantum Coal Company,	Newton, . . .	15,000	150	100	1897. Dec. 27,	Jan. 10.
Nonantum Company,	Newton, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	1898. Jan. 22,	Jan. 24.
Old Colony Rubber Company, <i>a</i> . .	Plymouth, . . .	30,000	300	100	Apr. 7,	Apr. 9.
Old Colony Rubber Company, . .	Boston, . . .	2,000	20	100	June 15,	July 19.
P. H. Comer Company,	Boston, . . .	2,000	20	100	Mch. 2,	Mch. 3.
Packard and Evans Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	7,500	75	100	Aug. 12,	Aug. 17.
Parcel-Post Corporation,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 13,	Sept. 15.
Parish & Tuller Company,	Great Barrington, . .	4,000	40	100	Apr. 7,	Apr. 14.
Parsons Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	July 25,	July 26.
Peoples Baggage Transfer Express Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	May 25,	June 4.

a Name changed to Colonial Rubber Company, July 13, 1898.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Peoples Co-operative Shoe Manufacturing Company, . . .	Brockton, . .	\$5,000	100	\$50	1898. Jan. 22,	1898. Jan. 25.
People's Furniture Company, . .	Fitchburg, . .	4,000	80	50	Apr. 27,	May 11.
Peoples Telephone and Telegraph Company, The,	Worcester, . .	150,000	6,000	25	Oct. 1,	Oct. 17.
Pitts-Kimball Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Sept. 16,	Sept. 20.
Planet Manufacturing Company, . .	Holyoke, . .	15,000	150	100	1897. Dec. 27,	Jan. 8.
Porter's Market Company, . . .	Salem, . .	6,000	60	100	1898. Sept. 20,	Sept. 22.
Prentice Brothers Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 26,	Dec. 2.
Randall-Faichney Company, The, .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	June 9,	June 21.
Reliable Electric Manufacturing Company,	Worcester, . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 19,	Nov. 25.
Robbins Spring Water Company, . .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 20,	Oct. 21.
Rolf Provision and Grocery Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Mch. 7,	Mch. 11.
Rose Brook Bog Company, . . .	Wareham, . .	15,000	150	100	May 2,	May 27.
Sayles and Jenks Manufacturing Company,	Warren, . .	200,000	2,000	100	Feb. 21,	Feb. 25.
Selvey-Wyckoff Company, . . .	Springfield, .	25,000	250	100	July 22,	July 27.
Sherman Envelope Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 7,	Dec. 8.
Simons, Hatch and Whitten Company,	Boston, . .	200,000	2,000	100	Jan. 1,	Jan. 4.
Skinner & Scott Wheel Company, . .	Lynn, . .	13,000	130	100	Dec. 10,	Dec. 12.
Slayter Jennings Company, The, .	Boston, . .	15,000	150	100	July 7,	July 19.
Sprague & Moore Company, . . .	Westfield, . .	10,000	100	100	Mch. 29,	Apr. 1.
Springfield Co-operative Association, The,	Springfield, .	1,200	12	100	Feb. 16,	Mch. 8.
Spy Company, The,	Worcester, . .	30,000	300	100	June 25,	June 27.
Stanley Instrument Company, . . .	Great Barrington.	75,000	750	100	1897. Dec. 28,	Jan. 10.
Star Button Manufacturing Company,	Leominster, . .	7,500	75	100	1898. Nov. 14,	Nov. 28.
Stone and Foster Lumber Company, .	Worcester, . .	10,000	100	100	June 16,	June 25.
T.A.Norris Machine Company, The, .	Brockton, . .	20,000	200	100	May 31,	June 1.
T. Casey Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 9,	Feb. 10.
Tanner Hamilton Company, . . .	Pittsfield, . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 14,	Nov. 17.
Taylor Bramley Company, The, . .	Chicopee, . .	20,000	200	100	Apr. 26,	Apr. 27.
Thompson and Snow Company, . .	Boston, . .	45,000	450	100	Nov. 9,	Nov. 17.
Thompson Milling Company, . . .	Boston, a . .	75,000	750	100	Apr. 26,	May 2.

a With mills and offices in Edenburg, Indiana.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Tileston Brothers Shoe Company, .	Boston, . .	\$15,000	150	\$100	1898. Jan. 25,	1898. Jan. 28.
Title Research and Credit Company,	Springfield, .	1,200	12	100	June 6,	June 21.
Torkelson Manufacturing Company,	Warren, . .	42,000	420	100	May 4,	May 26.
Train Smith Company, . . .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Sept. 20,	Sept. 24.
Union Furnishing Company, <i>a</i> .	Worcester, .	22,000	220	100	Sept. 3,	Sept. 8.
Victor Sporting Goods Company, .	Chicopee, . .	20,000	200	100	Apr. 20,	Apr. 27.
W. B. Clarke Company, . . .	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	Apr. 2,	Apr. 2.
W. H. Blodget Company, . .	Worcester, .	50,000	500	100	Apr. 16,	Apr. 25.
W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company, .	Worcester, .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 15,	Dec. 21.
W. O. Taylor Company, The, . .	Ayer, . . .	8,000	80	100	Feb. 1,	Feb. 4.
W. R. Usher & Son Shoe Company,	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Sept. 17,	Sept. 17.
Waltham Publishing Company, .	Waltham, . .	9,000	90	100	Apr. 1,	May 14.
Warren F. Witherell Company, .	Boston, . .	35,000	350	100	Apr. 8,	Apr. 11.
Waters Governor Company, . .	Boston, . .	45,000	450	100	Jan. 1,	Jan. 3.
Webber Lumber Company, . .	Fitchburg, .	25,000	250	100	Mch. 5,	Mch. 15.
Wellington-Wild Coal Company, .	Boston, . .	125,000	1,250	100	May 6,	May 16.
Wesley B. Churchill Company, .	Cambridge, .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 24,	Oct. 24.
Westfield Manufacturing Company,	Westfield, .	10,000	100	100	Mch. 5,	Mch. 8.
Wheeler-Stenzel Company, . .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	1897. Dec. 27,	Jan. 10.
Wight-Thayer Company, The, .	Springfield, .	10,000	100	100	1898. July 15,	July 21.
Winnisimmet Gas Company, . .	Revere, . .	50,000	500	100	Oct. 13,	Oct. 14.
Woodley Soap Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	24,000	240	100	May 25,	June 2.
Woods-Sherwood Company, The, .	Lowell, . .	20,000	200	100	May 5,	May 7.
Worcester Lithographing Company,	Worcester, .	20,000	200	100	Oct. 10,	Oct. 11.
Worcester Post Company, . .	Worcester, .	15,000	150	100	Mch. 23,	Mch. 29.
Total, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$8,057,730				

a Name changed to Union House Furnishing Company, Oct. 25, 1898.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION as Corporations (continued), under chapters 38, 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes, Chapter 404, Acts of 1887, Chapter 421, Acts of 1890, and Chapter 367, Acts of 1894.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par. Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
		\$8,057,730				
Adams Square Congregational Church, <i>a</i>	Worcester, .	-	-	-	1898. May 18,	1898. June 29.
Advent Christian Church of Springfield, Mass., <i>a</i>	Springfield, .	-	-	-	1895. Nov. 26,	Mch. 14.
Albany Athletic Association, The, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1898. Nov. 4,	Nov. 21.
Allston Golf Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 22,	Apr. 6.
American Express Employees Aid Society, <i>b</i>	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 14,	Mch. 14.
Anchorage Outing Club, The, . .	Pembroke, .	-	-	-	Feb. 18,	May 16.
Ancient Dames of Malta Benefit Association No. 10, <i>c</i>	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 6,	Oct. 13.
Anshai Austrian Congregation, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 7,	Apr. 21.
Arlington Historical Society, The, .	Arlington, .	-	-	-	Mch. 22,	Apr. 6.
Ashmont Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 28,	Dec. 22.
Association Agudas Zion, . . .	Brockton, . .	-	-	-	1897. Dec. 6,	Mch. 4.
Association of Ex Regulars of the U. S. Army and Navy,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1898. Mch. 24,	Apr. 1.
Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, The,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Feb. 5,	Feb. 9.
Azorean Club, The,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	Apr. 16,	May 7.
Baker Congregational Church of East Boston, The, <i>a</i>	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 7,	Feb. 23.
Barnicoat Fire Association, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 13,	May 9.
Barre Plains Union Chapel Association, The,	Barre, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 17,	Oct. 20.
Bellmar Club, The,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Mch. 30,	Apr. 26.
Belmont Tennis Club, The, . . .	Belmont, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 16,	Apr. 20.
Berkeley Cycle Club, The, . . .	Revere, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 5,	Apr. 16.
Boston Associates, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 19,	Feb. 25.
Boston Baptist City Mission Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 30,	July 20.
Boston Dramatic and Aid Association, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1897. Nov. 1,	Jan. 1.
Boston Florence Crittenden Home Society, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1898. Feb. 8,	June 10.
Boston Hebrew Ladies Aid Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 13,	Nov. 11.

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*b* Acts of 1894, Chap. 367, and amendments.*c* Acts of 1898, Chap. 474.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Boston Institute of Osteopathy, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1898. Oct. 15,	1898. Oct. 31.
Boston Veteran Firemen's Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 28,	Mch. 1.
Boston Young Business Men's Association, <i>a</i>	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 15,	Oct. 28.
Brockton First Church of Christ, Scientist,	Brockton, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 17,	Feb. 18.
Brooke House,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	July 23,	July 28.
Calvary Baptist Church of Boston, <i>b</i>	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 16,	Dec. 8.
Cambridge Golf and Country Club,	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	Feb. 4,	Feb. 16.
Cambridge Hebrew Ladies Educational Society, The,	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	Mch. 15,	Mch. 23.
Cambridge Industrial Society of Spiritualists,	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	May 4,	May 6.
Cambridge-port Fruit and Flower Mission, The,	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	Feb. 25,	Mch. 14.
Castilian Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 6,	Apr. 27.
Central Womans Christian Temperance Union of Springfield, The, .	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Sept. 23,	Nov. 25.
Century Cycle Club, The,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Mch. 22,	Apr. 26.
City Social Club of Worcester, The,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Apr. 30,	May 11.
Clifftondale Pentacostal Church, <i>b</i> .	Saugus, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 6,	Oct. 1.
Columbia Club of Boston, . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 19,	Mch. 22.
Columbus Club of Boston, . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 30,	Oct. 20.
Commonwealth Bicycle Club, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 11,	Feb. 3.
Congregational Anshai Sfard of Cambridge,	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	Feb. 9,	May 6.
Congregational Church of Lenox, Massachusetts, The, <i>b</i>	Lenox, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 2,	Apr. 12.
Copley Square Club,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1897. Dec. 17,	Jan. 25.
Cottage City Portuguese Benevolent Society, The, <i>c</i>	Cottage City, .	-	-	-	1898. Mch. 7,	Mch. 28.
Crescent Boat Club of Worcester, The,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	May 19,	May 25.
Curtisville Congregational Church, The, <i>b</i>	Stockbridge, .	-	-	-	Mch. 18,	Apr. 26.
Dewey Club,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	June 3,	June 11.
Dewey Social Club,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 13,	July 2.
Douglas Club, The,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	July 12,	Aug. 23.
Dundee Social & Athletic Club, The,	Boston, . .	\$500	50	\$10	Jan. 14,	Feb. 8.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
East Congregational Church of Milton, <i>a</i>	Milton, . . .	-	-	-	1898. July 1,	1898. Sept. 16.
East Congregational Church of Ware, Mass., The, <i>a</i>	Ware, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 14,	Apr. 22.
Easthampton Gymnastic Club, .	Easthampton, .	-	-	-	Feb. 24,	Mch. 24.
Entertaining Circle, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 4,	Nov. 14.
F. A. Morse Association, The, .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Apr. 4,	May 25.
Fall River Turkish Bath Club, .	Fall River, .	\$1,300	130	\$10	Apr. 8,	July 20.
First Baptist Church in Manchester, <i>a</i>	Manchester, .	-	-	-	Apr. 21,	May 11.
First Baptist Church of Leominster, Mass., <i>a</i>	Leominster, .	-	-	-	Jan. 10,	Apr. 2.
First Baptist Church of North Attleboro', <i>a</i>	North Attleborough, .	-	-	-	Mch. 14,	Apr. 6.
First Baptist Church of Northampton, Mass., The, <i>a</i>	Northampton, .	-	-	-	May 2,	May 7.
First Baptist Church of Williamstown, Mass., The, <i>a</i>	Williamstown, .	-	-	-	May 27,	July 19.
First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Reading, Massachusetts, . . .	Reading, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 23,	Mch. 1.
First Church of Christ, Scientist, Newburyport, Massachusetts, .	Newburyport, .	-	-	-	July 8,	July 25.
First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Hudson,	Hudson, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 2,	Apr. 6.
First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Lowell,	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	May 17,	May 26.
First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Malden, Massachusetts, . . .	Malden, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 19,	Nov. 25.
First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Marlborough,	Marlborough, .	-	-	-	Apr. 2,	Apr. 6.
First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Plymouth,	Plymouth, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 5,	Apr. 7.
First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Worcester,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Mch. 23,	Mch. 25.
First Church of Christ, Scientist, Salem, Massachusetts, . . .	Salem, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 31,	Nov. 29.
First Congregational Church of Ashland, Mass., <i>a</i>	Ashland, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 7,	Apr. 30.
First Congregational Church of Harwich, Massachusetts, <i>a</i> . . .	Harwich, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 19,	Dec. 28.
First Congregational Church of Leverett, Mass., <i>a</i>	Leverett, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 6,	Mch. 31.
First Congregational Church of Revere, Mass., <i>a</i>	Revere, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 21,	Apr. 8.
First Congregational Church of Whately, The, <i>a</i>	Whately, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 6,	Jan. 23.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
First Polish Church of the Blessed Virgin in Fall River, The, . . .	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	1898. June 22,	1898. July 13.
First Presbyterian Church of Hyde Park, The,	Hyde Park, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 11,	Dec. 9.
First United Presbyterian Church in Boston, <i>a</i>	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 10,	Mch. 11.
Foxborough Historical Society, .	Foxborough, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 22,	Mch. 31.
Franco-American Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1897. Nov. 1,	May 14.
Franklin Field Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 30,	Jan. 20.
Free Boarding House for Orphan and Homeless Children, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1898. Jan. 6,	Feb. 14.
Good Samaritan Society of Worcester, The,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 4,	Apr. 27.
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order Sons of St. George, <i>b</i> . . .	Cambridge, . .	-	-	-	1897. Oct. 29,	Feb. 15.
Grand Lodge of the Friends of Maine, The,	Lynn,	-	-	-	1898. Apr. 29,	June 27.
Grange Hall Company of Foxborough,	Foxborough, . .	\$5,000	500	\$10	Nov. 18,	Nov. 23.
Hale House Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1897. Dec. 11,	Jan. 4.
Harlem Street Swedish Baptist Church of Worcester, The, <i>a</i> . .	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	1898. June 13,	July 19.
Harmonie Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 1,	July 8.
Harvard Hall Association, . . .	Cambridge, . .	10,000	1,000	10	Apr. 29,	Aug. 8.
Hassanamisco Club, The,	Grafton, . . .	-	-	-	June 3,	June 18.
Haverhill Historical Society, The, .	Haverhill, . .	-	-	-	1897. Nov. 13,	Jan. 14.
Hebrew Fraternal Aid Association, <i>c</i>	Haverhill, . .	-	-	-	1898. Oct. 28,	Nov. 10.
Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 11,	Aug. 3.
Hebrew Master Bakers Association,	Boston, . . .	500	20	25	Mch. 4,	Apr. 4.
Hibernian Sick and Accident Association of Massachusetts, The, <i>c</i> .	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 19,	Oct. 24.
Hobson Social Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 16,	Oct. 24.
Home for Aged People in Stoneham, The,	Stoneham, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 30,	July 20.
Hospitaller Medical Association, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	July 25,	Aug. 1.
Howard Methodist Episcopal Church, <i>a</i>	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	June 16,	Oct. 19.
Huntington Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 22,	Apr. 8.

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*b* Acts of 1894, Chap. 367, and amendments.*c* Acts of 1898, Chap. 474.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Huntington Glee Club Association, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	1898. May 16,	1898. Nov. 11.
Hyde Park Commercial Club,	Hyde Park,	-	-	-	Sept. 14,	Sept. 24.
Immanuel Baptist Church, <i>a</i>	New Bedford,	-	-	-	Sept. 1,	Sept. 28.
Immanuel Baptist Church of Dorchester District, Boston, Mass., The, <i>a</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 12,	Dec. 14.
Imperial Club,	New Bedford,	\$900	9	\$100	Apr. 14,	Apr. 23.
Independent Hebrew Benevolent Association of New Bedford, The,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	Mch. 17,	May 3.
Independent Wilkomir Benefit Association, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 18,	July 11.
Indian Head Aid Association,	Pembroke,	-	-	-	1897. Dec. 15,	Jan. 10.
Indian Industries League, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	1898. Dec. 12,	Dec. 13.
International Aid Association, The, <i>b</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	July 15,	July 16.
Ipswich Historical Society, The,	Ipswich,	-	-	-	Oct. 20,	Oct. 26.
Italian Ten Friends Social Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mch. 4,	Mch. 28.
John Boyle O'Reilly Reading Circle of Boston,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 19,	May 26.
Kappa Chapter of the Zeta Psi Corporation,	Somerville,	15,000	150	100	Aug. 31,	Sept. 19.
Kettle Cove Golf Club,	Manchester,	2,500	25	100	May 2,	May 9.
King David Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 10,	June 10.
Kurleander Young Men's Social Club, Independent No 1, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 4,	June 10.
La Garde D'Honneur de la Paroisse St. Joseph de Worcester, Mass.,	Worcester,	-	-	-	Feb. 28,	Mch. 9.
Ladies Benevolent Society, The,	Fairhaven,	-	-	-	Apr. 28,	May 7.
Lexington Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	July 20,	Aug. 10.
Ligurian Mutual Benefit Association, <i>b</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 4,	Dec. 22.
Lynn Clover Club, The,	Lynn,	-	-	-	May 16,	June 27.
Lynn Press Club, The,	Lynn,	-	-	-	May 24,	May 27.
Marlborough Society of Natural History, The,	Marlborough,	-	-	-	Aug. 23,	Sept. 1.
Mashpee Baptist Church, The,	Mashpee,	-	-	-	Apr. 6,	Apr. 15.
Massachusetts Delta Chapter of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity,	Worcester,	-	-	-	Aug. 8,	Oct. 3.
Massachusetts Forestry Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 1,	June 3.
Massachusetts Health Company, The,	Boston,	25,000	500	50	Oct. 13,	Oct. 22.

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*b* Acts of 1898, Chap. 474.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Medford Boat Club,	Medford, . .	-	-	-	1898. July 5,	1898. Oct.
Merchants Club of Boston, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 27,	July 18
Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass., The,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Jan. 28,	Feb. 2
Metaphysical Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 7,	Mch. 11
Methuen Odd Fellows Association, The,	Methuen, . .	\$20,000	2,000	\$10	May 5,	May 11
Minonah Club,	Lynn, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 16,	Apr. 28
Mount Pleasant Republican Club, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 5,	Jan. 21
National Literary and Social So- ciety, The,	Holyoke, . .	-	-	-	July 8,	Nov. 17
Nautilus Club of New Bedford, The,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	July 8,	Sept. 8
Needham Cycle Club Association, .	Needham, . .	2,000	200	10	June 23,	July 20
Neighborhood Club,	Newton, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 17,	Mch. 2
Nevah Zedeck (The Abode of Righteousness),	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 28,	Oct. 20
New Algonquin Club,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 30,	Oct. 11
New Bedford Bohemian Working- mens Self Improvement Associa- tion, The,	New Bedford, .	2,500	100	25	May 21,	June 22
New Bedford Cycle Track Associa- tion,	New Bedford, .	5,000	50	100	Mch. 24,	May 20
New Bedford Gunning and Athletic Club, The,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	Mch. 26,	May 3
New England Dentists Club, The, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 2,	June 21
New England Optical Institute, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 19,	Dec. 20
New England Veteran Firemen's Home Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 6,	Apr. 30
New Marlboro' Baptist Church, The, a	New Marlbor- ough.	-	-	-	Jan. 17,	Oct. 6
Newburyport Bicycle Club, . .	Newburyport, .	-	-	-	May 16,	July 1
News Association, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 20,	Feb. 8
Newton Home for Aged People, .	Newton, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 3,	Dec. 6
Norfolk Club of South Weymouth, The,	Weymouth, .	-	-	-	Apr. 2,	Apr. 6
North End Guild of New Bedford, .	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	Nov. 16,	Nov. 17
Northfield Rod and Gun Club, .	Northfield, .	-	-	-	June 18,	June 25
Orange Historical and Antiquarian Society, The,	Orange, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 21,	Jan. 26
Our Lady of Good Help Associa- tion, b	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 10,	Dec. 12

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Pari-passu Social Club, The, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1898. Mch. 9,	1898. Apr. 21.
Pavilion Club, The,	Hull,	-	-	-	June 29,	Aug. 2.
Peoples Baptist Church of Nantucket, Mass., The, <i>a</i>	Nantucket, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 25,	Aug. 17.
Progressive Spiritualist Society of Lawrence, The,	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 17,	Apr. 18.
Putnam Club of Hull, The, . .	Hull,	-	-	-	June 21,	July 12.
Rockland Woman's Relief Corps Association,	Rockland, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 23,	Dec. 29.
Roman Catholic Bishop of Springfield,	Springfield, . .	-	-	-	<i>b</i>	<i>b</i>
Roslindale Co-operative Bank of Boston, Mass.,	Boston,	<i>c</i> \$1,000,000	-	<i>d</i> \$200	Feb. 24,	Mch. 7.
Roxbury Crossing Associates, . .	Boston,	-	-	-	Apr. 15,	May 13.
Sacred Heart Temperance Association,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Aug. 2,	Aug. 26.
Saint Anthony School Corporation of Marlborough,	Marlborough, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 21,	Dec. 30.
St. Josephs Educational Association of Pittsfield,	Pittsfield,	-	-	-	Apr. 14,	Apr. 26.
St. Mary's School of Westfield, . .	Westfield,	-	-	-	Mch. 31,	Apr. 16.
St. Peter's Parish Hall Corporation,	Cambridge, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 14,	Apr. 14
Saint Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, The,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 29,	Apr. 18.
Sapotkin and Alinke Association, . .	Boston,	-	-	-	1897. Nov. 22,	Jan. 17.
Seaside Athletic Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	1898. Jan. 26,	Feb. 21.
Second Church in Salem,	Salem,	-	-	-	1897. Nov. 5,	Apr. 8.
Second Congregational Church in Medfield, <i>a</i>	Medfield,	-	-	-	1898. Mch. 22,	May 2.
Second Congregational Church of Hanover, Massachusetts, <i>a</i>	Hanover,	-	-	-	May 17,	June 1.
Second Universalist Society in Springfield, Massachusetts, The, . .	Springfield, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 26,	Mch. 5.
Seventh Day Adventists Church of South Lancaster, The,	Lancaster,	-	-	-	Mch. 12,	Mch. 24.
Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus,	Fitchburg,	-	-	-	1897. Dec. 22,	Jan. 21.
Somerville Historical Society, . .	Somerville, . .	-	-	-	1898. Nov. 3,	Nov. 9.

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*b* Statement filed by Thomas D. Beaven, present Roman Catholic Bishop of Springfield, and Secretary's certificate issued June 30, 1898, under section 3 of chapter 368 of the Acts of 1898.*c* Limit.*d* Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Somerville Home for Aged Women,	Somerville, .	-	-	-	1898. May 11,	1898. May 14.
Sons of Jacob of Salem, Massachusetts,	Salem, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 19,	Dec. 29.
South End Hebrew Benevolent Association, <i>a</i>	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 18,	Feb. 3.
South End House Association, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1897. Dec. 27,	Jan. 11.
South Medford Baptist Church, <i>b</i> .	Medford, . .	-	-	-	1898. Feb. 8,	Feb. 28.
Springfield Schuetzen Verein, . .	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Feb. 21,	Mch. 2.
Succannessett Club, The,	Falmouth, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 23,	July 14.
Suffolk Bicycle Club,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 25,	Feb. 10.
Supreme Priory, Sublime Order of the Great Cross,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Feb. 26,	Mch. 11.
Swedish Emmanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, in Norwood, Massachusetts, <i>b</i>	Norwood, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 11,	Apr. 28.
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Emanuel Church of Worcester, The, <i>b</i>	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Jan. 29,	Feb. 18.
Tashmoo Club,	Tisbury, . .	\$16,000	160	\$100	Oct. 4,	Oct. 13.
Tatnuck Country Club,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Oct. 7,	Oct. 20.
Tavern Club of Hull, The, . . .	Hull, . . .	-	-	-	July 13,	July 28.
Templeton Grange Corporation, The,	Templeton, .	-	-	-	Apr. 6,	May 14.
Third Universalist Society in Springfield, Mass., The,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Mch. 3,	Mch. 25.
Thistle Club,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	Apr. 18,	Apr. 25.
Thought and Work Club of Salem, Massachusetts, The,	Salem, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 14,	Apr. 16.
Tiger Roadsters,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 18,	Oct. 28.
Town Club of Brookline, The, .	Brookline, .	-	-	-	Mch. 16,	Mch. 30.
Turkey Hill Turtle Club,	Rutland, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 25,	Apr. 21.
Unity Church of Amherst,	Amherst, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 21,	Dec. 14.
Victorian Diamond Festival Association, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 23,	June 18.
Volunteer Library Association, .	Wakefield, .	-	-	-	Feb. 16,	Mch. 18.
Walpole Historical Society, The, .	Walpole, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 15,	May 23.
Waveland Club, The,	Hull,	-	-	-	Apr. 7,	Apr. 23.
West End Athletic Club of New Bedford, The,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	Oct. 15,	Nov. 5.
West India Cricket Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 14,	Oct. 26.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Westfield Club,	Westfield, . .	-	-	-	1898. Jan. 31,	1898. Feb. 11.
Windsor Club,	Danvers, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 18,	June 20.
Winthrop Club of Winthrop, Massachusetts, The,	Winthrop, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 10,	Mch. 15.
Wish-ton-Wish Canoe Club, . .	Northampton, .	-	-	-	May 27,	June 9.
Wollaston Congregational Church of Quincy, Mass., ^a	Quincy, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 11,	Nov. 15.
Womans Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 11,	Apr. 25.
Yarmouth Institute Corporation, The,	Yarmouth, .	-	-	-	May 3,	July 23.
450 corporations, 246 with capital, 204 without capital,	Total, . .	\$9,163,930				

^a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.

Abstract of Certificates of Organization as Insurance Companies, under Acts of 1894, Chapter 522.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Atlantic Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	1898. May 6,	1898. May 7.
Whiting Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	Nov. 9,	Nov. 18.
2 corporations.								

Abstract of Certificates of Organization of Religious Societies and Parishes, under Chapter 38 of the Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 496, Section 1, Acts of 1897.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Located.	Date of Organization.	Date of Filing Certificate in the Secretary's Office.
St. Andrew's Parish, in Ayer and Groton,	Ayer,	Middlesex,	1898. Jan. 27,	1898. Apr. 12.
Vineyard Haven Unitarian Society,	Tisbury,	Dukes,	Sept. 17,	Oct. 24.
2 corporations.				

Abstract of Certificate of ORGANIZATION OF LAW LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, under Chapter 40 of the Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 496, Section 4, Acts of 1897.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Located.	Date of Organization.	Date of Filing Certificate in the Secretary's Office.
Norfolk County Law Library Association, The,	Dedham,	Norfolk,	1898. Jan. 3,	1898. Dec. 3.

Abstract of Certificate of ORGANIZATION AS A CEMETERY CORPORATION, under Chapters 82, and 111 of the Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 496, Section 7, Acts of 1897.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Located.	Date of Organization.	Date of Filing Certificate in the Secretary's Office.
Brewster Cemetery Association,	Brewster,	Barnstable,	1898. June 27,	1898. Aug. 6.
Hebrew Chased Shell Emes of New Bedford,	New Bedford,	Bristol,	July 14,	Aug. 5.
St. Johns Catholic Cemetery Association,	Clinton,	Worcester,	June 24,	June 27.
West Dennis Cemetery Corporation,	West Dennis,	Barnstable,	1897. Mch. 13,	Mch. 24.

4 corporations.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES, under Chapter 113 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent. of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Boston, Milton and Brockton Street Railway Company.	Milton, Quincy and Randolph.	\$80,000	800	\$100	\$8,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	8 miles.	10 per ct.	City of Quincy, Towns of Milton and Randolph.	1898. Quincy, Apr. 6. Milton, Jan. 7. Randolph, Jan. 5.	1898. June 7.
East Taunton Street Railway Company.	Taunton.	50,000	500	100	5,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	4½ miles.	10 per ct.	City of Taunton.	Taunton, June 7.	June 27.
Fitchburg and Suburban Street Railway Company.	Fitchburg and Leominster.	50,000	500	100	5,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	5 miles.	10 per ct.	City of Fitchburg, Town of Leominster.	Fitchburg, Feb. 24. Leominster, Jan. 20.	Mch. 29.
Framingham, Southborough and Marlborough Street Railway Company.	Framingham, Southborough and Marlborough.	120,000	1,200	100	12,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	9 miles.	10 per ct.	Towns of Southborough and Framingham.	1897. Southborough, Mch. 20. Framingham, Mch. 20.	June 23.
Mansfield & Easton Street Railway Company.	Mansfield, Easton and Norton.	80,000	800	100	8,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	12 miles.	10 per ct.	Towns of Mansfield, Easton and Norton.	Mansfield, Sept. 30. Easton, Sept. 8. Norton, Jan. 29.	Feb. 26.
Norfolk Western Street Railway Company.	Medfield, Dover, Walpole, Westwood and Dedham.	90,000	900	100	9,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	10 miles.	10 per ct.	Towns of Medfield, Dover, Walpole, Westwood and Dedham.	Medfield, Feb. 28. Dover, Mch. 5. Walpole, Mch. 18. Westwood, Sept. 17. Dedham, Sept. 20.	Sept. 23.
Norton and Taunton Street Railway Company, The.	Norton and Taunton.	80,000	800	100	8,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	8 miles.	10 per ct.	City of Taunton, Town of Norton.	1897. Norton, Aug. 20. Taunton, July 30.	Jan. 21.
Providence and Taunton Street Railway Company, The.	Seekonk, Rehoboth, Dighton and Taunton.	160,000	1,600	100	16,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	16 miles.	10 per ct.	City of Taunton, Towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk and Dighton.	1898. Taunton, Mch. 19. Rehoboth, Mch. 19. Seekonk, Mch. 19. Dighton, Mch. 19.	June 7.
Webster and Dudley Street Railway Company.	Webster and Dudley.	50,000	500	100	5,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	6 miles.	10 per ct.	Towns of Webster and Dudley.	Webster, Mch. 7. Dudley, Mch. 7.	Mch. 23.

Worcester and Clinton Street Railway Company.	Worcester, Shrewsbury, Boylston and Clinton.	150,000	1,500	100	15,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	10 miles.	10 per ct.	City of Worcester, Towns of Shrewsbury, Boylston and Clinton.	Worcester, Mch. 1. Shrewsbury, Feb. 24. Boylston, Feb. 24. Clinton, Feb. 24.	Mch. 3.
Worcester and Webster Street Railway Company.	City of Worcester and Towns of Auburn, Oxford and Webster.	150,000	1,500	100	15,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	15 miles.	10 per ct.	Towns of Auburn, Oxford and Webster.	Auburn, July 6. Oxford, June 7. Webster, June 22.	Oct. 1.
11 corporations.		\$1,050,000			\$105,000						

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under Sections 46 and 48 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Chapter 380, Acts of 1894, and Sundry Special Acts.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
A. A. Mills Company,	1898. Apr. 14.	1898. Apr. 6.	P. S. ch. 106.	\$30,000	-	\$19,000	\$11,000	Sect. 48.
A. B. & E. L. Shaw Company,	Jan. 31.	1897. Sept. 23.	"	50,000	-	30,000	20,000	" 48.
Aaron F. Smith Company,	Dec. 31.	1898. Dec. 31.	"	75,000	-	-	75,000	" 46.
Alexander Hill Bedding Co.,	Jan. 29.	1897. Dec. 30.	"	6,000	-	3,760	2,240	" 46.
American Company, The,	July 30.	Aug. 23.	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
American Stave and Cooperage Company,	Jan. 13.	1898. Jan. 13.	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
Arnold-Roberts Company, The,	Dec. 6.	Dec. 6.	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Associated Dealers Credit Bureau,	Aug. 30.	May 31.	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	" 46.
Athol Realty Company,	June 6.	Apr. 4.	"	70,000	\$70,000	-	-	" 48.
Austin and Winslow-Gallagher Express Company,	May 4.	Mch. 31.	"	5,000	-	4,775	225	" 48.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Ayer Tanning Company,	1898. Jan. 28.	1898. Jan. 28.	P. S. ch. 106,	\$50,000	-	-	\$50,000	Sect. 46.
B A. Corbin & Son Company,	Nov. 15.	Nov. 15.	"	100,000	\$18,000	\$55,709	28,291	" 46.
Baker-Ricketson Company, The,	May 20.	May 13.	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
Baker-Rumney Painting Company,	May 4.	Apr. 25.	"	3,000	-	2,649	351	" 48.
Barnard Brothers Company,	1897. Mch. 5.	1897. Dec. 14.	"	7,000	-	5,078	1,922	" 48.
Bates Brothers Company,	1898. Feb. 12.	1898. Feb. 4.	"	75,000	20,000	45,000	10,000	" 48.
Bay State Bottling Company,	1897. Apr. 2.	1897. Dec. 30.	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	" 46.
Bay State Improved-Box Company,	Apr. 15.	Sept. 8.	"	6,000	-	6,000	-	" 46.
Bay State Lumber Company,	1898. Dec. 14.	1898. Dec. 9.	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Bay State Motor Company, The,	Sept. 1.	Aug. 18.	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Bay View Cranberry Company,	Jan. 13.	Jan. 13.	"	9,000	-	-	9,000	" 46.
Belchertown Shoe Manufacturing Company, The,	Dec. 9.	Dec. 9.	"	7,000	400	a 6,600	-	" 48.
Bennett Spinning Company,	Apr. 29.	Feb. 1.	Acts 1898, ch. 21.	1,800,000	1,800,000	with R. E.	-	" 48.
Berkshire Spar and Quartz Company, The,	Apr. 1.	Feb. 10.	P. S. ch. 106,	30,000	28,000	with R. E.	2,000	" 48.
Boston and Suburban Laundry Company,	1897. Jan. 12.	1897. Nov. 15.	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Boston Amusement Company,	1898. Sept. 30.	1898. Sept. 30.	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
Boston Book-binding Company,	Dec. 28.	Dec. 20.	"	25,000	-	b 23,246	1,754	" 48.
Boston Co-operative Press,	Dec. 8.	Oct. 8.	"	10,000	-	a 9,000	1,000	" 48.

Boston Feather Duster Company,	Mch. 29,	Mch. 23,	"	"	16,000	-	0,400	2,000	46.
Boston Pneumatic Transit Company,	Jan. 31,	1896. July 3,	"	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
Boston Stitching and Plaiting Co.,	Sept. 19,	1898. Sept. 13,	"	"	5,000	-	3,300	1,700	" 48.
Boynton Prescription Pharmacy Company,	June 11,	June 3,	"	"	3,000	-	2,700	300	" 48.
Bridgewater Box Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 30,	Mch. 30,	"	"	12,000	7,500	3,000	1,500	" 46.
Bridgewater Shoe Factory Company,	June 21,	Mch. 8,	"	"	18,500	800	-	17,700	" 48.
Brown & Simonds Company, The,	June 11,	June 7,	"	"	20,000	-	c 18,000	2,000	" 48.
Brown Wagon Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 12,	Apr. 6,	"	"	12,000	5,092	4,858	2,050	" 48.
Bruce, Mabon Company,	Jan. 28,	1897. Dec. 2,	"	"	2,000	-	-	2,000	" 46.
Burbank Hanly Company,	Oct. 22,	1898. Oct. 22,	"	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Burlingame and Darbys' Company, The,	July 20,	May 4,	"	"	40,000	-	d 40,000	-	" 48.
Burns' River Ice Corporation,	Mch. 28,	Mch. 14,	"	"	6,000	-	-	6,000	" 46.
Butts & Ordway Company,	Feb. 2,	Feb. 2,	"	"	40,000	-	35,000	5,000	" 48.
C. A. Cunningham Co., The,	Aug. 25,	Aug. 17,	"	"	8,000	-	7,800	200	" 48.
C. A. Siegenmund Company,	Sept. 19,	Sept. 16,	"	"	2,000	-	1,680	350	" 46.
C. E. Chamberlin Company, The,	Apr. 30,	Apr. 29,	"	"	24,000	-	15,000	e 9,000	" 48.
C. L. Smith Company, The,	Apr. 29,	Apr. 25,	"	"	10,000	-	4,280	5,770	" 48.
Capitol Provision Company,	Jan. 7,	Jan. 7,	"	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Carroll Hixon Jones Company,	Oct. 15,	Oct. 15,	"	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
Chapman Manufacturing Company,	May 21,	May 2,	"	"	12,000	-	-	12,000	" 46.
Charles E. Lauriat Company,	June 13,	June 2,	"	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
Chase and Cooledge Company, The,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 28,	"	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.

a And \$500 additional.
c And \$100.41 additional.
b And \$10,352 additional; \$7,537.37 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.
d And \$15,450.16 additional.
e Including notes and bills receivable.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Chase Wooden Company,	1898. Jan. 13,	1898. Jan. 7,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$100,000	-	a \$70,000	\$30,000	Sect. 48.
Chesterfield Co-operative Pearl Button Company, The, .	Apr. 6,	Mich. 8,	"	1,500	-	750	750	" 46.
Chilson Furnace Company,	June 7,	May 24,	"	30,000	\$14,500	15,500	-	" 48.
Coffin Valve Company,	June 24,	Apr. 27,	"	35,000	b 10,000	25,000	-	" 48.
Collins & Fairbanks Company,	Sept. 23,	Sept. 22,	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	" 46.
Columbia Granite Company,	Apr. 11,	Mich. 31,	"	5,000	2,484	2,516	-	" 48.
Coombs and Gilbert Furniture Company, The,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 25,	"	16,000	-	16,000	-	" 48.
Copeland, Eldridge & Co., Incorporated,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 20,	"	25,000	-	c 16,711	8,289	" 48.
Court Mills Company,	Oct. 11,	Sept. 29,	"	5,000	-	2,000	3,000	" 48.
Covel and Osborn Company, The,	June 22,	June 8,	"	40,000	-	-	40,000	" 46.
David Myers Company, The,	Dec. 2,	Dec. 2,	"	5,000	-	2,000	3,000	" 48.
De Land Medical Company,	Jan. 19,	1897. Dec. 30,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Deerfield Manufacturing Company, The,	Dec. 29,	1898. Dec. 23,	"	10,000	-	d 9,868	132	" 48.
Dillon Machine Company,	Jan. 1,	1897. Dec. 15,	"	10,000	-	e 10,000	-	" 48.
Dorchester Beacon Publishing Company, The,	Jan. 18,	1898. Jan. 18,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Dorchester Woman's Club House Association,	Mich. 16,	1896. May 7,	Acts 1896, ch. 371.	10,000	f 2,000	-	8,000	" 48.
Durgin Grocery and Provision Company,	Dec. 15,	1898. Dec. 15,	P. S. ch. 106,	4,000	-	-	4,000	" 46.
E. Van Noorden Company,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 23,	"	25,000	-	20,000	5,000	" 48.

Eastern Salt Company,	Nov. 16,	Oct. 17,	"	40,000	-	32,260	7,740	"	48.
Elias Howe Company,	Apr. 15,	Apr. 8,	"	70,000	-	70,000	-	"	48.
Ely Lumber Company, The,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 19,	"	40,000	-	-	40,000	"	46.
Ernest C. Marshall Company,	Sept. 20,	Sept. 20,	"	4,000	-	4,000	-	"	48.
F. E. Jones Company,	Dec. 3,	Nov. 30,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	"	46.
F. H. Gilson Company,	Apr. 26,	Apr. 26,	"	61,110	-	g 61,110	with P. E.	"	48.
F. W. Darling Company,	June 25,	June 25,	"	25,000	h 17,700	3,133	4,167	"	48.
F. W. Gregory & Company, Incorporated,	July 9,	July 9,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	"	46.
Family Messenger Company, The,	Feb. 4,	Feb. 4,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	"	46.
Farnam Brothers Lime Company,	Apr. 26,	Apr. 14,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	"	46.
Fisk Rubber Company,	Nov. 21,	Nov. 21,	"	33,000	18,000	with R. E.	15,000	"	46.
Footo-Nodine Company, The,	Oct. 22,	Sept. 26,	"	2,600	-	2,100	500	"	48.
Fore River Company,	Sept. 8,	Aug. 30,	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	"	46.
Framingham Rattan Company, The,	Jan. 17,	1897, Aug. 23,	"	7,500	1,000	3,350	3,150	"	48.
G. W. Richardson Company,	Dec. 10,	Dec. 5,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	"	46.
Gale Lumber Company,	Mch. 28,	Mch. 15,	"	30,000	i 30,000	with R. E.	-	"	48.
Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light Company,	Mch. 15,	1894, Nov. 13,	"	26,200	17,500	with R. E.	8,700	"	48.
Gazette Company, The,	Apr. 27,	Apr. 27,	"	44,000	-	-	44,000	"	46.
General Typing Machine Co.,	Dec. 10,	1897, June 21,	"	60,000	-	55,500	4,500	"	48.

a And \$278.07 additional.

d And \$1,261.07 additional.

f Equity in land, subject to \$2,300 mortgage.

g And \$22,789.77 additional; \$19,046.43 is to offset the payment of current debts and borrowed money assumed by the corporation.

h And \$16,890.39 additional to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

i And \$23,328.64 additional; \$15,000 of which is to offset mortgages assumed by the corporation.

c And \$12,552.11 additional to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

e And \$5,332.76 additional; \$4,323.22 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

j And \$2,300 mortgage.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
German Co-operative Association,	1893. Mch. 21,	1890. Feb. 3,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$2,000	-	\$2,000	-	Sect. 46.
Gillmore and Company, Incorporated,	1898. June 30,	1898. June 24,	"	5,000	-	-	\$5,000	" 46.
Golden Spring Hook and Eye Company, The,	June 18,	Apr. 25,	"	15,000	-	14,539	461	" 48.
Groton Water Company,	Mch. 16,	1897. May 5,	Acts 1897, ch. 338.	30,000	-	-	30,000	Sect. 46 and Acts 1897, ch. 338, sect. 7.
Grove Hall Hardware Company,	Apr. 27,	1898. Apr. 26,	P. S. ch. 106,	5,000	-	4,000	1,000	Sect. 48.
Halford Sauce Company,	July 29,	July 20,	"	15,000	-	α 14,230	770	" 48.
Ham & Carter Company,	Apr. 7,	Mch. 31,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
Hampden Mills Company,	June 30,	Apr. 14,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	" 46.
Heath Telephone Company,	Aug. 31,	Feb. 14,	"	1,020	-	-	1,020	" 46.
Hendee Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 13,	Oct. 6,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Henry H. Tuttle Company, The,	Apr. 30,	Apr. 29,	"	50,000	-	50,000	-	" 46.
Henry W. Goodman Company, The,	Aug. 2,	July 29,	"	42,000	\$13,000	20,000	-	" 48.
Hill, Whitney & Wood Company,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 4,	"	50,000	-	63,657	16,343	" 48.
Hitchings & Coulthurst Company,	Mch. 19,	Mch. 15,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	" 46.
Hittinger Fruit Company, The,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 11,	"	48,000	46,800	1,200	-	" 48.
Holyoke Newspaper Publishing Company, The,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 28,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Holyoke Telegram Publishing Company, The,	July 2,	Apr. 9,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Household Novelty Manufacturing Company,	June 3,	June 3,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Hub Express Company, The,	Jan. 1,	1897. Oct. 7,	"	6,000	-	900	5,100	" 48.
Hutchinson & Smith Company,	Aug. 27,	1898. Aug. 18,	"	40,000	-	40,000	-	" 48.

I. B. Little Company,	Sept. 7,	Sept. 1,	"	60,000	-	c 59,085	915	" 48.
I. P. Harris Co., The,	May 7,	May 3,	"	90,000	19,000	d 67,096	3,904	" 48.
J. A. Glass Company,	Nov. 7,	Nov. 7,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
J. D. Miller Company,	Nov. 3,	Oct. 27,	"	5,000	-	e 5,000	-	" 48.
J. H. Butler Lumber Company,	May 21,	Feb. 23,	"	18,000	-	13,498	4,502	" 48.
J. H. Wentworth Company,	Apr. 26,	Apr. 25,	"	20,000	f 20,000	with R. E.	-	" 48.
J. P. & W. H. Emond (Incorporated),	Mch. 4,	Feb. 28,	"	15,000	-	g 14,700	300	" 48.
J. W. Terhune Shoe Company,	Sept. 19,	Sept. 19,	"	20,000	-	20,000	-	" 46.
John F. Brooks Company,	July 20,	July 19,	"	15,000	3,000	12,000	-	" 48.
John Reardon and Sons Corporation,	June 28,	June 27,	"	100,000	h 95,829	h with R. E.	4,171	" 48.
Johnson Mercantile Company, The,	Apr. 7,	Mch. 10,	"	3,000	-	3,000	-	" 46.
Joseph Stevens Heirs : — Incorporated,	Apr. 26,	Apr. 6,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
K and W Company, The,	Feb. 4,	Oct. 26,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 48.
Kendall Building Company,	July 5,	Mch. 31,	"	30,000	30,000	-	-	" 46.
Koyukuk Mining and Exploration Company, The,	Mch. 31,	Mch. 29,	"	18,000	-	2,000	16,000	" 48.
Lawrence Dry Goods Company,	Aug. 30,	Aug. 30,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	" 46.
Lewis F. Perry & Whitney Company,	Mch. 16,	Mch. 11,	"	30,000	-	i 26,982	3,018	" 48.
Lincoln and Wood Company,	July 22,	July 22,	"	5,400	-	j 5,180	220	" 48.
Lockfast Hook Company,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 21,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 48.

a And \$567.89 additional.

b And \$18,049.59 additional to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

c And \$17,218.29 additional; \$15,815 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

d And \$57,765.24 additional; \$54,724.16 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

e And \$1,550 additional; \$1,300 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

f And \$7,341.52 additional; \$5,844.80 of which is to offset accounts and notes payable assumed by the corporation.

g And \$98,709.95 additional to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

h And \$15,958.53 additional; \$11,704.89 of which is to offset accounts payable assumed by the corporation.

i And \$2,495 additional; \$1,750 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

j And \$2,249.14 additional.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Lynch Brothers Leather Company,	1898. Apr. 29,	1898. Apr. 29,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$15,000	\$9,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	Sect. 48.
Lynn News Publishing Company,	Apr. 14,	Mch. 2,	"	5,000	—	4,000	1,000	" 48.
M. A. Packard Company,	Mch. 11,	Feb. 28,	"	100,000	17,000	a 64,723	18,277	" 48.
Manvel Milling Company,	May 11,	Apr. 21,	"	5,000	—	—	5,000	" 46.
Marshall Engine Company,	Aug. 17,	1897. Sept. 27,	"	60,000	—	—	60,000	" 46.
Massachusetts Glove Manufacturing Company,	May 7,	1898. Apr. 27,	"	7,000	—	b 3,500	3,500	" 48.
Massachusetts Guarantee Company,	Nov. 7,	Nov. 3,	"	2,500	—	—	2,500	" 46.
Massachusetts Hotel Company,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 28,	"	20,000	—	—	20,000	" 46.
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Company,	Aug. 24,	Aug. 19,	"	25,000	—	—	25,000	" 46.
Massasoit Woolen Mills,	Dec. 10,	Dec. 7,	"	40,000	c 30,000	with R. E.	10,000	" 48.
McCallum Hosiery Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 26,	"	50,000	—	35,000	15,000	" 48.
McOusker Company, The,	Mch. 18,	Mch. 18,	"	15,000	—	—	15,000	" 46.
McLean Shoe Company,	Jan. 26,	1897. Nov. 12,	"	3,500	—	—	3,500	" 46.
Mechanics Loan Co., The,	June 23,	1898. June 23,	"	1,000	—	—	1,000	" 46.
Meigs & Co., Incorporated,	May 13,	May 12,	"	70,000	—	70,000	—	" 48.
Mellish and Byfield Company, Incorporated,	Aug 11,	July 19,	"	35,000	—	d 27,031	7,969	" 48.
Melrose Hardware Company, The,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 17,	"	5,000	—	5,000	—	" 48.
Metropolitan Coal Company,	May 11,	Apr. 30,	"	1,000,000	747,744	with R. E.	252,256	" 48.
Monadnock Paper Company,	Nov. 28,	Nov. 8,	"	100,000	—	—	100,000	" 46.

Monarch Horse Nail Company,	May 4,	Apr. 28,	"	"	11,300	-	7,392	4,408	" 48.
Morgan Company, The,	Apr. 18,	Apr. 18,	"	"	25,000	-	19,000	6,000	" 46.
Mount Holyoke Lithia Spring Water Company,	Sept. 30,	Sept. 30,	"	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Murphy Knitting Company,	May 18,	Apr. 29,	"	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
N. M. Jewett Lumber Company,	Dec. 2,	Dec. 1,	"	"	5,000	-	e 5,000	-	" 48.
National Box and Lumber Co., The,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 4,	"	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
National Fire Appliance Company,	June 9,	1897. Sept. 30,	"	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	" 46.
Nevins Company, The,	Oct. 28,	1898. Oct. 15,	"	"	200,000	-	-	200,000	" 46.
New Bedford Cycle Track Association,	Aug. 20,	May 20,	P. S. ch. 115,	"	5,000	-	2,000	3,000	f
New Bedford Dry Goods Company,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 21,	P. S. ch. 106,	"	35,000	-	-	35,000	Sect. 46.
New Bedford Spinning Company, The,	Jan. 11,	1897. Nov. 8,	"	"	250,000	10,592	224,862	14,546	" 48.
New England Bolt and Nut Company,	Jan. 7,	Dec. 29,	"	"	30,000	-	g 10,000	20,000	" 48.
New England Construction Company,	Mch. 18,	1898. Mch. 2,	"	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
New England Electric Railroad Construction Company,	Feb. 4,	Feb. 4,	"	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
New England Laundry Company,	Nov. 28,	June 3,	"	"	15,000	-	15,000	-	" 46.
New England Motor Company, The,	July 19,	Mch. 25,	"	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	" 48.
Nonantum Coal Company,	Mch. 2,	Jan. 10,	"	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	" 46.
Nonantum Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 24,	"	"	100,000	-	-	100,000	" 46.
P. H. Comer Company,	Mch. 3,	Mch. 3,	"	"	2,000	-	2,000	-	" 48.
Packard and Evans Company,	Aug. 27,	Aug. 17,	"	"	7,500	-	5,000	2,500	" 48.

a And \$131,294.63 additional to offset debts assumed by the corporation.

b And \$1,461.63 additional to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

c And \$83,525.58 additional.

f This corporation is not required by law to file certificate of payment of capital.

c And \$15,000 additional to offset mortgage.

e And \$1,064 additional.

g And \$12,999.62 additional

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Parcel-Post Corporation,	1898. Sept. 15,	1898. Sept. 15,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$10,000	-	-	\$10,000	Sect. 46.
Parker House Corporation,	Mch. 4,	1897. Apr. 14,	"	75,000	\$75,000	-	-	" 46.
Parmenter & Polsey Fertilizer Company,	Jan. 5,	Dec. 11,	"	100,000	29,394	\$20,606	50,000	" 48.
Parrish & Tuller Company,	May 20,	1898. Apr. 14,	"	4,000	-	a 4,000	-	" 48.
Parsons Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 17,	July 26,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Peoples Baggage Transfer Express Company,	July 19,	June 4,	"	5,000	-	4,334	666	" 48.
Peoples Co-operative Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 25,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
People's Furniture Company,	May 11,	May 11,	"	4,000	-	-	4,000	" 46.
Pitts-Kimball Company, The,	Sept. 21,	Sept. 20,	"	100,000	-	-	100,000	" 46.
Planet Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 8,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	" 46.
Porter's Market Company,	Oct. 4,	Sept. 22,	"	6,000	-	-	6,000	" 46.
Prentice Brothers Company,	Dec. 2,	Dec. 2,	"	100,000	3,500	b 96,500	-	" 48.
Randall-Faichney Company, The,	July 19,	June 21,	"	10,000	-	7,457	2,543	" 48.
Reliable Electric Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 29,	Nov. 25,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Robbins Spring Water Company,	Oct. 27,	Oct. 21,	"	100,000	90,000	5,000	5,000	" 46.
Rolf Provision and Grocery Company,	Mch. 15,	Mch. 11,	"	5,000	-	4,500	500	" 46.
Rotch Spinning Corporation,	Feb. 24,	1892. Mch. 2,	"	500,000	500,000	with R. E.	-	" 46.
Sayles and Jenks Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 1,	1898. Feb. 25,	"	200,000	50,000	c 150,000	with P. E.	" 48.
Selvey-Wyckoff Company,	Aug. 1,	July 27,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.

Simons, Hatch and Whitten Company,	Jan. 4,	Jan. 4,	"	200,000	-	-	200,000	"	46.
Skinner & Scott Wheel Company,	Dec. 12,	Dec. 16,	"	13,000	-	d 8,000	5,000	"	48.
Slyter Jennings Company, The,	July 19,	Aug. 5,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	"	46.
Sprague & Moore Company,	Apr. 1,	Apr. 1,	"	10,000	-	7,000	3,000	"	48.
Spy Company, The,	June 27,	June 30,	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	"	46.
Stanley Instrument Company,	Jan. 10,	Nov. 1,	"	75,000	-	25,000	50,000	"	48.
Star Button Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 28,	Dec. 13,	"	7,500	-	3,250	4,250	"	46.
Stone and Foster Lumber Company,	June 25,	June 30,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	"	46.
T. A. Norris Machine Company, The,	June 1,	June 6,	"	20,000	-	e 19,830	70	"	48.
T. Casey Company,	Feb. 10,	Feb. 10,	"	5,000	-	3,500	1,500	"	48.
Tanner Hamilton Company,	Nov. 17,	Nov. 19,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	"	46.
Taylor Bramley Company, The,	Apr. 27,	Apr. 27,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	"	46.
Tileston Brothers Shoe Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 28,	"	15,000	-	12,600	2,400	"	46.
Title Research and Credit Company,	June 21,	July 2,	"	1,200	-	700	500	"	46.
Torkelson Manufacturing Company,	May 26,	July 28,	"	42,000	4,400	22,000	15,600	"	48.
Train Smith Company,	Sept. 24,	Oct. 24,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	"	46.
Union House Furnishing Company,	Sept. 8,	Dec. 20,	"	22,000	-	-	22,000	"	46.
Victor Sporting Goods Company,	Apr. 27,	May 3,	"	20,000	-	f 20,000	-	"	48.
W. B. Clarke Company,	Apr. 2,	Apr. 30,	"	20,000	-	g 18,400	1,600	"	48.
W. H. Blodget Company,	Apr. 25,	May 3,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	"	46.
W. O. Taylor Company, The,	Feb. 4,	Feb. 8,	"	8,000	2,400	4,600	1,000	"	48.
W. R. Usher & Son Shoe Company,	Sept. 17,	Sept. 20,	"	100,000	-	-	100,000	"	46.

a And \$300 additional.

c And \$327,642 additional; \$306,746 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

d And \$380.85 additional.

e And \$5,000 additional to offset debts assumed by the corporation.

f And besides personal property valued at \$20,000 a considerable amount of good bills receivable of The Victor Sporting Goods Company (partnership).

g And \$34,048.54 additional; \$22,364.54 of which is to offset accounts payable assumed by the corporation, and for possible loss and depreciation of assets.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorpo- rated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Walter Baker & Company, Limited,	1898. Mch. 3,	1898. Mch. 1,	Acts 1898, ch. 103. P. S. ch. 106,	\$2,750,000	\$623,200	<i>a</i> \$2,126,800	with P. E.	Sect. 48.
Waltham Publishing Company,	June 3,	May 14,	"	9,000	-	<i>b</i> 9,000	-	" 48.
Warren F. Witherell Company,	May 2,	Apr. 11,	"	35,000	-	-	\$35,000	" 46.
Warren Specialty Manufacturing Company, The,	Dec. 3,	1897. Aug. 24,	"	6,000	-	-	6,000	" 46.
Waters Governor Company,	Jan. 6,	1898. Jan. 3,	"	45,000	-	-	45,000	" 46.
Webber Lumber Company,	May 6,	Mch. 15,	"	25,000	-	23,900	1,100	" 46.
Wellington-Wild Coal Company,	May 16,	May 16,	"	125,000	-	125,000	-	" 48.
Westfield Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 15,	Mch. 8,	"	10,000	2,200	7,300	500	" 48.
Wheeler-Stenzel Company,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 10,	"	50,000	-	<i>c</i> 48,460	1,540	" 48.
Wight-Thayer Company, The,	July 30,	July 21,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Woodley Soap Manufacturing Company,	June 21,	June 2,	"	24,000	7,500	13,758	2,742	" 48.
Woods-Sherwood Company, The,	May 19,	May 7,	"	20,000	16,500	3,500	-	" 48.
Worcester Lithographing Company,	Oct. 15,	Oct. 11,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	" 46.
Worcester Post Company,	Aug. 26,	Mch. 29,	"	10,000	-	9,000	1,000	" 48.
220 certificates, 220 corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$12,309,830	\$4,509,085	\$4,524,223	\$3,276,572	
Corporations certifying, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	220	42	124	180	

a And \$1,500,000 additional to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.*b* And \$600 additional.*c* And \$48,393.55 additional; \$47,835.16 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT or PARTIAL PAYMENT OF CAPITAL by Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which organized.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
Boston, Milton and Brockton Street Railway Company.	Milton, Quincy and Randolph.	\$80,000	\$40,000	50 per ct.	800	\$100	8 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	1898. Sept. 8.
East Taunton Street Railway Company.	Taunton, . . .	50,000	25,000	50 per ct.	500	100	4½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	July 23.
East Taunton Street Railway Company.	Taunton, . . .	50,000	50,000	100 per ct.	500	100	4½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Nov. 17.
Fitchburg and Suburban Street Railway Company.	Fitchburg and Leominster.	50,000	25,000	50 per ct.	500	100	5 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	May 16.
Fitchburg and Suburban Street Railway Company.	Fitchburg and Leominster.	50,000	50,000	100 per ct.	500	100	5 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	July 14.
Framingham, Southborough and Marlborough Street Railway Company.	Framingham, Southborough and Marlborough.	120,000	60,000	50 per ct.	1,200	100	9 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Oct. 19.
Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company.	Adams to North Adams.	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	6 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	-	Apr. 7.
Mansfield & Easton Street Railway Company.	Mansfield, Easton and Norton.	80,000	40,000	50 per ct.	800	100	12 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Aug. 1.
Mansfield and Norton Street Railway Company, The.	Mansfield and Norton.	40,000	20,000	50 per ct.	400	100	5½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Aug. 23.
Mansfield and Norton Street Railway Company, The.	Mansfield and Norton.	40,000	40,000	100 per ct.	400	100	5½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Oct. 27.
Norfolk Southern Street Railway Company.	Norwood, Walpole, Foxborough and Mansfield.	150,000	75,000	50 per ct.	1,500	100	17 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Jan. 31.

a Payment of certificate of increase of capital authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, June 3, 1895.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT or PARTIAL PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which organized.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
Norfolk Western Street Railway Company.	Mansfield, Dover, Walpole, Westwood and Dedham.	\$90,000	\$45,000	50 per ct.	900	\$100	10 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	1898. Oct. 5.
Norton and Attleborough Street Railway Company.	Norton and Attleborough.	40,000	40,000	100 per ct.	400	100	5½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Mch. 28.
Norton and Taunton Street Railway Company, The.	Norton and Taunton.	80,000	40,000	50 per ct.	800	100	8 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Mch. 30.
Norton and Taunton Street Railway Company, The.	Norton and Taunton.	80,000	80,000	100 per ct.	800	100	8 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	June 22.
Palmer and Mouson Street Railway Company.	Palmer and Mouson.	25,000	12,500	50 per ct.	250	100	—	4 ft. 8½ in.	Acts 1897, ch. 373.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	June 14.
Plum Island Electric Street Railway Company.	Newburyport and Newbury.	a 10,000	10,000	—	—	—	3 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	Chap. 296, Acts 1898.	Aug. 26.
Plymouth and Sandwich Street Railway Company.	Plymouth, Bourne and Sandwich.	25,000	12,500	50 per ct.	250	100	—	4 ft. 8½ in.	Acts 1898, ch. 309.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Nov. 16.
Providence and Taunton Street Railway Company, The.	Seekonk, Rehoboth, Dighton and Taunton.	160,000	80,000	50 per ct.	1,600	100	16 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	June 25.
Providence and Taunton Street Railway Company, The.	Seekonk, Rehoboth, Dighton and Taunton.	160,000	160,000	100 per ct.	1,600	100	16 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	June 25.
Webster and Dudley Street Railway Company.	Webster and Dudley.	50,000	25,000	50 per ct.	500	100	6 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	May 11.
Webster and Dudley Street Railway Company.	Webster and Dudley.	50,000	50,000	100 per ct.	500	100	6 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Nov. 16.
Worcester and Clinton Street Railway Company.	Worcester, Shrewsbury, Boylston and Clinton.	150,000	75,000	50 per ct.	750	100	10 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	May 9.

Worcester and Clinton Street Railway Company.	Worcester, Shrewsbury, Boylston and Clinton.	150,000	150,000	100 per ct.	1,500	100	10 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Dec. 27.
Worcester and Webster Street Railway Company.	Worcester, Auburn, Oxford and Webster.	150,000	75,000	50 per ct.	1,500	100	15 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Oct. 20.
25 certificates, 18 corporations,	. . . . .	\$1,550,000	\$1,040,000								

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When filed.
Braintree Street Railway Company, .	Braintree, . . .	b \$30,000	300	\$100	\$70,000	\$100,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	c Acts 1894, ch. 464, and P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15.	1898. Jan. 27.
Braintree Street Railway Company, .	Braintree, . . .	d 30,000	300	100	70,000	100,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	c Acts 1894, ch. 464, and P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15.	Mich. 22.
Brockton, Bridgewater and Taunton Street Railway Company.	Brockton, West Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Raynham and Taunton.	e 50,000	500	100	225,000	275,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	c P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15.	Dec. 17.
Commonwealth Avenue Street Railway Company.	Newton, . . .	e 83,000	830	100	175,000	258,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	c P. S. 113, sect. 15, .	Nov. 14.

a Payment of certificate of increase of capital authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, July 22, 1898.

b Market value to be \$100 per share, in accordance with chap. 472, Acts of 1894; this order was revoked and rescinded by order filed March 22, 1898, substituted therefor.

c As amended by chap. 366, Acts of 1887, and chap. 409, Acts of 1890.

d Market value to be \$100 per share, in accordance with chap. 472, Acts of 1894; this order is substituted for the order filed Jan. 27, 1898, which is revoked and rescinded.

e Market value to be \$100 per share, in accordance with chap. 472, Acts of 1894.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When filed.
Conway Electric Street Railway Company.	Conway, . .	a \$12,000	120	\$100	\$25,000	\$37,000	Acts 1894, ch. 252,	Acts 1896, ch. 120, .	1898. May 11.
Framingham Union Street Railway Company.	Framingham, . .	a 30,000	300	100	30,000	60,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	Acts 1894, ch. 543, .	Nov. 28.
Globe Street Railway Company, .	Fall River, . .	50,000	500	100	650,000	700,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	Acts 1897, ch. 269, .	Apr. 12.
Hingham Street Railway Company, .	Hingham, . .	28,500	285	100	189,500	188,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	Acts 1897, ch. 269, .	Mch. 18.
Holyoke Street Railway Company, .	Holyoke and South Hadley Falls.	b 100,000	1,000	100	400,000	500,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	c P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Mch. 8.
Mystic Valley Street Railway Company.	Stoneham and Winchester.	50,000	500	100	40,000	90,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	Acts 1897, ch. 269, .	July 15.
Norfolk Central Street Railway Company.	Dedham, Norwood and Walpole.	a 25,000	250	100	75,000	100,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	c P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	July 7.
Norfolk Southern Street Railway Company.	Norwood, Walpole, Foxborough and Mansfield.	a 50,000	500	100	150,000	200,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	c P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Feb. 10.
Palmer and Monson Street Railway Company.	Palmer and Monson.	a 35,000	350	100	25,000	60,000	Acts 1897, ch. 373,	c P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	July 12.
Pittsfield Electric Street Railway Company.	Pittsfield, . .	a 20,000	200	100	60,000	80,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	c P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Apr. 29.
Plum Island Electric Street Railway Company.	Newburyport and Newbury.	a 10,000	100	100	30,000	40,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	Acts 1898, ch. 296, .	July 25.
Providence and Taunton Street Railway Company.	Seekonk, Rehoboth, Dighton and Taunton.	a 15,000	150	100	160,000	175,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	c P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	July 20.
Springfield Street Railway Company,	Springfield, . .	e 291,700	2,917	100	1,165,700	1,458,400	Acts 1898, ch. 63, .	c P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Apr. 25.
Wellesley & Boston Street Railway Company, The.	Newton, . .	a 15,000	150	100	100,000	115,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	c P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	July 7.

West Roxbury and Roslindale Street Railway Company, The.	Boston, . . .	a 100,000	1,000	100	150,000	250,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	c P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Nov. 23.
Worcester and Marlborough Street Railway Company.	Worcester, Shrewsbury, Marlborough, Northborough, and Westboro- ough.	a 40,000	400	100	200,000	240,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	c P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Dec. 30.
20 certificates, 19 corporations, . . .	. . . . .	\$1,065,200							

a Market value to be \$100 per share, in accordance with chap. 472, Acts of 1894.

b Market value to be \$125 per share, in accordance with chap. 472, Acts of 1894.

c As amended by chap. 366, Acts of 1887, and chap. 409, Acts of 1896.

d Market value to be \$100 per share, in accordance with chap. 472, Acts of 1894; order of March 25, 1896, authorizing increase of capital revoked in part by this order, by the amount of \$20,000.

e Market value to be \$150 per share, in accordance with chap. 472, Acts of 1894.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Street Railway Companies, under Acts of 1890, Chapter 326.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Reduction.	Reduction of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for Reduction of Stock.	When filed.
Framingham, Southborough and Marlborough Street Railway Company.	Framingham, Southborough and Marlborough.	\$40,000	400	100	\$120,000	\$80,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	Acts 1890, ch. 326,	1898. Dec. 13.
Framingham Union Street Railway Company. 2 corporations,	Framingham,	30,000 \$70,000	300	100	60,000	30,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	Acts 1890, ch. 326,	May 18.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations.
under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 56.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	When filed.
American Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	\$500,000	\$500,000	1898. July 1
Appleton Company,	Lowell, . . .	300,000	300,000	June 25.
Arlington Mills,	Lawrence, . .	500,000	500,000	Apr. 15.
B. L. Bragg Company, The,	Springfield, .	10,000	10,000	July 25.
Balch Brothers Company,	Boston, . . .	45,000	45,000	Feb. 11.
Boston Ice Cream Company,	Boston, . . .	7,500	7,500	Nov. 5.
Boston Ice Cream Company,	Boston, . . .	500	500	Nov. 7
Boston Paving Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	25,000	Mch. 28.
Brooks Bank Note Company,	Springfield, .	14,700	14,700	June 9.
Cambridge Electric Light Company,	Cambridge, .	a 100,000	100,000	Nov. 30.
Cambridge Electric Light Company,	Cambridge, .	b 50,000	50,000	Dec. 3.
Codman & Hall Co.,	Boston, . . .	20,000	20,000	May 12.
Coudor Iron Foundry Company,	Boston, . . .	19,000	19,000	Jan. 20.
Deane Steam Pump Company,	Holyoke, . . .	85,000	85,000	Feb. 3.
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	Boston (Dor- chester Dist).	47,600	47,600	Sept. 22.
E. C. Manufacturing Company,	Watertown, .	5,000	5,000	Apr. 6.
E. P. Sanderson Company,	Boston, . . .	40,000	40,000	Mch. 8.
Elastic Tip Company,	Boston, . . .	150,000	150,000	Jan. 22.
Empire Shoe Company,	Brockton, . .	4,000	4,000	Feb. 8.
Fall River Manufactory,	Fall River, .	210,000	210,000	Feb. 7.
Fitchburg Steel Ball Company, The,	Fitchburg, .	15,000	15,000	May 3.
Follett Wool Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	25,000	Feb. 26.
German Co-operative Association,	Lawrence, . .	1,000	1,000	July 12.
Hood Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	200,000	200,000	Jan. 12.
Hood Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	July 23.
Hood Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	Oct. 5.
Horn and Supply Company, The,	Leominster, .	30,000	30,000	Feb. 21.
Howland Mills Corporation,	New Bedford, .	c 350,000	350,000	Feb. 24.
Howland Mills Corporation,	New Bedford, .	d 300,000	300,000	Feb. 24.
Howland Mills Corporation,	New Bedford, .	e 790,000	790,000	Feb. 28.
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Company, The,	Fitchburg, .	15,000	15,000	Mch. 4.
J. J. Warren Company,	Worcester, .	10,000	10,000	Jan. 26.
Kehew-Bradley Company, The,	Boston, . . .	45,000	45,000	Jan. 12.

a \$60,000 paid in Jan. 15, 1889; \$20,000 paid in May 24, 1889; \$20,000 paid in June 8, 1889. This certificate is a correction of and is substituted for the certificate of increase of capital by the amount of \$140,000, filed by said company, April 1, 1892.

c Increase of June 30, 1890.

b Paid in Nov. 10, 1897.

d Increase of May 18, 1891.

e Increased from \$10,000, making the capital stock \$800,000 at date of filing this certificate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	When filed.
Lewis Batting Company,	Walpole, . . .	\$20,000	\$20,000	1898. Jan. 7.
Lexington Print Works, The,	Lexington, . .	19,500	19,500	Dec. 28.
Library Bureau,	Boston, . . .	40,000	40,000	Aug. 6.
M. D. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, .	18,000	18,000	Feb. 4.
Magoun Leather Company,	Chelsea, . . .	40,000	40,000	Apr. 4.
Masten and Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	Sept. 29.
Mawhinney Last Company,	Brockton, . .	20,000	20,000	Oct. 11.
Morgan Envelope Company,	Springfield, .	55,000	55,000	Mch. 17.
Morrill Leather Company,	Boston, . . .	20,000	20,000	July 19.
National Box and Lumber Co., The,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	Mch. 28.
Northfield Telephone Company, The,	Northfield, .	625	625	May 17.
Page Electric Company,	Worcester, . .	2,500	2,500	July 5.
Peoples Telephone Company, The,	Haverhill, . .	10,000	10,000	Feb. 5.
Rawson and Morrison Manufacturing Company,	Cambridge, . .	25,000	25,000	Sept. 7.
Rotch Spinning Corporation,	New Bedford, .	525,000	525,000	Mch. 17.
Samson Cordage Works,	Boston, . . .	30,000	30,000	Nov. 25.
Scandinavian Importing Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	Jan. 27.
Springfield Drop Forging Company,	Springfield, .	22,500	22,500	July 29.
Taunton Brick Company,	Taunton, . . .	a 15,000	15,000	Feb. 9.
William G. Bell Company, The,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	Feb. 11.
Windsor Cement Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	25,000	Nov. 12.
Woronoco Paper Company, The,	Russell, . . .	100,000	100,000	June 16.
55 certificates, 49 corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$5,042,425	\$5,042,425	

a Last instalment paid March 1, 1883.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, by existing Corporations, under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 57.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When filed.
Appleton Company,	Lowell, . . .	\$450,000	\$150,000	1898. Feb. 21.
Austin Amusement Company,	Boston, . . .	75,000	25,000	Mch. 2.
Beacon Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	5,000	Apr. 25.
Blanchard Optical Company,	Southbridge, .	2,000	8,000	Jan. 13.
Blanchard Optical Company,	Southbridge, .	2,000	6,000	July 21.
Bouvé, Crawford & Co. (Corporation),	Boston, . . .	60,000	40,000	Apr. 26.
Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The,	Marlborough, .	98,000	50,000	Apr. 26.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When filed.
Bruce, Mabon Company,	Springfield, . .	\$8,000	\$2,000	1898. Jan. 28
Coburn Stationery Company,	Boston, . .	1,800	10,200	June 4
Conant Bros. and Bragg Co,	Boston, . .	6,000	30,000	Jan. 28
Cornelius Callahan Company, The,	Boston, . .	20,000	20,000	Apr. 28.
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company,	Dedham, . .	20,000	80,000	Apr. 14.
Denison Brothers Company,	New Bedford, .	30,000	70,000	May 16.
E. W. Noyes Company, The,	Boston, . .	12,500	12,500	Nov. 23.
East Weymouth Wool Scouring Company, The, . .	East Weymouth,	25,000	25,000	Oct. 27.
Fall River Manufactory,	Fall River, . .	150,000	30,000	Feb. 7.
H. H. Guinan Clothing Company,	Lynn, . .	10,000	20,000	Feb. 25.
Howland Mills Corporation,	New Bedford, .	990,000	<i>a</i> 10,000	Feb. 28.
Lancaster Slate Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	50,000	Feb. 8.
Laurel Lake Mills,	Fall River, . .	<i>b</i> 100,000	400,000	Dec. 12.
Macpherson Company, The,	Lynn, . .	5,000	15,000	Feb. 2.
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, . .	Holyoke, . .	50,000	250,000	Jan. 28.
Montague Paper Company, The,	Montague, . .	350,000	50,000	Feb. 28.
Morrill Brothers Company,	Boston, . .	45,600	54,400	May 5.
National Fire Appliance Company,	Springfield, .	1,900	28,100	June 22.
Northfield Telephone Company, The,	Northfield, .	5,000	5,000	May 17.
Northfield Telephone Company, The,	Northfield, .	1,875	3,750	May 17.
Phillips Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, .	20,000	5,000	Dec. 2.
Robeson Mills,	Fall River, .	143,000	117,000	May 4.
Robeson Mills,	Fall River, .	104,000	13,000	June 25.
Rotch Spinning Corporation,	New Bedford, .	275,000	<i>c</i> 225,000	Mch. 19.
Strange Forged Drill and Tool Company, . .	New Bedford, .	88,900	36,100	June 4.
T. Casey Company,	Boston, . .	3,000	2,000	Oct. 20.
Taunton Brick Company,	Taunton, . .	15,000	15,000	Feb. 9.
Turners Falls Paper Company,	Montague, . .	108,000	12,000	Feb. 28.
W. D. Wilmarth & Co., Corporation,	Attleborough, .	14,000	14,000	Apr. 4.
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Wakefield, .	40,000	10,000	Feb. 17.
Whitman Mills,	New Bedford, .	950,000	50,000	Sept. 27.
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Northampton, .	10,000	90,000	Jan. 17.
Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, . .	Woburn, . .	55,000	65,000	May 27.
Worcester Post Company,	Worcester, .	5,000	10,000	Aug. 26.
41 certificates, 38 corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$4,410,575	\$2,114,050	

a Increased from \$10,000, making the present capital stock \$800,000 at date of filing this certificate.

b Capital reduced from \$500,000 to \$200,000 and increased at the same meeting from \$200,000 to \$400,000, thereby making the net reduction \$100,000.

c Increased by \$523,000 by certificate filed March 17, 1898, making the present capital \$750,000.

Abstract of Certificate of Company for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, under Chapter 109, Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location of Telegraph or Telephone.	Line of the Same.	Amount of Capital paid in.	How Capital is Invested.	Receipts for the Year ending —	Expenditures for the Same Period.	Real Estate owned and Value.	Cash on Hand.	Credits on Book Account.	Amount of In-debtedness.	When filed.
American Bell Telephone Company, The.	The Telephones of this Company are in use throughout the United States.	This company operates no lines.	\$25,886,300	In patents, stock interests, instruments, machinery, material and real estate.	1898. Sept. 30, \$11,514,505 04	\$9,903,121 53	Estate corner of Milk and Oliver streets, and estate 117-119 Milk street, Boston, Mass., assessors' valuation May 1, '98, \$934,500.	\$2,468,349 69	\$4,651,266 70	\$6,201,402 90	1898. Oct. 19.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CHANGE OF NAME, under Chapter 360, Acts of 1891.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Chapter of the P. S. to the Provisions of which subject.	New Corporate Name.	Date of Decree of Commissioner of Corporations.	Where Notice of Change was published.	Date of Secretary's Certificate.
Agawam Manufacturing Company, .	Springfield,	P. S. chap. 106,	Alaska Knitting Company, .	1898. Jan. 19,	Springfield Republican, .	1898. Feb. 4.
Bethany Home for Young Women, The.	Boston, .	P. S. chap. 115,	Bethany Union for Young Women, The.	May 25,	Boston Daily Advertiser,	June 10.
Boston Marine Insurance Company, .	Boston, .	P. S. chap. 119,	Boston Insurance Company, .	Feb. 9,	Boston Daily Advertiser,	Apr. 1.
Bourne Bleachery, The, . . .	Boston, .	P. S. chap. 106,	Greenwich Bleachery, . . .	Feb. 25,	Boston Traveler, . .	Mch. 4.
Bouvé, Crawford & Co. (Corporation),	Boston, .	P. S. chap. 106,	Crawford Shoe Company, . .	May 18,	Brockton Enterprise, .	May 28.
Cambridge Golf and Country Club, .	Cambridge,	P. S. chap. 115,	The Oakley Country Club, . .	Nov. 4,	Boston Daily Advertiser,	Nov. 15.
Columbia Road Stable Company, .	Boston, .	P. S. chap. 106,	Upham's Corner Stable Company, .	Feb. 9,	Boston Morning Journal,	Mch. 14.
Conant Bros. and Bragg Co., .	Boston, .	P. S. chap. 106,	Conant Brothers Company, . .	Feb. 16,	Boston Daily Advertiser,	Feb. 19.
Dudley Association, The, . . .	Boston, .	P. S. chap. 115,	Dudley Club,	Oct. 4,	Boston Daily Advertiser,	Dec. 6.
Fairfield Ice Corporation, The, . .	New Bedford, .	P. S. chap. 106,	Rockdale Ice Corporation, . .	Feb. 24,	Evening Standard, . .	Mch. 4.
Holmes Provision and Cold Storage Company.	Boston, .	P. S. chap. 106,	Holyoke Provision and Cold Storage Company.	1897. Dec. 20,	Holyoke Daily Democrat,	Jan. 3.
Mission Church of Malden, Mass., .	Malden, .	P. S. chap. 115, and chap. 404 of 1887.	Pentecostal Mission Church of Malden, Mass.	1898. Apr. 6,	Malden Evening News, .	Apr. 12.
Monadnock Paper Company, . . .	Holyoke, .	P. S. chap. 106,	Esleeck Paper Company, . . .	Dec. 15,	Evening Globe and Democrat, Holyoke.	Dec. 21.
Old Colony Rubber Company, . .	Plymouth, .	P. S. chap. 106,	Colonial Rubber Company, . .	June 29,	Boston Daily Advertiser,	July 13.
Ten Times One Corporation, . . .	Boston, .	P. S. chap. 115,	Lend a Hand Society, . . .	June 30,	Boston Evening Transcript.	July 14.
Union Furnishing Company, . . .	Worcester, .	P. S. chap. 106,	Union House Furnishing Company, .	Oct. 19,	Worcester Telegram, .	Oct. 25.
Witte mann Brothers, Incorporated, .	Boston, .	P. S. chap. 106,	M. C. Rosenfeld Company, . .	Mch. 17,	Boston Traveler, . .	Mch. 21.

17 corporations.

Abstract of CERTAIN CERTIFICATES OF AMENDMENT OF CERTIFICATES Previously Filed.

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Paid in Capital.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which organized.	When char- tered.	Statute under which Certificate is filed	When Certificate filed.
Murdock Parlor Grate Com- pany.	Boston, .	\$55,000	\$55,000	Authorized to enlarge and extend the purpose for which the corporation was formed, so as to include the carrying on of all kinds of natural and artificial stone work, cement work and asphalt work; and the manufacture and sale of the materials used in such work.	Acts 1870, ch. 224.	1875, May 25,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	1898, June 11.
Somerville Home for Aged Women. ^a	Somerville, .	-	-	Authorized to change the purpose of the corporation so as to read:—Providing for the support of aged indigent men and aged indigent women.	P. S. ch. 115,	1898, May 14,	Acts 1898, ch. 504.	Nov. 30.
T. Casey Company, . . . 3 corporations.	Boston, .	5,000	5,000	Authorized to alter and change the business of the corporation so that its purpose shall read as follows:—The purchase and sale of groceries, grocers' sundries and other merchandise.	P. S. ch. 106,	Feb. 10,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	Oct. 20.

^a At the same meeting, held Nov. 26, 1898, it was voted to change its name and adopt the name of Somerville Home for the Aged.

^b Voted at the same meeting to reduce the capital stock to \$24,000.

ORGANIZATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN REFUSED, OR HAVE HAD THEIR CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION declared void, and of
no further effect, or have withdrawn their applications therefor, in accordance with the law regulating Incorporations
under Chapter 115 of the Public Statutes.

- Beacon Athletic Club, received Nov. 17, 1898; application for incorporation withdrawn Dec. 8, 1898.
Eaglewood Club (Corp.), The, received May 9, 1898; application for incorporation refused July 16, 1898.
Eureka Social and Literary Club, The, received Sept. 8, 1897; application for incorporation refused July 7, 1898.
Eureka Social and Literary Club, second application for incorporation received Aug. 23, 1898, and refused Sept. 15, 1898.
Minonah Club, received Jan. 12, 1898; application for incorporation refused Feb. 17, 1898.
Province Trades Club, The, received Nov. 11, 1898; application for incorporation refused Nov. 23, 1898.
Seaconnet Club, received Jan. 22, 1898; application for incorporation refused Feb. 9, 1898.

*CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the Courts for the
Several Counties in 1898.*

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where dissolved.
1898.			
Jan. 18,	Abington Tack and Machine Association,	Abington,	Suffolk.
April 20,	Banister Carley Company, The,	Northampton,	Hampshire.
July 19,	"Boston" Flint Paper Company, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
March 17,	Boston Specialty and Toy Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Dec. 21,	Burke Heel Company,	Rowley,	Essex.
April 13,	Campbell Chemical Company, The,	Worcester,	Worcester.
Sept. 20,	Constitution Wharf Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
April 20,	Currier Telephone Bell Company,	Lowell,	Middlesex.
July 19,	D. Webster King Glue Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
April 22,	Davis Coast Wrecking Corporation,	New Bedford,	Bristol.
May 3,	DeL. Sheple Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
April 6,	E. I. Drisko Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
1897.			
Dec. 14,	Eliot Insurance Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
1898.			
Feb. 17,	F. M. Whiting Company,	North Attleborough,	Bristol.
April 22,	Fall River and New Bedford Street Railway Company,	-	Bristol.
Oct. 11,	Gloucester Co-operative Association,	Gloucester,	Essex.
Sept. 20,	J. Arthur Towle Shoe Company,	Chelsea,	Suffolk.
June 15,	J. F. Bumstead Company, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
1897.			
Dec. 9,	Malden Mutual Benefit Association,	Malden,	Suffolk.

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED *by the Supreme Judicial Court, etc.* — Concluded.

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where dissolved.
1898. April 21,	Merrick and Kellogg Company,	Amherst,	Hampshire.
Aug. 9,	National Masonic Aid Association, The,	Westfield,	Suffolk.
Sept. 20,	Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
July 29,	Novelty Paper Box Company,	Hudson,	Middlesex.
July 19,	Royal Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Dec. 20,	Shillaber and Company's Independent Labor Union,	Lynn,	Essex.
Jan. 1,	Southbridge, Sturbridge and Brookfield Railroad Company,	-	Worcester.
Nov. 9,	Speed Controller Appliance Company,	Taunton,	Bristol.
July 19,	Standard Thermometer Company,	Peabody,	Essex.
April 22,	Taunton Electric Lighting Company,	Taunton,	Bristol.
March 28,	Turner and Kimball Cabinet Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
May 10,	Unabhängiger Gegenseitiger Kranken Unterstützungs Verein von Boston Highlands,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Sept. 30,	Union, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
July 19,	Upton Felting Mills, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
May 3,	Waterhouse Shannon & Munroe (Incorporated),	Boston,	Suffolk.
July 5,	Watson town Tanning Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
April 13,	Wright Machine Company,	Worcester,	Worcester.
36 corporations.			

Abstract of Acts of Incorporation, with other Enabling Acts, Amendatory, Extending, Revival or Change of Name in the Year 1898.

Chapter

387. Acushnet River. Chapter 200 of the Acts of 1897, relative to the relocation and widening of the bridge across the river between the city of New Bedford and the town of Fairhaven, amended.
114. Amherst and Sunderland Street Railway Company. Time extended in which to construct its road.
273. Ayer Home, Trustees of the, Lowell. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000. The Ayer Home for Young Women and Children to convey its real and personal estate to said Trustees of the Ayer Home, and to be dissolved thereafter.
220. Barnstable County Street Railway Company. Time extended in which to construct its road.
440. Barnstable, town of. Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners may expend not to exceed \$7,500, in addition to the amount authorized by section 3 of chapter 483 of the Acts of 1897, to construct a channel from Osterville Bay to Vineyard Sound.
288. Becket, town of. Proceedings of town meeting held May 23, 1897, legalized and made valid.
112. Belchertown, town of. Proceedings of the assessors, under section 2 of chapter 352, Acts of 1893, confirmed and made valid.
21. Bennett Spinning Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$1,800,000. May purchase and operate together the plants and properties of the Bennett Manufacturing Corporation and the Columbia Spinning Company, incorporated under the laws of this Commonwealth and doing business in New Bedford.
319. Beverly, city of. City Council authorized to order the laying out, locating anew and discontinuing of streets, ways and highways.
398. Beverly, city of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$50,000 beyond its debt limit, to acquire additional school accommodations.
531. Boston and Cambridge, cities of. Board of Metropolitan Park Commissioners may construct a dam across Charles River between said cities from a point at or about Saint Mary's Street in the city of Boston.
243. Boston and Cambridge, cities of. Boundary line between said cities changed.
467. Boston and Cambridge, cities of. Cambridge Bridge Commission shall construct and maintain a bridge across the Charles River connecting said cities, at, upon or near the present site of the so-called West Boston bridge.

Chapter

194. Boston and Maine Railroad. May purchase and hold the shares of the capital stock of any railroad corporation whose road is leased to or operated by it or of which it owns a majority of the capital stock.
242. Boston and Newton, cities of. Boundary line between said cities changed.
431. Boston and Newton, cities of. Part of the boundary line between said cities changed.
262. Boston Belting Company. May be deprived of its rights to the waters of Stony Brook by the city of Boston.
227. Boston, city of. Appointment and assignment of assistant assessors.
410. Boston, city of. Board of Art Commissioners established. Chapter 122 of the Acts of 1890 repealed.
434. Boston, city of. Board of Estimate and Apportionment established.
412. Boston, city of. Board of Park Commissioners may establish a comprehensive system of playgrounds to meet the wants of the different sections of the city.
141. Boston, city of. Board of Park Commissioners, with the approval of the Mayor, may sell certain land taken for public park purposes.
282. Boston, city of. Board of Police may appoint railroad police and special police officers.
172. Boston, city of. Board of Police may retire from active service and place upon a pension roll any war veteran who is a member of the police force, provided said member has reached the age of sixty years or has had twenty years' active service in said department.
337. Boston, city of. Board of Street Commissioners may lay out and construct an extension of Belvidere Street.
298. Boston, city of. Board of Street Commissioners may lay out and construct public alleys.
210. Boston, city of. Board of Street Commissioners may make new plans from time to time for the laying out of highways.
226. Boston, city of. Board of Street Commissioners may order the laying out and construction of Bennington Street in the East Boston district.
275. Boston, city of. Board of Street Commissioners to prepare a plan for widening Rutherford Avenue and Devens and Bow streets. City Treasurer to issue bonds not to exceed \$200,000 to meet expenses.
558. Boston, city of. Chairmanship of Board of Aldermen, how to be determined.
149. Boston, city of. City Treasurer may issue bonds for school purposes.
236. Boston, city of. City Treasurer may issue bonds not to exceed \$3,250,000, to complete the construction of Blue Hill Avenue, Columbus Avenue, Commonwealth Avenue and Huntington Avenue.

Chapter

248. Boston, city of. City Treasurer may issue bonds not to exceed \$750,000, to pay any expenses incurred by said city in carrying out the provisions of law establishing the Union Station for passengers on railroads entering the southerly part of said city.
313. Boston, city of. City Treasurer shall issue bonds not to exceed \$500,000, to finish the construction of public parks.
249. Boston, city of. Commissioner of Wires to require certain wires and electrical appliances to be removed or placed underground.
268. Boston, city of. Every corporation or person proposing to place electric current wires in a building shall give notice to the Commissioner of Wires.
554. Boston, city of. Every political party hereafter making nominations for aldermen shall nominate twelve candidates.
278. Boston, city of. Harbor lines in South Bay changed and established. Building of wharves, piers, walls or other structures or work restricted.
142. Boston, city of. Land for the parade, drill and target practice of the militia not to be acquired until after June 1, 1899.
209. Boston, city of. Law relative to construction of buildings amended.
246. Boston, city of. May expend for the relief of disabled firemen any sum not to exceed \$3,000 annually.
252. Boston, city of. Payment of assessments for the laying out and construction of highways regulated.
566. Boston, city of. Providing for the apportionment of the expense of locating, laying out and constructing highways.
308. Boston, city of. Regulating the construction of first-class buildings.
452. Boston, city of. Regulating the height of buildings on and near Copley Square.
340. Boston, city of. Regulating the power of officers in charge of the law department to enter into certain agreements.
400. Boston, city of. School Committee to make appropriations for the support of the public schools, on or before the first day of March in each year.
174. Boston, city of. The School Committee, with the consent of the City Council, may take land adjoining the Gilbert Stuart school, not to exceed 20,000 square feet.
284. Boston, city of. Schoolhouses exempt from certain provisions of the building laws.
228. Boston, city of. Schoolhouses hereafter erected to be first-class buildings.
257. Boston, city of. Sewerage construction act of 1897 amended.

Chapter

475. Boston, city of. The Trustees of the Public Library may expend not to exceed \$100,000, to complete the Central Public Library building in Copley Square.
251. Boston, city of, and town of Hyde Park. Boundary line between said city and town changed.
233. Boston Co-operative Building Company. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
245. Boston Pneumatic Transit Company. May lay and maintain its tubes across Fort Point Channel and Charles River.
542. Boston Society of the New Jerusalem. May take and hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
541. Boxford, town of. Exempt from maintaining a high school so long as the Barker Free School, located in said town, shall maintain free instruction in all the branches usually taught in a high school in a town.
212. Braintree First Parish Cemetery Association. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$5,000.
285. Bristol, county of. Pertaining to the law libraries in the cities of New Bedford and Fall River.
199. Bristol, county of. Times and places of holding probate courts determined.
415. Brockton, city of. May appropriate not to exceed \$5,000 a year toward the maintenance and support of the Brockton Hospital.
513. Brockton, city of. May light its central police station from the electric lighting plant in City Hall.
214. Brookline, Police Court of. Name changed to Municipal Court of Brookline.
198. Brookline, town of. May appropriate and borrow not to exceed \$75,000 for the erection, either alone or jointly with the county of Norfolk, of a public building for court and for police purposes.
106. Brookline, town of. Tree planting committee to serve without compensation and to have powers conferred upon tree wardens or park commissioners of towns, except as relate to powers over trees, shrubs or vines within the limits of any public parks or public grounds in said town.
177. Caleb's Pond Company. Powers enlarged. (This act is void, as said company was dissolved by chapter 327, Acts of 1873. See chapter 568, Acts of 1898.)
568. Caleb's Pond Company, in Edgartown. Incorporated. Profits of the fishery shall belong to the company.
133. Cambridge, city of. May refund money paid on account of park betterments.
156. Cambridge, city of. May take for street purposes part of a parcel of land belonging to the Proprietors of the Cemetery of Mount Auburn.
151. Cambridge, city of, and town of Watertown. Boundary line changed and established.

Chapter

456. Central Vermont Railroad Company. The transfer by mortgage to the American Loan and Trust Company of the interest of said company as lessee in the New London Northern Railroad is consented to, provided such consent shall take effect only when approved by the Board of Railroad Commissioners of Massachusetts upon hearing.
375. Cheshire Water Company. Authorized to increase its water supply.
132. Chicopee, city of. Provision for filling vacancies in the Board of Aldermen.
557. Clinton, town of. The Metropolitan Water Board may take lands in Clinton and Lancaster and erect and maintain thereon a suitable plant for the disposal of the sewage of said town of Clinton.
498. Connecticut River. Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners may license the construction and maintenance of booms in and across said river for periods not to exceed five years.
386. Connecticut River. City of Springfield to pay eighty-five per cent. and the town of Agawam fifteen per cent. of the expenses of maintaining and repairing the bridge across said river between said city and town, constructed under chapter 200 of the Acts of 1873.
373. Conway, town of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$16,000 to refund a portion of its indebtedness.
441. Cottage City, town of. Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners shall cause a channel to be cut from Vineyard Sound into Lake Anthony in said town, to afford a safe and suitable passage for boats and vessels of not less than five feet draft into and out of said Lake Anthony.
123. Danvers, town of. Electric light plant loan not to exceed five per cent. of the total valuation of the estates in said town.
118. Dukes County Academy, Proprietors of the. Proceedings of the annual meeting held Dec. 20, 1897, confirmed and made valid.
421. Dukes County, county of. Commissioners on Inland Fisheries may lease, for a term not to exceed twenty years, the bodies of water in said county known as Black Point Pond, Little Black Point Pond and Queenames Cove, to such persons and on such terms and conditions as they may judge that the public interest requires.
287. Dukes County, county of. District Court established, to comprise the towns of Edgartown, Cottage City, Tisbury, West Tisbury, Chilmark, Gay Head and Gosnold.
552. Essex, county of. County Commissioners may widen the highway over Forest River, between the city of Salem and town of Marblehead, and rebuild without a draw the bridge over said river and the approaches thereto in Salem and Marblehead.
258. Essex, county of. County Commissioners shall cause to be paid annually a sum not to exceed \$1,000 toward the support of the law library in the city of Lawrence.
495. Everett and Malden, cities of. May enter into contracts with each other for the disposal of the sewage of the respective cities and the supplying of water to their inhabitants.

Chapter

215. Everett, city of. Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners shall provide an additional outlet for the sewage of said city and the city of Malden incidentally.
129. Fall River and Providence Street Railway Company. Time in which to construct and operate its road extended to Oct. 1, 1899.
470. Fall River, city of. County Commissioners of the county of Bristol may borrow the sum of \$10,000, to complete the county jail in said city.
276. Fall River, city of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$100,000 beyond the debt limit, for sewerage purposes.
449. Fall River Philanthropic Burial Society. Corporation existing under general laws. Authorized to pay death and funeral benefits for the expense of burial of its members.
310. Falmouth Harbor Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$10,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$20,000; shares to be \$25 each.
66. Falmouth Water Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$75,000. Real estate not to exceed \$25,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in. Issue of stock and bonds to be approved by the Commissioner of Corporations.
52. Fire District Number One in the Town of South Hadley. Water loan not to exceed \$10,000.
271. Fire District Number One of the Town of Greenfield. Authorized to extend its limits.
532. First Congregational Society in Fairhaven. May convey its property, rights, privileges and franchises to the First Congregational Church of Fairhaven, Massachusetts. Upon the execution and record of such conveyance said First Congregational Society in Fairhaven shall be thereby dissolved.
352. Fitchburg and Ashby Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital not to exceed \$70,000, but may be increased subject to general laws. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock. May act as a common carrier of parcels, freight and baggage, and may also carry the United States mail.
244. Fitchburg, city of. May construct a school building for the use of the public schools of said city on the land belonging to the Commonwealth connected with the normal school in said city.
130. Fitchburg Helping Hand Association. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$75,000.
509. Fox Cemetery, Proprietors of the. Authorized to take, hold, sell and convey certain lands.
346. Foxborough, town of. May establish a system of sewerage and sewage disposal.
553. Framingham, Southborough and Marlborough Street Railway Company. Certain acts of the association for the formation of said company ratified and confirmed.

Chapter

211. Franklin Cemetery Association, The. Incorporated. May hold real estate now held by the town within the limits of Franklin Cemetery, and also the real estate now held by the Franklin Cemetery Association and may acquire, receive and hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000, but not to include grants, devises, donations or bequests of property upon trust, etc.
122. Franklin, county of. County Commissioners to be compensated for supervising the construction of the bridge across the Connecticut River at Northfield. May borrow a sum not to exceed \$1,000, to expend for surveys and plans of said bridge.
355. Franklin, county of. Time changed for the sittings of the Superior Court.
218. Franklin, county of. Times and places of holding probate court determined.
357. Gay Head and Chilmark, towns of. Provision to meet expense incurred in marking the boundary line between said towns, under chapter 323, Acts of 1897.
302. Gloucester, city of. Charter revised.
383. Gloucester, city of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$150,000 for street improvements.
462. Great Barrington Fire District. Regulating the collection of sewer assessments.
335. Greenfield and Turners Falls Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of small parcels of merchandise and baggage, and may also carry the United States mail.
543. Greylock Reservation Commission. Established. May take land for a State reservation, not to exceed ten thousand acres in extent, situate in the Greylock Mountain Range in the towns of Williamstown, New Ashford, Cheshire, Adams and the city of North Adams.
234. Hampden, county of. Assistant register of probate and insolvency to be appointed.
303. Hanover Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of small parcels of merchandise and the United States mail.
390. Haverhill, city of. License Commissioners hereafter appointed by the Mayor shall be subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen.
229. Haverhill City Hospital. Name changed to The Hale Hospital.
327. Haverhill, Georgetown and Danvers Street Railway Company. May construct, maintain and operate its railway in the towns of Newbury, Rowley and Ipswich.
484. Holyhood Cemetery Association. Authorized to hold and convey certain real estate.
482. Holyoke, city of. May supply the towns of West Springfield and Westfield with water.

Chapter

137. Homœopathic Medical Dispensary. Authorized to transfer its funds and property to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital.
143. Hudson, town of. Authorized to furnish gas and electricity for light, heat and power to the town of Stow and its inhabitants.
222. Hudson, town of. May enlarge and improve its water supply.
512. Hull, town of. Consent of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts granted to the United States of America to purchase two tracts of land covering parts of Telegraph or Nantasket Hill and Cushing Hill, to be used for national defence. Act to be void unless plan is filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.
343. Huntington, town of. Fire District established.
344. Huntington, town of. Fire District may supply itself and the inhabitants of said town with water for the extinguishment of fires, etc.
419. Hyde Park, town of. May issue bonds to the amount of \$100,000 in addition to the amount provided for by section 9 of chapter 287 of the Acts of 1896, for sewerage purposes.
90. Indian Ridge Association. Incorporated. May maintain a public park or forest reservation in the town of Andover. Membership not to exceed fifty. May acquire lands in said Andover not to exceed 150 acres in extent. May receive grants, etc., not to exceed \$25,000 in addition to land acquired, which shall be exempt from taxation.
207. Knollwood Cemetery. Incorporated. Real estate in the towns of Sharon and Canton. Personal property not to exceed \$100,000 in addition to any amounts which may be held by it under any grant, donation or bequest of property upon trust, etc.
179. Lawrence, city of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$75,000, for the completion of a sewer.
408. Lawrence, city of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$200,000 beyond the limit fixed by law, for the construction of a new high school building.
91. Lawrence, city of. The Superintendent of Streets shall be elected by the voters of said city.
405. Lexington, town of. Proceedings at town meeting of Feb. 5, 1898, confirmed and made valid.
305. Lincoln, town of. May release such lands and such rights and easements therein as said town may deem proper to George G. Tarbell and Helen V. V. Warren.
173. Lowell, city of. Chief engineer of the fire department may appoint certain persons as members of the permanent force, or as call-men.
202. Lowell, Lawrence and Haverhill Street Railway Company and Lowell and Suburban Street Railway Company. May respectively operate their cars over certain locations of the other. Contracts and agreements regarding such running of the cars of each over the tracks of the other to be approved by the Board of Railroad Commissioners.

Chapter

260. Lynn and Boston Railroad Company. County Commissioners of the counties of Essex and Middlesex authorized to relocate the tracks of said company in the highway laid out over the Salem Turnpike.
325. Lynn, city of. Authorized to complete its system of sewage disposal.
289. Lynn, city of. May borrow not to exceed \$35,000 beyond the debt limit, to build a schoolhouse.
223. Mansfield Water Supply District. May furnish electricity for light and power. Electric loan not to exceed \$15,000.
413. Marblehead Academy, Trustees of the. May convey its real estate to the town of Marblehead, to be used by said town for educational purposes.
293. Marblehead Water Company. May sell all its water rights, estates, franchises and privileges, or any part thereof, to any person or municipal or other corporation. The town of Swampscott may purchase the property of said company.
283. Marlborough and Westborough Street Railway Company. Time extended in which to construct and operate its railway.
364. Marlborough, city of. May incur indebtedness, beyond the limit fixed by law, not to exceed \$20,000 in addition to the amounts heretofore authorized by law, for sewerage purposes.
469. Marshfield, town of. Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners directed to improve Green Harbor in said town.
98. Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital. May hold property to an amount not to exceed \$3,000,000.
493. Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Worcester Polytechnic Institute. State Board of Education may award that any free State scholarships maintained by either of said corporations shall be divided between two pupils.
176. Medford, city of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$50,000 for park purposes.
221. Medford, city of. To erect schoolhouses and engine houses, may incur indebtedness not to exceed \$125,000 in addition to the amount heretofore authorized by law to be incurred by said city.
445. Melrose, town of. Sewer assessments may be apportioned into equal parts or instalments.
349. Merrimac River. Essex County Commissioners may reimburse the city of Newburyport for amount expended and which may be expended by said city for the maintenance of and repairs upon the Essex Merrimac bridge between Newburyport and Deer Island in Amesbury.
197. Merrimac River Baptist Association. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000. Property to be exempt from taxation.

Chapter

392. Metropolitan Water District. No city or town in said district shall be supplied with water by the Metropolitan Water Board until such city or town shall first have acquired the works of any water company situated therein, which were constructed for the purpose of supplying said city or town or its inhabitants with water.
170. Middlesex, county of. County Commissioners may provide for the rearrangement and increase of the heating, lighting and power plant of the House of Correction and Jail in East Cambridge.
217. Middlesex, county of. Pertaining to the election and powers of the County Commissioners.
329. Milford, Attleborough and Woonsocket Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$200,000, but may be increased subject to general laws. Bonds not to exceed amount of its capital stock.
306. Millbury, Sutton and Douglas Railroad Company. Time extended in which said railroad may be completed and operated.
468. Mount Hermon Boys' School. None of its real estate shall be exempt from taxation, except that no buildings now or hereafter erected for the purpose for which the school was incorporated shall be subject to taxation.
113. Museum of Fine Arts. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$5,000,000.
317. Nantucket, county of. Exempt from the operation of certain statutes relative to counties and county officers.
377. Nantucket, town of. May appropriate not to exceed \$1,000 annually, to advertise the advantages of said town and to provide amusements or entertainments of a public character.
70. National Dock and Warehouse Company. Empowered to hold additional real estate.
426. Needham, town of. Water supply. Water loan bonds not to exceed \$205,000.
180. Neponset River Valley. The Treasurer and Receiver-General, with the approval of the Governor and Council, may issue scrip not to exceed the amount of \$35,000, to provide for a system of sewage disposal in said valley.
237. New Bedford, city of. Board of Park Commissioners shall hereafter be appointed under the provisions of the general laws of the Commonwealth.
140. New Bedford, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law, for the purpose of paying for lands acquired for public parks.
399. New England Railroad Company. May lease its road, franchise and property to the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. When such lease is made, the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company may adopt a corporate name in lieu of its present name, subject to the approval of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.
314. Newburyport, city of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$25,000, to provide additional school accommodations.

Chapter

269. Newton, city of. Board of Aldermen shall have power to take land from time to time for public parks and squares. Public park loan.
63. Newton, city of. May take land for drainage purposes and for the protection of the public health.
57. Newton, city of. Whole amount of water loan bonds not to exceed \$2,300,000.
201. Norfolk, county of. Times and places of holding probate courts determined.
422. North Cemetery Association, Natick. Incorporated. Real and personal estate.
189. North Rochester Cemetery Association. Incorporated. May take and hold property for the purposes of its incorporation.
478. Northern Norfolk, District Court of. Established. To be constituted of the towns of Dedham, Hyde Park, Dover, Norwood, Westwood, Medfield, Needham and Wellesley.
573. Northfield, town of. Cost of bridge across the Connecticut River not to exceed \$40,000.
385. Northfield Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$10,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$10,000. Par value \$100. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in.
491. Norwood, town of. Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1891, relating to certain stations of the New York and New England Railroad in Norwood, repealed and all orders of the Board of Railroad Commissioners thereunder are annulled.
127. Norwood, town of. May issue bonds, notes or scrip to meet the expense of the establishment of a public park or parks in said town.
224. Oakland Cemetery Association. Incorporated. May assume control of the West Corner or Oakland Cemetery in Randolph. Real and personal estate.
560. Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
241. Onset Water Company. Whole amount of authorized capital stock not to exceed \$50,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in. May lay pipes and distribute water in the town of Wareham. Real estate not to exceed in the aggregate \$15,000 in value.
182. Orpheus Musical Society. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000. Bonds not to exceed the value of such estate.
97. Penitent Females' Refuge in the City of Boston, The. Name changed to The Refuge in the City of Boston.
55. Phillips Academy, Trustees of. May confer degrees in divinity.
225. Pine Grove Cemetery Association of Westborough. Incorporated. May assume control of Pine Grove Cemetery in Westborough. Real and personal estate.

Chapter

296. Plum Island Electric Street Railway Company. May extend its railway from its present terminus on Plum Island in the town of Newbury to Plum Island Point in the city of Newburyport. May increase its capital stock by the amount of \$10,000 and issue bonds not exceeding the amount of its capital stock.
309. Plymouth and Sandwich Street Railway. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$100,000 which may be increased, subject to general laws. Bonds not to exceed amount of its capital stock. May carry on an express business.
279. Providence and Taunton Street Railway Company. Incorporated. May construct, maintain and operate a street railway in the city of Taunton and towns of Dighton, Seekonk and Rehoboth. Real estate. Capital stock not to exceed \$150,000, which may be increased or decreased subject to general laws. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock.
102. Quincy, city of. May sell and convey certain real estate conveyed by John Adams in 1822, in trust.
128. Quincy Market Cold Storage Company. May increase its capital stock, not to exceed \$1,500,000. Its franchises and locations granted in the city of Boston ratified and confirmed.
250. Reading, town of. Annexed to and made a part of the judicial district under the jurisdiction of the fourth district court of eastern Middlesex.
270. Revere, town of. Manner of election of Selectmen regulated.
304. Rockland and Abington Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of small parcels of merchandise and the United States mail.
368. Roman Catholic Bishop of Springfield. Made a corporation sole. May take and hold real and personal estate for religious, charitable and burial purposes. Statement to be made by the present Roman Catholic Bishop of Springfield, approved by the Commissioner of Corporations, and filed and recorded in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Every successor in the office of Bishop of Springfield shall file a statement in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. (Statement above referred to was filed by Thomas D. Beaven, present Roman Catholic Bishop of Springfield, and Secretary's certificate issued June 30, 1898.)
524. Rutland, town of. May incur indebtedness beyond the debt limit not to exceed \$12,000 for school and other purposes.
29. Salem, city of. Appointment of assistant assessors.
116. Salem Lyceum. Dissolved. Trustees are authorized and directed to transfer to the Essex Institute of Salem all moneys now in their hands and belonging to said Salem Lyceum, etc.
442. Sandwich, town of. Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners shall cut a channel from Scorton harbor to Barnstable Bay.
547. Saugus River. Metropolitan Park Commission to construct a bridge over said river from the Point of Pines in Revere on the south to the Lynn shore on the north, with suitable connections with the Revere Beach Reservation.

Chapter

85. Sharon, town of. Additional water loan not to exceed \$15,000.
363. Shrewsbury, town of. Proceedings of the annual town meeting of 1898 made valid.
253. Somerville, city of. May acquire and lay out certain land for a public park.
33. Somerville Mystic Water Board. Name changed to Board of Water Commissioners of the City of Somerville.
126. South Hadley, town of. May issue bonds, notes or scrip not to exceed \$21,000 to refund a portion of its debt.
96. Springfield Gas Light Company. May hold real estate, lay pipes and furnish gas in the town of Longmeadow.
231. Stoneham, town of. May take William Street Cemetery for a public park or common, remove the remains of the dead and the monuments erected to their memory to the Linwood Cemetery, or any other cemetery upon a written request, and shall pay all the costs and expenses incident thereto.
448. Swift Charity, Milton. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.
342. Taunton, city of. Board of Sewer Commissioners may establish a sewer rental system in addition to the present system of assessments for the construction and entering of sewers.
154. Taunton, city of. City Engineer shall be ex officio the clerk of the Board of Commissioners of Sewerage Construction.
153. Taunton, city of. Park Commissioners of said city to have the custody, care and control of its public cemeteries.
86. Taunton, city of. Park Commissioners to have custody, care and control of shade trees in the streets, squares and public places of said city.
164. Taunton, city of. Powers and duties of Board of Sewerage Commissioners regulated.
161. Taunton, city of. Proceedings of city council, in accepting chapter 219 of the Acts of the year 1895, confirmed.
61. Templeton Street Railway Company. Time for construction and operation extended to February 16, 1900.
203. Templeton, town of. Districts for the establishment and construction of sidewalks constituted, to be known as Otter River district and Baldwinville district.
272. Templeton, town of. Voting precincts numbered three and four may establish a public electric light and power plant and shall be known as Baldwinville Electric Light District. Electric light loan not to exceed five per cent. of the valuation of the estates in said district.
281. Uxbridge, town of. Time extended in which said town may accept the act authorizing an increase of its water supply.

Chapter

103. Walter Baker & Company, Limited. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$4,750,000.
115. Washington Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Brookline, The Trustees of the. Name changed to The Trustees of Saint Mark's Methodist Episcopal Church of Brookline.
506. Washington, town of. Certain persons as surviving heirs of former members of the Congregational Society of Washington authorized to sell and convey certain parcel of real estate formerly occupied by said society. Proceeds to be devoted to the maintenance of the gospel ministry in said town.
403. Watertown, town of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$40,000 beyond the limit fixed by law, for schoolhouse purposes.
345. Webster, town of. May establish a system of sewerage and sewage disposal.
300. West Newbury, town of. May appropriate not to exceed \$500 for the purpose of constructing a wharf on the south side of the Merrimac River within the limits of said town.
186. West Springfield, town of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$100,000 to refund a portion of its indebtedness.
144. Western Hampshire Street Railway Company. Time for its organization extended to January 1, 1899.
497. Western Norfolk, District Court of. Established. To be constituted of the towns of Bellingham, Foxborough, Franklin, Medway, Millis, Norfolk, Walpole and Wrentham.
450. Westfield Academy, The Trustees of. May grant and convey to the Westfield Athenæum, without any actual consideration paid therefor, a certain tract of real estate, with the buildings thereon, situated in the town of Westfield.
89. Wheelwright Scientific School. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$800,000.
508. Windsor, town of. May appropriate not to exceed \$750 to build a telephone line from Dalton to East Windsor.
295. Winthrop, town of. Water supply. Water loan to an amount to be determined by a vote of the town at a legal meeting held for that purpose.
263. Woburn, city of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$100,000 beyond the debt limit, for the construction of a high school building.
188. Women Clerks' Benefit Association of Boston. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000.
338. Worcester and Marlborough Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of small parcels of merchandise and baggage, and may also carry the United States mail.
147. Worcester, city of. Certain provisions of law relative to abolition of the grade crossings between and including the grade crossing at Garden Street and the Union Station and between said Union Station and Worcester Junction, so called, not to apply for two years from April 7, 1898.

Chapter

461. Worcester, county of. County Commissioners may make temporary loans for the purpose of erecting a court house in said county.
152. Worcester Hibernian Building Association in the City of Worcester. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000 in value, provided that no shares of stock shall be issued and no dividends declared to members of the corporation.
517. Worcester Hibernian Building Association in the City of Worcester. Charter amended (Acts of 1898, chapter 152).
297. Woronoco Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of small parcels of merchandise and of the United States mail.
158. Young People's Christian Union of the Universalist Church. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000. Property to be exempt from taxation. The Trustees of the Young People's Christian Union of the Universalist Church, after transferring its property to said corporation, shall thereupon be dissolved.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations,

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. B. Cutter Company, The, Boston, . . .	1898. June 1,	1898. Apr. 27,	\$6,100	-	-	-	-	\$3,784
A. B. Noyes & Co., Corporation, Georgetown,	Jan. 14,	1897. Dec. 1,	10,000	-	-	\$3,000	\$2,853	12,974
A. C. Dutton Lumber Company, Springfield,	Feb. 9,	1898. <i>a</i> Feb. 7,	35,000	-	\$18,375	withland	-	45,645
A. C. Fairbanks Company, The, Boston, .	Aug. 11,	Aug. 2,	15,000	-	-	-	528	2,914
A. F. Bemis Hat Company, Foxborough, .	Sept. 29,	<i>b</i> Sept. 15,	30,000	-	-	-	-	5,413
A. G. Moore Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mar. 16,	1897. Nov. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,537
A. Jus Johnson Company, Chelsea, . . .	Feb. 18,	1898. Feb. 10,	15,000	-	-	-	-	2,488
A. L. Blackmer Company, Incorporated, The, New Bedford, .	Apr. 25,	Jan. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	2,968	3,605
A. L. Ober Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 24,	Jan. 31,	3,500	-	-	-	-	9,553
A. M. McPhail Piano Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 18,	Feb. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	-	118,436
A. M. Richards Building Moving Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 3,	3,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 800	250
A. M. Richards Lumber Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 10,	Mch. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,108
A. S. Dexter and Company (Incorporated), Boston, . . .	July 6,	June 1,	3,000	-	-	-	-	1,075
A. S. Lowell Company, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 10,	Feb. 8,	35,000	-	-	-	-	14,825
A. S. Rogers Shoe Company, Chelsea, . . .	Mch. 17,	Jan. 17,	5,000	-	1,500	2,500	-	3,362
A. Storrs and Bement Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 17,	Aug. 1,	30,000	-	-	-	-	132,634
A. T. Fairbanks Confectionery Company, Springfield, . . .	Nov. 9,	Oct. 12,	16,000	-	-	-	4,147	6,196
A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 18,	150,000	\$48,047	-	-	5,478	186,596

a Statement of Dec. 1, 1897.*b* Adjourned.*c* Tools, etc.

required by Chapter 106, Section 54, of the Public Statutes.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,575	-	\$100	\$976	\$6,435	\$6,100	\$335	-	-	-	\$6,435
3,589	-	-	-	22,416	10,000	11,715	-	\$701	-	22,416
23,443	-	a 1,778	-	89,241	35,000	53,273	-	-	\$968	89,241
9,775	-	{ 398 b 3,000 }	{ 11,636 }	28,251	15,000	13,251	-	-	-	28,251
54,938	-	-	-	60,351	30,000	25,035	-	5,316	-	60,351
1,134	-	-	2,109	6,780	5,000	1,780	-	-	-	6,780
30,692	-	1,423	-	34,603	15,000	19,603	-	-	-	34,603
9,854	-	-	-	16,427	10,000	5,729	-	-	698	16,427
7,327	-	-	-	16,880	3,500	{ c 210 9,357 }	{ - }	3,000	813	16,880
22,237	-	3,005	19,569	163,247	100,000	63,247	-	-	-	163,247
-	-	-	3,648	4,698	3,000	1,698	-	-	-	4,698
-	-	-	10,775	12,883	10,000	2,883	-	-	-	12,883
2,000	-	1,500	-	4,575	3,000	551	-	500	524	4,575
17,157	-	3,467	1,572	37,021	35,000	2,021	-	-	-	37,021
4,130	-	-	-	11,492	5,000	5,529	-	968	-	11,492
94,676	-	-	-	227,310	30,000	171,874	-	-	25,436	227,310
5,774	-	-	6,323	22,440	16,000	6,440	-	-	-	22,440
260,130	-	174	-	500,425	150,000	174,759	-	175,666	-	500,425

a Horses and wagons.

b Treasury stock.

c Unpaid dividends.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. W. Bryne Construction Company, Boston,	1898. July 19,	1898. Mch. 8,	\$25,000	\$5,500	-	-	\$11,000	\$10,110
A. W. Strauss Paint and Varnish Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	-	37,089
Abbott's Menthol Plaster Company, Worcester, . . .	Oct. 3,	May 17,	35,000	-	-	-	-	150
Abram French Company, Boston, . . .	May 5,	Mch. 29,	400,000	-	-	-	-	472,704
Acushnet Coöperative Association, New Bedford, . . .	May 25,	May 20,	7,500	-	-	\$4,000	-	3,930
Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford,	Nov. 25,	Nov. 17,	500,000	-	\$7,296	94,007	258,696	180,861
Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams, . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 21,	40,000	35,000	-	-	30,000	24,212
Adams Electric Light and Power Company, Adams, . . .	Oct. 10,	July 13,	8,500	4,222	with	R. E.	31,668	1,475
Adams Gas Light Company, South Adams, . .	Sept. 6,	Aug. 29,	17,300	-	21,600	withland	15,991	4,484
Adams Marble Company, Adams, . . .	Apr. 15,	Mch. 12,	50,000	-	-	3,166	17,776	9,120
Advertiser Newspaper Company, Boston, . .	July 19,	Apr. 20,	30,000	-	-	-	9,000	443,968
Ætna Knitting Company, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 18,	^a Feb. 21,	7,500	-	-	-	7,770	6,317
Ætna Mills, Watertown,	May 14,	Apr. 23,	250,000	-	35,000	60,000	56,413	84,391
Agawam Farm Company, Wareham, . . .	Aug. 16,	July 13,	5,000	-	5,100	300	300	86
Agawam Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Apr. 15,	Jan. 26,	200,000	-	30,000	withland	25,000	10,530
Agawam Paper Company, West Springfield,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 28,	400,000	-	376,981	with	land	197,884
Albemarle Slate Company, The, Boston, . .	Sept. 6,	June 21,	10,000	-	6,000	3,000	1,000	-
Albert & J. M. Anderson Manufacturing Company, Boston, . .	May 5,	Feb. 7,	75,000	-	-	-	{ ^b 2,038 31,874 }	{ 51,220 }
Albertson Marble Company, The, Worcester,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 18,	120,000	-	64,833	14,200	^c 24,145	17,641
Albion Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	July 22,	Apr. 28,	500,000	556,382	with	real	estate	63,601
Alfred Clapp Lumber Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 11,	^d Jan. 1,	7,500	-	-	-	-	16,678

^a Adjourned.^b Fixtures.^c And tools.^d Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$26,610	\$25,000	\$637	-	\$973	-	\$26,610
\$17,000	-	\$452	-	54,541	10,000	44,541	-	-	-	54,541
500	\$30,000	-	\$6,627	37,277	35,000	2,277	-	-	-	37,277
537,805	-	-	-	1,010,509	400,000	586,071	-	24,438	-	1,010,509
5,116	-	-	-	13,046	6,875	68	-	3,103	\$3,000	13,046
193,031	-	-	-	733,891	500,000	-	-	160,673	73,218	733,891
6,802	-	-	-	96,014	40,000	21,019	-	34,995	-	96,014
279	-	-	-	37,644	8,500	27,986	-	1,158	-	37,644
589	-	230	-	42,894	17,300	50	-	25,544	-	42,894
11,411	-	-	16,105	57,578	26,000	31,578	-	-	-	57,578
-	-	-	59,352	512,320	30,000	482,320	-	-	-	512,320
9,386	-	313	-	23,786	7,500	13,331	-	2,955	-	23,786
160,621	-	-	-	396,425	250,000	129,952	-	16,473	-	396,425
-	-	-	6,547	12,333	5,000	7,333	-	-	-	12,333
79,402	-	-	157,998	302,930	200,000	102,930	-	-	-	302,930
144,499	-	-	-	719,364	400,000	226,063	-	93,301	-	719,364
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
30,393	-	6,174	-	121,699	75,000	43,007	-	3,692	-	121,699
31,685	-	2,738	-	155,242	120,000	13,489	-	21,753	-	155,242
82,571	-	8,718	-	711,272	500,000	164,162	-	-	47,110	711,272
3,586	-	1,570	-	21,834	7,500	14,334	-	-	-	21,834

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Algonquin Printing Company, Fall River,	1898. Aug. 10,	1898. July 13,	\$160,000	-	\$3,449	\$33,681	\$115,882	\$25,028
Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, Cambridge, . . .	Feb. 28,	<i>a</i> Feb. 14,	230,000	-	252,571	withland	-	6,665
Allen Fan Company, Braintree, . . .	Sept. 28,	Aug. 2,	20,000	-	-	-	2,000	1,222
Allen Gymnasium Company, The, Boston, .	Mch. 3,	Jan. 19,	52,000	\$67,772	-	-	-	439
Allen Lane Company, Boston, . . .	June 7,	Mch. 1,	100,000	-	-	-	-	280,192
Almon Sargent and Conant, Incorporated, Boston, . . .	Apr. 27,	Mch. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,757
Altamonte Springs Company, Boston, . . .	July 27,	July 23,	40,000	78,670	with	real	estate	-
American Bell Telephone Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 28,	Mch. 29,	26,015,000	1,052,696	-	-	10,478	4,618,793
American Bolt Company, Lowell, . . .	Feb. 25,	<i>b</i> Jan. 11,	100,000	-	96,329	withland	20,372	5,454
American Camera Manufacturing Company, The, Northborough, .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 20,	25,000	-	-	10,000	7,000	1,596
American Camphor Refining Company, The, Boston, . . .	Dec. 5,	Dec. 2,	20,000	-	-	-	2,500	51,699
American Car Sprinkler Company, Worcester,	Jan. 21,	1897. Dec. 6,	30,000	-	-	-	14,130	15,840
American Casket Hardware Company, The, Westfield, . . .	June 4,	1898. <i>a</i> Apr. 18,	20,000	-	-	-	6,202	4,498
American Cigar Company, Westfield, . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 6,	75,000	-	3,500	6,000	6,200	28,341
American Citizen Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 23,	Mch. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	7,345
American Collection Agency, Boston, . .	July 19,	June 7,	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
American Company, The, Boston, . . .	July 30,	July 26,	25,000	-	-	-	-	55,882
American Dry Plate Company, The, Worcester,	June 3,	May 16,	20,000	-	-	-	1,288	10,373
American Dye Stuff and Chemical Company, Boston, . . .	June 9,	May 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,304
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Company, Chelsea, . .	Apr. 23,	Jan. 11,	100,000	-	-	-	21,500	3,566

a Adjourned.*b* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$181,465	-	-	-	\$359,505	\$160,000	\$108,332	-	\$91,173	-	\$359,505
-	-	-	-	259,236	230,000	17,000	-	12,236	-	259,236
1,061	-	-	\$17,965	22,248	20,000	2,248	-	-	-	22,248
-	-	\$4,686	-	72,897	52,000	20,505	-	-	\$392	72,897
-	-	a 457	44	280,693	100,000	180,693	-	-	-	280,693
1,887	-	-	4,823	8,467	5,000	3,467	-	-	-	8,467
-	-	-	12,061	90,731	40,000	50,731	-	-	-	90,731
1,869,443	-	53,528,265	-	61,079,675	25,886,300	2,839,460	\$ 32,353,915	-	-	61,079,675
22,729	-	11,963	-	156,847	100,000	55,801	-	1,046	-	156,847
9,544	\$10,000	71	-	38,211	25,000	12,961	-	250	-	38,211
17,830	-	2,500	-	74,529	20,000	51,525	-	-	3,004	74,529
-	1	7,867	-	37,838	30,000	2,607	-	900	4,331	37,838
5,587	-	300	7,454	24,041	20,000	4,041	-	-	-	24,041
84,899	-	794	9,474	139,208	75,000	64,208	-	-	-	139,208
2,730	-	5,555	-	15,630	5,000	3,419	-	4,711	2,500	15,630
-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
34,262	-	-	-	90,144	25,000	64,660	-	484	-	90,144
6,725	-	-	2,063	20,449	20,000	449	-	-	-	20,449
24	-	-	-	5,328	5,000	180	-	148	-	5,328
10,910	-	-	81,230	116,306	100,000	16,306	-	-	-	116,306

a Furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Gem Cutting Company, Boston, . .	1898. May 25,	1898. Mch. 1,	\$6,000	-	-	-	\$400	-
American House Corporation, The, Greenfield,	June 3,	May 9,	15,000	-	\$25,000	\$35,000	-	\$144
American Linen Company, Fall River, . .	Dec. 13,	Nov. 2,	800,000	\$34,316	-	225,260	574,587	37,743
American Mica Company, Boston, . .	May 17,	a Jan. 20,	100,000	-	20,451	14,497	1,000	24,144
American Net and Twine Company, Boston (for 1897),	Feb. 28,	1897. Dec. 6,	350,000	101,249	-	-	107,764	155,217
American Net and Twine Company, Boston, . .	Dec. 23,	1898. b Dec. 5,	350,000	98,650	-	-	110,363	164,445
American Optical Company, Southbridge, . .	Feb. 18,	Feb. 12,	60,000	-	29,000	82,500	89,450	409,431
American Pad & Paper Co., The, Holyoke, . .	Feb. 3,	1897. Dec. 27,	75,000	-	7,500	28,140	24,209	51,221
American Powder Mills, The, Boston,	Nov. 19,	1898. c Nov. 9,	300,000	-	99,105	withland	55,000	179,231
American Printing Company, The, Fall River,	May 16,	d May 4,	750,000	-	150,000	297,214	208,598	2,273,505
American Rubber Company, Boston,	July 1,	e June 6,	500,000	-	37,287	148,617	136,927	1,007,504
American Steam Gauge Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 13,	Jan. 25,	50,000	-	-	-	22,000	13,861
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston,	June 27,	May 25,	10,000	-	-	-	-	300
American Tool and Machine Company, Boston,	Nov. 16,	Oct. 17,	100,000	-	44,776	withland	68,731	182,409
American Tube Works, Somerville,	Apr. 8,	a Mch. 7,	300,000	166,803	with	real	estate	290,516
American Waltham Watch Company, Waltham,	Apr. 22,	f Mch. 31,	3,000,000	-	84,809	g 521,491	1,322,350	137,285
American Watch Tool Company, Waltham, . .	Aug. 9,	July 21,	82,000	-	4,272	7,000	39,437	18,548
American Whip Company, Westfield,	Mch. 10,	1897. h Dec. 29,	250,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ames Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Nov. 9,	1898. Oct. 4,	i 500,000	75,000	with	R. E.	55,000	11,664
Ames Plow Company, Boston,	Mch. 7,	j Feb. 17,	200,000	-	-	-	47,500	40,275

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

b Statement of Oct. 31, 1898. c Statement of Sept. 30, 1898.

d Adjourned. Statement of April 18, 1898. e Adjourned. f Statement of Jan. 31, 1898.

g And factory grounds.

h Assets sold and proceeds paid to stockholders.

i \$250,000, common; \$250,000, preferred. In liquidation. j Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$15	-	-	\$6,261	\$6,676	\$6,000	\$676	-	-	-	\$6,676
-	-	-	14,668	74,812	15,000	59,812	-	-	-	74,812
104,549	-	a \$85,000	-	1,061,455	800,000	209,053	-	\$52,402	-	1,061,455
33,305	-	536	15,693	109,626	100,000	9,626	-	-	-	109,626
241,361	-	-	-	605,591	350,000	249,157	-	6,434	-	605,591
254,216	-	-	-	627,674	350,000	250,898	-	26,776	-	627,674
399,230	-	11,500	-	1,021,111	60,000	25,021	-	686,090	\$250,000	1,021,111
48,434	-	-	-	159,504	75,000	71,705	-	12,799	-	159,504
71,984	-	78,027	-	483,347	300,000	15,488	-	113,835	54,024	483,347
1,650,080	-	b 2,000,000	-	6,577,397	750,000	3,532,622	-	2,294,775	{ with } { P. & L. }	6,577,397
891,874	\$1,000	1,686	-	2,224,895	500,000	c 150,000	d \$500,000	209,161	865,734	2,224,895
37,945	800	{ 5,318 } { e 7,700 }	-	87,624	50,000	10,452	-	-	27,172	87,624
-	-	f 9,700	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
135,454	-	1,000	-	432,370	100,000	115,934	-	195,411	21,025	432,370
218,088	-	-	-	675,407	300,000	183,532	-	160,839	31,036	675,407
2,893,465	144,550	32,433	-	5,136,383	3,000,000	832,448	-	1,203,935	100,000	5,136,383
31,581	2,750	11,827	-	115,415	82,000	32,270	-	1,145	-	115,415
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11,000	-	200	405,494	558,358	500,000	58,358	-	-	-	558,358
146,900	-	-	-	234,675	200,000	1,185	-	33,490	-	234,675

a R. E. leased and rented outside of mill requirements.

c Dividends unpaid.

e Treasury stock.

b Fall River Iron Works Co., stock.

d For dividend and stock decrease.

f Plant lines in Massachusetts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ames Sword Company, Boston,	1898. Feb. 24,	1898. Jan. 18,	\$150,000	-	\$62,000	withland	\$40,689	\$28,027
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, Amesbury,	Jan. 31,	1897. Sept. 23,	60,000	-	4,876	-	40,255	3,619
Amesbury Building Corporation, The, Amesbury,	Mch. 9,	1898. Mch. 1,	30,000	<i>a</i> \$32,486	with	real	estate	5,123
Amesbury Electric Light, Heat & Power Company, Amesbury,	Aug. 24,	July 27,	60,000	-	-	\$44,218	42,937	5,446
Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst,	Oct. 5,	Oct. 3,	3,700	-	2,000	3,050	800	384
Amherst Gas Company, The, Amherst,	Feb. 7,	1897. Sept. 20,	25,000	-	8,029	withland	61,128	2,289
Amherst Water Company, Amherst,	May 13,	1898. May 3,	60,000	-	4,625	<i>b</i> 89,791	-	26,486
Andover Electric Company, The, Andover,	Sept. 13,	July 26,	30,000	-	-	12,414	14,180	1,633
Andover Press (Limited), The, Andover,	Aug. 2,	Apr. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	9,116	6,068
Angier Chemical Company, The, Newton,	May 6,	Mch. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	500	40,495
Annawan Manufactory, Fall River,	Aug. 19,	Aug. 2,	160,000	29,500	-	-	5,000	12,658
Anthony & Cushman Tack Company, Taunton,	Oct. 4,	Sept. 14,	76,000	-	44,622	withland	35,034	4,364
Anthony-Bates Machine Company, Worcester,	Mch. 30,	Mch. 1,	12,500	-	-	-	8,757	4,069
Appleton Company, Lowell,	Apr. 8,	<i>c</i> Mch. 2,	600,000	-	78,496	247,416	395,325	243,746
Appleton Shoe Company, The, Boston,	May 18,	Jan. 11,	15,500	-	-	-	-	3,629
Apsley Rubber Company, Hudson,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 17,	100,000	43,287	with	R. E.	<i>d</i> 21,793	82,655
Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 18,	90,000	-	12,000	withland	11,000	14,814
Arkwright Mills, The, Fall River,	Nov. 17,	<i>e</i> Oct. 25,	500,000	-	647,960	with	land	14,631
Arlington Gas Light Company, Arlington,	Nov. 3,	Aug. 1,	70,000	-	5,000	5,000	60,000	11,531
Arlington Hotel Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 17,	1897. Oct. 15,	2,000	-	-	-	-	900
Arlington Mills, Lawrence,	Feb. 3,	1898. <i>f</i> Jan. 25,	2,500,000	-	225,822	1,118,407	1,749,389	912,435

a Equity.*b* Water works.*c* Adjourned. Statement of Oct. 30, 1897.*d* And electric plant.*e* Statement of Oct. 1, 1898.*f* Statement of Dec. 4, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$56,954	\$1,346	-	\$12,002	\$201,018	\$150,000	\$51,018	-	-	-	\$201,018
21,358	-	-	-	70,108	60,000	-	-	\$10,108	-	70,108
-	-	-	-	37,609	30,000	-	-	5,123	\$2,486	37,609
993	-	\$14,299	-	107,893	50,300	53,064	-	4,529	-	107,893
-	-	{ a 180 300 }	-	6,714	3,700	-	-	2,648	366	6,714
2,412	-	-	-	73,858	25,000	{ b 37,000 2,697 }	-	9,161	-	73,858
600	-	-	-	121,502	60,000	{ 195 c 36,500 }	-	24,807	-	121,502
-	-	36,968	-	65,195	30,000	32,569	-	2,626	-	65,195
1,084	-	-	-	16,268	5,000	6,142	-	4,214	912	16,268
12,576	-	-	-	53,571	10,000	43,436	-	135	-	53,571
44	-	-	113,799	161,001	160,000	1,001	-	-	-	161,001
546	-	6	-	84,572	76,000	5,072	-	-	3,500	84,572
3,400	-	-	-	16,226	12,500	3,726	-	-	-	16,226
266,354	-	d 27,649	-	1,258,986	600,000	620,000	e \$2,794	36,192	-	1,258,986
31,219	-	-	3,484	38,332	15,500	22,832	-	-	-	38,332
50,195	-	517	-	198,447	100,000	78,284	-	20,163	-	198,447
77,079	-	-	-	114,893	90,000	12,597	-	12,296	-	114,893
63,757	-	4,597	-	730,945	421,622	307,135	-	2,188	-	730,945
1,695	-	-	-	83,226	70,000	888	-	12,338	-	83,226
200	-	6,300	-	7,400	2,000	5,400	-	-	-	7,400
3,114,935	-	113,159	-	7,234,147	2,387,200	2,750,567	-	1,742,780	353,600	7,234,147

a Treasury stock.

b Bonds and notes.

c Bonds.

d Insurance, renewals, taxes and interest.

e Cotton freights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Arms Manufacturing Company, The, Deerfield,	1898. May 10,	1898. Apr. 14,	\$20,000	\$6,073	-	-	\$2,784	\$19,554
Armstrong Transfer Express Company, Boston,	May 19,	May 2,	100,000	-	\$20,146	\$56,396	-	14,868
Arnold Print Works, Adams,	Nov. 28,	a Aug. 2,	150,000	1,296,531	with	real	estate	4,669,677
Arthur C. Harvey Company, The, Boston,	July 2,	Apr. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	-	36,034
Arthur Treat Company, Boston,	June 30,	May 9,	9,000	-	-	-	-	11,666
Ashburnham Reservoir Company, Ashburnham,	July 8,	June 14,	3,200	-	2,000	-	-	-
Ashby Reservoir Company, Ashby,	May 18,	Mch. 14,	3,500	-	400	-	-	-
Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Ashfield,	Mch. 3,	b 1897. Dec. 29,	3,500	-	3,575	with land	665	3,083
Ashland Leather Board Company, Boston,	Nov. 19,	1898. June 6,	15,000	-	2,000	5,000	6,000	-
Ashland Shoe & Leather Company, Boston,	Aug. 13,	1896. c Dec. 9,	175,000	-	-	-	-	-
Assabet Manufacturing Company, Sudbury and Boston,	Aug. 3,	1898. d July 20,	1,000,000	-	111,000	384,371	580,487	686,661
Athol Gas and Electric Company, Athol,	Nov. 12,	Apr. 5,	40,000	-	1,000	9,000	e 83,517	5,110
Athol Machine Company, The, Athol,	July 30,	June 21,	50,000	-	12,750	with land	f 26,000	8,210
Athol Water Company, Athol,	Aug. 16,	July 19,	80,000	255,826	with	real	estate	1,866
Atkinson Coal Company, Newburyport,	Apr. 22,	Apr. 6,	20,000	-	16,900	with land	500	34,423
Atlantic Box Manufacturing Company, Boston,	July 23,	May 18,	10,500	-	-	-	6,500	1,500
Atlantic Cotton Mills, Boston,	Jan. 21,	g Jan. 10,	1,000,000	-	-	494,902	456,090	253,497
Atlantic Glue Company, Lynn,	July 26,	July 18,	15,000	-	-	-	9,000	25,082
Atlantic Halibut Company, Gloucester,	Jan. 6,	1897. Oct. 27,	36,000	-	350	-	-	76,835
Atlantic Lumber Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 12,	1898. Jan. 4,	25,000	-	-	-	-	74,823

a Should have been held. Statement of Sept. 30, 1898.

c Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 26, 1898. All assets sold, debts paid, proceeds divided.

d Adjourned. Statement of May 11, 1898.

f And tools.

b Statement of Dec. 1, 1897.

e Gas and electric mains, etc.

g Statement of Nov. 27, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$18,602	-	\$999	-	\$48,012	\$20,000	\$8,199	<i>a</i> \$1,600	\$18,213	-	\$48,012
-	-	<i>b</i> 115,570 4,969	-	211,949	100,000	68,594	-	43,355	-	211,949
with cash	<i>c</i>	<i>d</i> 87,059	-	6,053,267	150,000	3,256,384	-	-	<i>e</i> 2,646,883	6,053,267
53,083	-	100	-	89,217	20,000	59,454	3,199	3,509	3,055	89,217
245	-	-	-	11,911	9,000	1,354	-	1,557	-	11,911
-	-	-	\$2,960	4,960	3,200	1,760	-	-	-	4,960
-	-	-	3,100	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
156	-	516	784	8,779	3,500	<i>e</i> 3,579 1,700	-	-	-	8,779
3,435	-	-	-	16,435	15,000	613	-	822	-	16,435
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,253,458	-	2,184	-	3,018,161	1,000,000	1,801,829	-	157,056	59,276	3,018,161
900	-	-	-	99,527	40,000	55,182	-	4,345	-	99,527
28,278	-	774	-	76,012	50,000	25,425	-	502	85	76,012
1,558	-	-	-	259,250	80,000	172,450	-	6,800	<i>e</i> with P.&L.	259,250
3,469	-	-	-	55,292	20,000	33,292	-	-	2,000	55,292
6,300	-	2,000	-	16,300	10,500	5,300	-	500	-	16,300
469,648	-	8,585	-	1,682,722	1,000,000	570,549	-	112,173	-	1,682,722
7,743	-	-	-	41,825	15,000	6,186	-	-	20,639	41,825
2,943	-	5,500	-	85,628	36,000	34,661	-	567	14,400	85,628
45,045	-	544	-	120,412	25,000	48,712	-	46,700	-	120,412

a Eight per cent. dividend.
d Bank stock.

b Personal property.
e Due patrons for cream.

c Charged off.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Atlantic Works, East Boston,	1898. Mch. 7,	1898. Jan. 17,	\$400,000	-	a \$87,500	\$121,500	\$213,720	\$154,415
Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, Attleborough,	Aug. 25,	b July 20,	35,000	-	8,501	9,769	54,163	5,023
Austin Furniture Company, Fitchburg,	July 28,	July 13,	25,000	-	-	-	-	9,457
B. F. Lewis & Son Company, The, Westfield,	May 23,	Jan. 28,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,580
B. F. Sturtevant Company, Boston,	Oct. 20,	c Oct. 11,	500,000	-	-	3,317	60,411	500,719
B. H. Woodsum Company, Braintree,	May 24,	May 10,	15,000	-	-	2,225	18,904	4,393
B. L. Bragg Company, The, Springfield,	Apr. 14,	1897. d Dec. 31,	40,000	-	-	-	-	71,129
Babcock Varnish Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 10,	1898. Jan. 1,	30,000	-	-	-	-	28,018
Bailey Weston Company, Boston,	Feb. 15,	c Jan. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	-	11,657
Baker-Hunnewell Co., Cambridge,	Nov. 4,	e Oct. 25,	30,000	-	-	9,000	820	40,224
Baker Lead Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	May 28,	Feb. 10,	35,000	-	-	-	10,215	14,320
Balch Brothers Company, Boston,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 5,	75,000	-	-	-	-	57,631
Ball Bearing Company, Boston,	Oct. 22,	June 21,	25,000	-	-	-	f 13,303	9,698
Bancroft Mill, Middlefield,	Aug. 20,	Aug. 10,	20,000	-	5,000	8,000	7,000	1,830
Banker and Tradesman Company, Boston,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	-	6,300
Barbour Stockwell Company, Cambridge,	Aug. 4,	Feb. 10,	100,000	-	70,275	withland	110,136	36,719
Bardwell, Anderson Company, Boston,	Apr. 23,	1897. c Oct. 6,	75,000	\$83,980	-	-	13,477	18,013
Barnaby Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	June 23,	1898. Apr. 25,	400,000	-	20,500	525,347	{ with } { bldgs. }	69,558
Barnard Brothers Company, Worcester,	June 22,	Mch. 2,	7,000	-	-	-	-	3,978
Barnard Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 22,	Oct. 27,	495,000	248,084	with	R. E.	566,944	29,501
Barnard Sumner & Putnam Company, Worcester,	June 20,	Feb. 17,	300,000	-	-	-	-	151,032

a And wharves and docks.
d Statement of Dec. 1, 1897.

b Statement of June 30, 1898.
e Statement of May 1, 1898.

c Adjourned.
f And plans.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$47,250	-	\$41,500	-	\$665,885	\$400,000	\$234,118	-	\$27,558	\$4,209	\$665,885
3,036	-	-	-	80,492	35,000	36,517	-	8,975	-	80,492
17,604	-	a 2,844	\$2,989	32,894	20,100	12,794	-	-	-	32,894
12,432	-	-	-	15,012	10,000	3,500	-	1,512	-	15,012
199,961	-	6,573	-	770,981	500,000	26,803	-	144,178	100,000	770,981
9,584	-	993	-	36,099	15,000	20,459	-	640	-	36,099
104,280	-	-	-	175,409	40,000	126,433	-	8,976	-	175,409
17,860	-	4,098	-	49,976	30,000	9,597	-	5,000	5,379	49,976
5,576	-	b 115	-	17,348	10,000	7,328	-	20	-	17,348
41,141	-	c 7,267	-	98,452	30,000	58,481	-	-	9,971	98,452
18,860	-	-	-	43,395	35,000	1,776	-	d 2,100	4,519	43,395
88,914	-	-	-	146,545	75,000	62,535	-	9,010	-	146,545
-	-	14,230	87,124	129,355	25,000	104,355	-	-	-	129,355
6,600	-	-	-	28,430	20,000	-	-	-	8,430	28,430
-	-	e 1,500	-	7,800	5,000	232	-	-	2,568	7,800
55,330	\$192	2,514	-	275,166	100,000	155,568	-	1,557	18,041	275,166
45,386	-	5,675	-	166,531	75,000	88,905	-	-	2,626	166,531
131,838	-	-	-	747,243	400,000	281,536	-	-	65,707	747,243
7,500	-	1,339	-	12,817	7,000	5,817	-	-	-	12,817
130,814	-	-	-	975,343	474,290	430,646	-	70,407	-	975,343
237,039	-	2,922	-	390,993	300,000	23,972	-	15,021	52,000	390,993

a Teams, fixtures, etc.

o Fixture account.

c Horses, wagons and harnesses.

d Dividend.

e Type, furniture, fixtures, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Barre Water Company, Barre,	1898. Feb. 24,	1898. Feb. 7,	\$20,000	-	\$1,688	-	<i>a</i> \$32,075	\$1,336
Batchelder and Lincoln Company, Boston, .	Apr. 5,	Feb. 10,	400,000	-	-	-	-	824,532
Bates Machine Company, The, Boston, .	Aug 27,	<i>b</i> Mch. 9,	200,000	-	-	\$18,000	<i>c</i> 7,500	101,461
Battery Wharf Store Company, Boston, .	Nov. 2,	Oct. 5,	307,500	-	490,552	withland	-	10,642
Baush and Harris Machine Tool Company, Springfield,	June 16,	Apr. 20,	75,000	-	53,800	withland	<i>d</i> 50,341	17,197
Bay State Belting Company, Boston,	Jan. 25,	1897. Dec. 8,	80,000	-	8,563	16,032	5,035	34,478
Bay State Brick Company, Boston,	Mch. 12,	1898. Jan. 11,	300,000	\$408,279	with	real	estate	31,369
Bay State Chair Company, Incorporated, The, New Bedford, .	Aug. 24,	<i>e</i> Feb. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	1,336	19,926
Bay State Coal Company, Worcester,	Aug. 8,	May 10,	15,000	-	8,063	-	-	12,897
Bay State Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst, . . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 1,	2,500	-	-	1,000	1,500	800
Bay State Cordage Co., Newburyport,	Mch. 4,	Jan. 11,	125,000	52,060	-	-	63,636	67,085
Bay State Corset Company, Springfield,	Aug. 16,	July 19,	100,000	-	-	-	19,407	53,067
Bay State Gas Company, The, Boston,	June 2,	<i>f</i> Feb. 24,	2,000,000	2,315,497	with	real	estate	161,732
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester, .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 22,	86,800	-	85,000	45,000	-	300
Bay State Ice Company, Boston,	June 23,	Apr. 18,	52,000	-	48,000	7,000	2,000	5,061
Bay State Improved Box Company, Boston,	Oct. 7,	Aug. 8,	6,000	-	-	-	5,070	1,071
Bay State Iron Company, Boston,	July 19,	June 29,	948,000	-	376	-	-	4,107
Bay State Metal Works, Cambridge,	May 28,	May 16,	10,000	-	-	-	7,295	14,283
Bay State Rubber Company, Boston,	Apr. 11,	<i>e</i> Apr. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,963
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, Worcester,	Apr. 5,	1897. Dec. 20,	100,000	52,153	-	-	7,968	19,014
Bay State Steamship Company, Boston,	Apr. 28,	1898. <i>e</i> Mch. 29,	30,000	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 30,000	63

a Reservoir and pipe line. *b* Should have been held. Statement of July 1, 1898.*c* And patterns.*d* And tools.*e* Adjourned.*f* Adjourned. Statement of June 30, 1897.*g* Steamship Lewiston and appurtenances.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
a \$185	-	-	-	\$35,284	\$20,000	\$14,000	b \$1,284	-	-	\$35,284
574,279	-	-	-	1,398,811	400,000	776,895	-	\$71,916	\$150,000	1,398,811
32,000	\$10,000	\$7,685	\$51,175	227,821	125,000	102,821	-	-	-	227,821
-	-	-	-	501,194	307,500	165,000	-	28,694	-	501,194
60,839	-	-	-	182,177	75,000	103,438	-	3,739	-	182,177
68,410	-	-	-	132,518	80,000	39,912	-	12,606	-	132,518
105,009	-	-	-	544,657	300,000	124,568	120,089	with	reserves	544,657
4,874	-	691	-	26,827	10,000	16,331	-	496	-	26,827
5,300	-	4,031	-	30,291	15,000	4,924	-	41	10,326	30,291
-	-	-	-	3,300	2,500	-	-	-	800	3,300
51,853	-	-	-	234,634	125,000	108,513	-	1,121	-	234,634
25,222	3,500	-	23,766	124,962	100,000	24,962	-	-	-	124,962
49,663	-	60,449	-	2,587,341	2,000,000	359,542	-	227,799	-	2,587,341
-	-	-	-	130,300	86,800	37,000	-	6,500	-	130,300
25,888	-	{ with manuf's. }	-	87,949	52,000	33,000	-	2,949	-	87,949
3,165	-	396	1,747	11,449	6,000	{ c 4,000 1,449 }	-	-	-	11,449
-	-	-	945,970	950,453	948,000	2,453	-	-	-	950,453
54,402	-	908	-	56,888	10,000	17,166	-	29,722	-	56,888
-	-	-	37	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
47,703	-	1,259	-	128,097	100,000	8,694	-	19,403	-	128,097
-	-	-	472	30,535	30,000	535	-	-	-	30,535

a And tools.

b Earnings.

c Notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bay State Whip Company, Westfield, . . .	1898. Mch. 10,	1897. a Dec. 15,	\$35,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bay State Worsted Company, The, Worcester,	Jan. 14,	1898. Jan. 4,	25,000	-	\$18,150	withland	-	-
Bay View Cranberry Company, Yarmouth,	June 10,	May 4,	9,000	-	6,000	\$200	-	\$900
Beach and Clarridge Company, Boston, .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 17,	60,000	-	-	-	\$2,500	13,600
Beach Soap Company, Lawrence, . . .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 17,	75,000	-	8,200	12,800	10,522	18,884
Beacon Manufacturing Company, New Bedford, . . .	June 4,	May 28,	60,000	-	24,500	withland	16,571	6,637
Beacon Publishing Company, The, Boston, .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 25,	15,000	-	-	-	-	9,795
Beacon Shoe Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	Oct. 27,	Oct. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,247
Beals Leather Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 9,	1897. Dec. 31,	7,000	-	-	-	-	7,039
Beattie Zinc Works Company, Reading, . . .	Feb. 12,	1898. Jan. 2,	10,000	-	-	650	-	4,018
Beebe and Holbrook Company, The, Holyoke, . . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 8,	150,000	-	205,000	withland	100,000	151,912
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chicopee, . . .	Jan. 15,	1897. Dec. 15,	50,000	-	400	22,000	10,958	33,561
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chicopee (2d return), . . .	Dec. 27,	1898. Dec. 21,	50,000	-	400	b 18,000	9,958	47,282
Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association, Belchertown, .	Mch. 9,	Jan. 3,	3,000	-	500	1,500	1,000	3,384
Belisle Printing and Publishing Company, Worcester, . . .	Dec. 23,	Aug. 24,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	2,758
Bell Telephone Company, Boston, . . .	Oct. 21,	1896. Sept. 9,	450,000	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Spring Water Company, The, Boston,	June 9,	1898. c Mch. 10,	20,000	-	12,000	withland	-	5,110
Belviders Woollen Manufacturing Company, Lowell, . . .	Apr. 1,	d Mch. 1,	200,000	-	87,279	-	41,000	1,269
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield, .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 14,	26,400	-	25,183	withland	12,000	30,202

a Assets sold, proceeds paid stockholders.

b On leased land.

c Should have been held Feb. 7, 1898. Statement of Jan. 1, 1898. d Statement of Jan. 31, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	\$24,526	\$42,676	\$25,000	\$17,676	-	-	-	\$42,676
-	-	-	1,900	9,000	9,000	-	-	-	-	9,000
\$37,461	-	\$3,656	16,480	73,697	60,000	13,697	-	-	-	73,697
27,214	-	4,513	-	82,133	75,000	2,710	-	\$3,000	\$1,423	82,133
17,490	-	684	5,363	71,245	60,000	11,245	-	-	-	71,245
-	-	1,000	4,205	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	-	5,247	5,000	-	-	-	247	5,247
6,539	-	-	-	13,578	7,000	6,018	-	560	-	13,578
4,532	\$800	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
94,035	-	-	-	550,947	150,000	35,771	-	365,176	{ with P. & L. }	{ 550,947 }
50,038	3,498	-	-	120,455	50,000	2,761	-	36,431	31,263	120,455
57,981	2,580	-	-	136,201	50,000	3,748	-	42,012	a 40,441	136,201
-	-	-	-	6,384	3,000	2,621	-	763	-	6,384
3,450	-	-	-	8,208	5,000	3,060	-	148	-	8,208
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4,630	-	-	-	21,740	20,000	431	-	1,309	-	21,740
321,748	-	-	-	451,296	200,000	91,957	\$159,339	-	-	451,296
32,699	2	942	-	101,028	26,400	4,645	-	3,036	66,947	101,028

a On buildings, machinery, stock and accounts receivable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bennett's Information Company, Boston, . .	1898. June 28,	1898. June 18,	\$7,000	-	-	-	\$5,000	\$3,238
Beoll Company, The, Fitchburg,	July 25,	Apr. 4,	300,000	\$300,000	with	real	estate	74,500
Berkeley House Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 5,	Mch. 16,	150,500	-	\$177,708	\$364,945	-	14,017
Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, Adams,	Oct. 20,	Oct. 13,	1,500,000	-	520,108	withland	1,240,401	133,316
Berkshire Courier Company, Great Barrington,	Jan. 26,	<i>a</i> Jan. 17,	15,000	-	-	-	12,273	3,856
Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association, Sandisfield,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 11,	2,300	-	200	1,000	750	-
Berkshire Glass Sand Company, The, Cheshire,	Apr. 15,	Apr. 13,	16,700	16,611	-	-	2,500	8,789
Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, Monterey, . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 15,	2,500	-	300	1,000	1,000	-
Berkshire Manufacturing Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 3,	30,000	-	-	-	3,000	30,771
Berkshire Ore Company, Richmond,	Oct. 13,	July 6,	100,000	-	1,000	-	-	-
Berkshire Tack Company, The, Pittsfield, . .	July 11,	Mch. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	4,200	694
Berkshire Typewriter Paper Company, Pittsfield,	Apr. 27,	Jan. 31,	6,000	-	-	-	-	3,810
Berkshire Water Company, Lee,	June 14,	Apr. 4,	20,000	4,250	-	-	38,706	403
Beverly Building Association, The, Beverly, . .	Oct. 12,	June 28,	150,000	-	17,819	152,921	34,417	1,260
Beverly Co-operative Association, Beverly, . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 12,	6,400	-	-	-	-	3,522
Beverly Gas and Electric Company, Beverly, . .	Sept. 3,	July 26,	100,000	-	40,859	withland	67,858	19,065
Bigelow and Dowse Company, Boston,	Apr. 22,	Mch. 20,	150,000	-	-	-	-	157,423
Bigelow Carpet Company, Clinton,	Aug. 2,	<i>b</i> May 25,	1,000,000	-	858,345	with	land	348,494
Blackstone Electric Light Company, The, Blackstone,	Aug. 17,	July 13,	10,000	-	200	3,047	20,153	1,154
Blair Camera Company, Boston,	June 7,	Jan. 26,	254,800	-	-	-	69,303	14,173

a Adjourned.*b* Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total
-	-	-	-	\$8,238	\$7,000	\$1,022	-	\$216	-	\$8,238
\$434,500	-	-	-	809,000	300,000	334,000	-	-	\$175,000	809,000
-	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} a \$17,888 \\ b 1,807 \end{array} \right\}$	-	576,365	150,500	414,614	-	11,251	-	576,365
300,471	-	-	-	2,194,296	1,500,000	344,621	-	349,675	-	2,194,296
464	-	-	\$9,536	26,129	15,000	11,129	-	-	-	26,129
-	-	350	-	2,300	2,300	-	-	-	-	2,300
1,500	-	-	-	29,400	16,700	-	-	8,540	4,160	29,400
-	-	200	-	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,500
46,369	-	-	-	80,140	30,000	48,496	-	-	1,644	80,140
-	-	-	125,159	126,159	100,000	26,159	-	-	-	126,159
2,124	-	2,500	510	10,028	5,000	5,028	-	-	-	10,028
6,933	-	-	-	10,743	6,000	3,580	-	1,163	-	10,743
-	-	-	-	43,359	20,000	21,100	-	2,259	-	43,359
-	-	-	-	206,417	132,500	58,000	-	10,778	5,139	206,417
6,126	-	-	-	9,648	6,400	-	-	2,648	600	9,648
1,123	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} c 28,609 \\ 862 \end{array} \right\}$	-	158,376	92,000	12,088	-	54,288	-	158,376
215,917	-	10,201	-	383,541	150,000	233,541	-	-	-	383,541
739,460	-	-	-	1,946,299	1,000,000	84,709	$d \$87,934$	723,656	50,000	1,946,299
-	-	2,349	-	26,903	10,000	16,740	-	163	-	26,903
78,876	\$66,077	$e 47,000$	128,162	403,591	254,800	148,791	-	-	-	403,591

a Furniture. *b* Suspense. *c* Street mains and meters. *d* Mutual fire insurance. *e* Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Blair Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield, . . .	1898. Oct. 24,	1898. Sept. 26,	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$10,000	\$24,847
Blanchard Brothers Granite Company, Uxbridge,	Mch. 22,	Jan. 26,	15,000	-	\$3,000	\$500	4,060	6,564
Blanchard Machine Company, Boston,	July 20,	Feb. 7,	30,000	-	-	-	21,500	5,952
Bleak House Association, Dennis,	Oct. 20,	Oct. 15,	20,000	\$18,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Block Plant Electric Light Company, The, Boston,	May 11,	Jan. 10,	15,000	-	-	-	19,571	2,872
Blue Hill Electric Company, The, Canton,	Sept. 6,	Aug. 31,	30,000	-	3,797	withland	26,260	2,013
Blue Hill Granite Company, The, Quincy,	Jan. 27,	1897. Aug. 2,	25,000	-	19,300	700	7,429	3,425
Blue Hill Granite Company, The, Quincy (2d return),	Sept. 26,	1898. Aug. 25,	25,000	-	19,624	700	7,429	4,242
Bogle Brothers Company, Boston,	Mch. 29,	Mch. 9,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boit Knitting Company, Wakefield,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 17,	15,000	-	-	-	12,197	4,500
Bolles and Wilde Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 10,	Feb. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	-	34,027
Bon Marché Dry Goods Company, The, Lowell,	May 2,	Apr. 1,	40,000	-	-	a 1,000	-	3,137
Boott Cotton Mills, Lowell,	Dec. 22,	Dec. 12,	1,200,000	-	105,360	419,000	493,943	469,311
Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 7,	Nov. 2,	1,000,000	-	36,105	308,000	800,000	25,818
Boston Advertising Company, Boston,	June 4,	b Apr. 20,	25,000	-	-	-	-	2,519
Boston and Bangor Steamship Company, Boston,	Mch. 25,	c Feb. 8,	500,000	-	-	-	d 518,020	56,017
Boston and Bay State Die Co., Boston,	Oct. 21,	Oct. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	7,100	6,023
Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 2,	e Feb. 9,	125,000	-	-	-	-	10,900
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, Boston,	May 5,	Apr. 13,	712,600	-	-	-	-	83,983

a Equity in leased land.

c Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

b In lieu of annual meeting. Statement of April 1, 1898.

d Steamers, etc.

e Statement of Feb. 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$13,284	-	-	-	\$48,131	\$25,000	\$11,413	-	\$8,637	\$3,081	\$48,131
2,938	-	\$3,455	-	20,517	15,000	5,517	-	-	-	20,517
10,663	\$5,300	15,700	-	59,120	30,000	24,946	-	4,174	-	59,120
-	-	2,000	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	5,279	-	27,722	9,500	16,838	-	1,384	-	27,722
-	-	35,502	-	67,572	30,000	31,605	-	5,967	-	67,572
5,014	-	2,618	-	38,486	22,200	13,522	-	2,764	-	38,486
800	-	75	\$2,294	35,164	23,900	11,264	-	-	-	35,164
-	-	-	60,000	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
-	-	-	-	16,697	15,000	-	-	-	1,697	16,697
36,132	-	-	-	70,159	30,000	36,770	-	-	3,389	70,159
73,757	-	2,124	-	80,018	40,000	34,013	-	5,805	200	80,018
734,075	-	-	-	2,221,689	1,200,000	996,621	-	3,238	21,830	2,221,689
332,248	-	-	-	1,502,171	1,000,000	193,000	-	288,199	20,972	1,502,171
200	-	<i>a</i> 17,500	4,506	24,725	24,000	725	-	-	-	24,725
-	-	-	-	574,037	500,000	<i>b</i> 63,064	-	10,973	-	574,037
5,390	-	700	626	19,839	10,000	9,839	-	-	-	19,839
-	-	<i>c</i> 149,847	-	160,747	125,000	32,500	-	3,247	-	160,747
-	-	722,775	-	806,758	712,600	5,726	-	44,432	<i>d</i> 44,000	806,758

a Contracts.*b* Accounts being adjusted.*c* Two steamboats.*d* And insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston and Provincetown Steamship Company, The, Boston, . .	1898. Mch. 11,	1898. Feb. 9,	\$70,000	-	-	-	<i>a</i> \$19,000	\$1,148
Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, The, Boston,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 31,	<i>b</i>	-	\$375,284	-	-	31,381
Boston Asphalt Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 15,	25,000	-	-	\$4,012	9,299	43,815
Boston Association of Odd Fellows, The, . .	Mch. 30,	Feb. 4,	125,000	-	35,000	-	-	28
Boston Base Ball Association, Boston, . . .	Feb. 3,	1897. Dec. 15,	7,800	-	214,800	15,300	-	3,018
Boston Beer Company, Boston,	Dec. 7,	1898. Oct. 20,	150,000	-	190,000	withland	41,594	81,850
Boston Belting Company, Boston,	Feb. 4,	1897. Dec. 6,	1,000,000	-	75,000	75,000	100,000	518,989
Boston Blower Company, The, Boston, . .	Oct. 28,	1898. June 1,	100,000	-	5,000	28,000	33,200	15,412
Boston Book Company, The, Boston,	July 19,	June 29,	75,000	-	-	-	-	44,559
Boston Can Company, Boston,	Jan. 13,	Jan. 12,	25,000	-	19,000	withland	5,262	36,411
Boston Coal Company, Boston,	Apr. 27,	Jan. 17,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 12,360	37,493
Boston Coffier Dam Company, Boston,	June 25,	Apr. 15,	5,000	-	567	-	-	-
Boston Computing Scale Co., The, Boston,	Oct. 7,	<i>d</i> Oct. 3,	1,000	-	-	-	-	6,835
Boston Co operative Building Company, Boston,	Mch. 31,	Jan. 10,	300,000	-	323,529	withland	-	18,385
Boston Co-operative Buyers Association, Boston,	Apr. 8,	<i>e</i> Mch. 26,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,696
Boston Co-operative Flower Growers Association, The, Boston, . .	Oct. 26,	Oct. 1,	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,310
Boston Cordage Company, Boston,	Feb. 11,	<i>f</i> Jan. 18,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Counter Company, Boston,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	4,201	112,869
Boston Cycle Company, Boston,	Mch. 26,	<i>d</i> Feb. 23,	7,500	-	-	-	200	2,913
Boston Dental Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Sept. 20,	<i>d</i> July 9,	50,000	-	-	-	-	13,665

a And steamer.
d Adjourned.

b Unknown to officers.
e Statement of April 1, 1898.

c Plant.
f Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> \$748 <i>b</i> 50	\$49,054	\$70,000	\$70,000	-	-	-	-	\$70,000
-	-	-	-	406,665	-	<i>c</i> \$1,375	-	-	-	1,375
\$8,979	-	285	-	66,390	25,000	25,260	-	\$1,130	\$15,000	66,390
-	-	-	2,917	37,945	10,000	27,945	-	-	-	37,945
-	-	2,700	-	235,818	7,800	30,000	-	198,018	-	235,818
32,272	-	13,205	-	358,921	150,000	85,912	-	116,527	6,482	358,921
867,934	-	4,650	-	1,641,573	1,000,000	-	-	91,573	550,000	1,641,573
42,566	<i>d</i> \$10,000	1,493	21,058	156,729	100,000	56,729	-	-	-	156,729
89,119	-	-	-	133,678	75,000	54,455	-	3,200	1,023	133,678
12,345	-	-	-	73,018	25,000	21,262	-	26,756	-	73,018
33,079	-	<i>e</i> 5,000	614	88,546	20,000	68,546	-	-	-	88,546
-	-	-	4,523	5,090	5,000	90	-	-	-	5,090
2,537	-	-	-	9,372	1,000	8,150	-	222	-	9,372
-	-	30,276	-	372,190	292,000	-	<i>f</i> \$17,520	-	62,670	372,190
2,905	-	6,394	-	10,995	10,000	798	-	197	-	10,995
123	-	428	-	1,861	1,500	42	-	319	-	1,861
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
61,089	-	817	-	178,976	30,000	123,976	-	16,776	8,224	178,976
8,015	-	<i>g</i> 300	-	11,428	7,500	2,747	-	1,181	-	11,428
2,023	-	-	34,312	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000

a Renewal fund.*b* Lombard bond.*c* Dividends not taken.*d* Patterns.*e* Treasury stock.*f* Unpaid dividend.*g* Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Dry Goods Company, Boston, . . .	1898. Feb. 15,	1898. Jan. 12,	\$300,000	-	-	-	-	\$282,637
Boston Duck Company, Palmer and Belcher-town,	Feb. 21,	<i>a</i> Feb. 9,	350,000	-	\$120,000	withland	\$127,509	31,513
Boston Electric Company, Boston, . . .	May 5,	Jan. 22,	100,000	-	-	-	5,263	43,842
Boston Electric Light Company, Boston, . .	Sept. 6,	<i>b</i> Aug. 9,	2,500,000	-	903,822	withland	<i>c</i> 2,676,975	241,222
Boston Electric Protective Association, Boston,	Mch. 2,	Jan. 19,	6,000	-	-	-	-	2,669
Boston Excursion Steamship Company, Boston,	Dec. 7,	Nov. 7,	25,000	-	22,750	\$12,000	-	100
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Mch. 8,	Jan. 19,	140,000	\$81,621	with	real	estate	125,018
Boston Forge Company, Boston,	May 11,	Apr. 21,	100,000	34,844	with	R. E.	<i>d</i> 65,534	21,829
Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston, . .	July 20,	July 11,	22,500	-	-	-	1,500	15,143
Boston Fruit Company, Boston,	Oct. 15,	Sept. 28,	500,000	1,615,219	-	-	3,209	434,045
Boston Furnace Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 26,	Jan. 24,	10,000	-	-	-	-	81,413
Boston Gas Light Company, Boston, . . .	June 2,	<i>e</i> Feb. 24,	2,500,000	6,888,284	with	real	estate	377,984
Boston Herald Company, The, Boston, . .	Apr. 30,	Apr. 18,	200,000	-	-	-	200,000	167,295
Boston Ice Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 17,	Apr. 12,	350,000	653,534	with	R. E.	-	20,771
Boston Ice Cream Company, Boston, . . .	Nov. 16,	Aug. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,436
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, Boston,	Jan. 24,	1897. Dec. 28,	20,000	-	-	-	4,000	15,157
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, Boston (2d return),	Dec. 30,	1898. <i>f</i> Dec 26,	20,000	-	-	-	4,000	10,433
Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Mch. 25,	<i>g</i> Feb. 14,	450,000	-	-	210,000	65,000	189,771
Boston Leasehold Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 14,	<i>h</i> Feb. 18,	15,000	-	-	5,411	-	11,288

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1898, less dividend paid Feb. 1, 1898.*c* Including steam and electric plant, lines, lamps, fixtures, etc.*e* Adjourned. Statement of June 30, 1897.*g* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*b* Statement of July 1, 1898.*d* And tools.*f* Adjourned.*h* Statement of Feb. 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$623,112	-	-	-	\$910,749	\$300,000	\$610,749	-	-	-	\$910,749
165,347	-	-	-	444,369	350,000	33,452	-	-	a\$60,917	444,369
34,270	\$16,280	\$5,502	-	105,157	90,800	-	-	\$14,357	-	105,157
63,910	-	7,500	-	3,893,429	2,093,900	1,368,229	-	431,300	-	3,893,429
2,700	-	b13,400	-	18,769	6,000	-	-	12,769	-	18,769
-	-	150	-	35,000	25,000	8,500	-	1,000	500	35,000
-	-	-	-	206,639	140,000	30,150	-	36,489	} with { P. & L. }	206,639
26,943	-	-	-	149,150	100,000	40,573	-	8,577	-	149,150
4,606	-	5,772	-	27,021	22,500	3,407	-	1,114	-	27,021
-	-	433,349	-	2,485,822	500,000	337,477	-	1,648,345	-	2,485,822
15,873	-	320	\$5,008	102,614	10,000	92,614	-	-	-	102,614
266,049	-	17,505	-	7,549,772	2,500,000	208,115	-	4,562,439	279,218	7,549,772
4,000	-	-	-	371,295	200,000	89,463	-	31,832	50,000	371,295
282,930	-	80,000	-	1,037,235	350,000	431,000	-	156,235	100,000	1,037,235
250	-	c8,308	-	12,994	5,000	7,756	-	238	-	12,994
-	-	8,737	94,128	122,022	20,000	102,022	-	-	-	122,022
-	-	8,803	28,432	51,668	20,000	31,668	-	-	-	51,668
184,242	-	39,441	-	688,454	450,000	220,837	-	17,617	-	688,454
3,632	-	{ d11,028 2,660 }	{ - }	24,019	15,000	6,809	-	2,210	-	24,019

a Guarantee and renovation.

c Horses, teams, moulds, cans, etc.

b Construction.

d Bonus paid on leases.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Lighterage & Towing Company, The, Boston, . . .	1898. May 18,	1898. May 10,	\$30,000	-	-	-	\$26,000	\$10,332
Boston Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 2,	1897. <i>a</i> Dec. 20,	800,000	\$850,000	with	real	estate	194,705
Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, Boston, .	Feb. 18,	1888. <i>b</i> Oct. 19,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Oregon Mast Company, Boston, .	May 13,	1898. Apr. 11,	30,000	-	-	-	-	54,627
Boston Packing and Provision Company, Boston,	Mch. 3,	Jan. 19,	250,000	-	\$15,000	\$67,000	34,427	104,910
Boston Parcel Delivery Company, Boston, .	May 23,	May 9,	50,000	-	-	-	-	3,518
Boston Paving Company, Worcester, .	Oct. 6,	Apr. 4,	45,000	-	100	2,000	7,740	21,907
Boston Pier, or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston,	May 14,	Apr. 13,	480,000	-	455,000	withland	-	22,987
Boston Plate and Window Glass Company, Boston,	Mch. 14,	<i>c</i> Mch. 9,	500,000	-	176,197	withland	<i>d</i> 22,243	197,481
Boston Pneumatic Transit Company, Boston, .	Apr. 12,	Apr. 4,	50,000	-	-	-	62,090	-
Boston Printing Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 16,	1897. Sept. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	3,400	7,188
Boston Real Estate Association of Boston, Boston,	June 3,	1898. Apr. 20,	100,000	-	26,589	-	-	4,659
Boston Regalia Company, The, Boston, .	Nov. 23,	Nov. 21,	10,000	-	-	-	2,008	4,737
Boston Rubber Company, Boston, . . .	June 18,	<i>e</i> June 6,	50,000	-	31,915	50,000	20,000	24,413
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden, .	May 19,	May 18,	5,000,000	-	-	718,825	335,000	2,677,043
Boston School Supply Company, Boston, .	Apr. 2,	Mch. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	<i>f</i> 572	3,307
Boston Spar Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 13,	Apr. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	-	34,431
Boston Steam Fishing Co., Boston, . . .	Mch. 3,	Feb. 26,	4,000	-	-	-	-	1,011
Boston Steel and Iron Company, Boston, .	Mch. 4,	<i>e</i> Feb. 14,	100,000	-	67,416	withland	<i>g</i> 27,501	52,064
Boston Stereotype Foundry, Boston, . . .	Aug. 10,	May 31,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	-

a Statement of Oct. 30, 1897.*c* Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.*f* Store fixtures.*b* Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 16, 1898.*d* And fixtures.*g* And equipment.*e* Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$7,171	\$43,503	\$30,000	\$13,503	-	-	-	\$43,503
\$ 638,530	-	-	75,100	1,758,385	800,000	958,335	-	-	-	1,758,335
-	-	-	1,008	1,008	1,000	8	-	-	-	1,008
22,172	-	-	-	76,799	30,000	46,069	-	-	\$730	76,799
221,430	- {	^a \$10,662 3,850 }	-	457,279	250,000	193,456	-	\$13,823	-	457,279
-	-	650,433	-	53,951	50,000	789	-	3,162	-	53,951
2,434	\$21,094	312	2,807	58,394	45,000	13,394	-	-	-	58,394
-	-	103,426	-	581,413	480,000	-	-	78,426	^c 22,987	581,413
230,257	-	2,715	-	628,893	500,000	118,893	-	-	10,000	628,893
-	-	4,620	-	66,710	50,000	16,710	-	-	-	66,710
1,600	-	-	1,133	13,321	10,000	3,321	-	-	-	13,321
-	-	-	-	31,248	13,164	9,500	-	3,584	-	31,248
16,769	-	^d 1,633	-	25,147	10,000	15,147	-	-	-	25,147
1,170	-	44	8,917	136,459	50,000	86,459	-	-	-	136,459
2,538,294	-	480,000	-	6,749,162	5,000,000	-	-	1,549,162	200,000	6,749,162
13,232	- {	^e 10,473 436 }	43	28,063	25,000	3,063	-	-	-	28,063
1,500	-	-	954	36,885	10,000	26,885	-	-	-	36,885
-	-	-	2,789	3,800	3,800	-	-	-	-	3,800
27,049	-	15,493	-	190,123	100,000	^f 63,712	-	6,411	20,000	190,123
-	-	-	9,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000

a Horses and wagons.*b* Personal.*c* Income.*d* Fixtures.*e* Book plates, etc.*f* Including mortgage of New Bedford property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The, Boston,	1898. May 13,	1898. a Apr. 14,	\$400,000	-	\$117,990	\$332,010	-	\$9,224
Boston Theatre, The Proprietors of the, Boston,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 10,	125,000	\$533,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Boston Thread and Twine Company, Boston,	Dec. 14,	July 28,	80,000	-	59,596	-	\$84,007	26,749
Boston Times Company, The, Boston,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 18,	24,000	-	-	-	8,518	5,987
Boston Tow Boat Company, Boston,	May 13,	Apr. 20,	1,000,000	-	68,500	4,000	26,382	83,480
Boston Trading and Export Company, The, Boston,	June 30,	Apr. 30,	7,000	-	-	-	-	8,165
Boston Transcript Company, Boston,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 21,	60,000	-	-	30,000	70,000	12,767
Boston Transfer Company, The, Boston,	June 3,	May 4,	20,000	-	-	-	-	2,428
Boston Traveler Company, The, Boston,	July 19,	1897. b Nov. 21,	50,000	-	-	-	49,400	39,024
Boston Veterinary Hospital, The, Boston,	Jan. 12,	1898. Jan. 7,	7,000	-	30,000	with land	-	2,500
Boston Waist Company, Boston,	July 9,	Mch. 18,	20,000	-	-	-	-	22,801
Boston Water Power Company, Boston,	July 23,	c Apr. 26,	d	-	728,300	-	-	783
Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 16,	e Feb. 1,	1,000,000	-	2,089,800	641,424	-	324,820
Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, Boston,	Jan. 3,	1897. f Nov. 16,	900,000	299,198	with	R. E.	82,414	530,828
Bourne Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 1,	1898. g Oct. 24,	400,000	344,064	with	real	estate	10,733
Bouvé, Crawford & Co. (Corporation), Boston,	May 24,	h Mch. 18,	40,000	-	8,000	with land	8,000	7,343
Bowenville Coal Company, The, Fall River,	Apr. 29,	Apr. 20,	40,000	-	32,705	1,137	4,988	15,512
Bower and Bartlett Company, Boston,	May 23,	May 2,	100,000	-	-	-	1,350	51,525
Bowker Fertilizer Company, Boston,	Apr. 13,	Feb. 9,	1,000,000	275,000	with	real	estate	845,241
Bowler Gridley Company, Boston,	Nov. 16,	Aug. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,348

a Statement of April 1, 1898.

c Statement of March 31, 1898.

e Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

g Statement of Oct. 1, 1898.

b Should have been held. Statement of Nov. 1, 1897.

d 1,854 shares preferred, 94,416 shares common stock.

f Statement of Sept. 30, 1897.

h Adjourned. Statement of May 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> \$36,055	-	\$495,279	\$400,000	-	<i>b</i> \$83	\$95,196	-	\$495,279
-	-	-	-	533,000	125,000	<i>c</i> \$150,000	-	258,000	-	533,000
\$110,154	-	-	-	280,506	80,000	200,506	-	-	-	280,506
-	-	-	\$15,183	29,688	24,000	5,688	-	-	-	29,688
23,807	-	957,862	-	1,164,031	1,000,000	39,031	-	25,000	\$100,000	1,164,031
19,195	-	-	-	27,360	7,000	20,318	-	42	-	27,360
-	-	2,233	-	115,000	60,000	-	55,000	-	-	115,000
-	-	<i>d</i> 17,000	572	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
1,350	- {	<i>e</i> 22,000 50,000 }	-	161,774	50,000	86,997	-	24,777	-	161,774
-	-	3,850	1,400	37,750	7,000	30,750	-	-	-	37,750
-	\$730	100	-	23,631	20,000	2,206	-	1,425	-	23,631
-	-	216,000	468,147	1,413,230	<i>f</i>	<i>g</i> 1,413,230	-	-	-	1,413,230
-	-	-	-	3,056,044	1,000,000	-	-	2,049,044	7,000	3,056,044
726,408	4,939	52,635	-	1,696,422	900,000	796,422	-	-	-	1,696,422
96,308	-	-	-	451,105	400,000	51,105	-	-	-	451,105
47,566	-	21,600	-	92,509	40,000	<i>h</i> 5,000 47,245 }	-	264	-	92,509
12,501	-	-	-	66,843	40,000	20,823	-	6,015	-	66,843
26,467	- {	<i>i</i> 1,300 900 }	29,076	110,618	100,000	10,618	-	-	-	110,618
487,513	-	-	-	1,607,754	1,000,000	290,000	<i>k</i> 25,000	142,754	150,000	1,607,754
-	-	-	11,490	12,838	8,000	4,838	-	-	-	12,838

a Investments.*b* Suspense account.*c* Mortgage.*d* Valuation of plant.*e* Leasehold.*f* 1,354 shares preferred, 94,416 shares common stock.*g* Mortgages and bonds.*h* Real estate mortgage.*i* Lease.*j* Fixtures and furniture.*k* Contingency.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boylston Market Association, The, Boston, .	1898. Mch. 2,	1898. Feb. 7,	\$ 1,000,000	-	\$ 1,000,000	withland	-	\$48,341
Brackett Manufacturing Company, Newburyport,	Aug. 1,	May 10,	30,000	-	-	-	\$5,580	12,862
Brackett's Market Corporation, Newton, .	May 11,	Jan. 10,	12,500	-	-	-	-	9,768
Bradford Joint Company, Plymouth, .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 18,	6,000	-	-	-	2,300	4,559
Bradford Yarn Mills, Brookfield,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 8,	5,500	-	-	-	9,299	2,192
Bradley & Sayward Shoe Company, Boston, .	Nov. 17,	a Nov. 9,	75,000	-	-	-	11,380	85,664
Bradley Fertilizer Company, Boston,	Apr. 6,	b Mch. 21,	400,000	-	50,000	withland	10,000	1,024,136
Bradt and Woods Company, The, Worcester,	June 7,	May 12,	10,000	-	-	-	-	12,575
Brainard Milling Machine Company, Boston,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 2,	75,000	-	6,000	\$26,405	50,338	26,591
Brant Rock Water Company, Marshfield, .	Jan. 11,	1897. Nov. 30,	5,000	-	2,000	-	c 8,500	51
Brennan Boot and Shoe Company, Natick,	Nov. 8,	1898. Nov. 5,	8,000	-	-	2,000	3,850	6,650
Bridgewaters Water Company, Bridgewater,	June 29,	d June 14,	100,000	-	500	9,500	7,000	2,332
Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, Lawrence,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 9,	28,000	-	17,600	64,264	12,995	23,600
Brigham Factory Company, Whitman,	June 2,	Apr. 27,	17,200	-	7,000	withland	1,000	124
Brightwood Manufacturing Company, The, North Andover,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	22,221	11,049
Brimfield Hotel Company, The, Brimfield,	Aug. 18,	Apr. 14,	8,000	-	500	7,433	-	575
Bristol Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford,	Aug. 16,	July 19,	500,000	-	370	163,000	455,000	19,938
Broadway Iron Foundry Company, Cambridge,	Feb. 3,	Feb. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	4,750	12,034
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Brockton,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 12,	25,500	-	4,000	5,450	13,044	32,169
Brockton Folding Machine Company, Brockton,	Aug. 9,	July 1,	2,000	-	-	-	-	6,536

a Adjourned. Statement of Nov. 1, 1898.
c And mains.

b Adjourned.
d Statement of June 10, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$ 1,048,341	\$ 1,000,000	-	-	\$148,34	-	\$ 1,048,341
\$36,322	-	-	\$562	55,326	30,000	\$25,326	-	-	-	55,326
1,770	-	\$7,500	-	19,038	12,500	5,789	-	-	\$749	19,038
12,065	-	700	-	19,624	6,000	-	-	13,416	208	19,624
-	-	1,215	421	13,127	5,500	7,627	-	-	-	13,127
37,363	-	-	-	134,407	75,000	56,395	<i>a</i> \$3,012	-	-	134,407
259,514	-	25,000	-	1,368,650	400,000	553,112	-	-	415,538	1,368,650
46,218	-	-	-	58,793	10,000	43,450	-	-	5,343	58,793
97,164	-	7,000	-	213,498	75,000	55,667	-	82,831	-	213,498
-	-	-	-	10,551	5,000	5,500	-	51	-	10,551
4,314	-	-	-	16,814	8,000	7,901	-	913	-	16,814
-	-	<i>b</i> 214,084	15,584	249,000	100,000	<i>c</i> 9,000 <i>d</i> 140,000	-	-	-	249,000
58,023	-	944	-	177,426	28,000	112,351	-	37,075	-	177,426
-	-	-	15,663	23,787	17,200	6,587	-	-	-	23,787
49,998	-	-	408	83,676	20,000	63,676	-	-	-	83,676
-	-	-	354	8,862	7,570	1,292	-	-	-	8,862
298,103	-	<i>e</i> 5,920	-	942,331	500,000	433,685	-	8,646	-	942,331
3,747	-	2,103	-	22,634	20,000	1,197	1,437	-	-	22,634
11,388	-	<i>f</i> 650 2,460	-	69,161	25,500	<i>g</i> 4,000 36,020	-	3,641	-	69,161
-	-	-	-	6,536	2,000	3,544	-	992	-	6,536

a Contingent account.*b* Mains, service pipes and wells.*c* Bills payable.*d* Bonds and interest.*e* Coal and supplies.*f* Treasury stock.*g* Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton, .	1898. Sept. 23,	1898. Aug. 9,	\$178,500	-	\$77,795	withland	\$267,257	\$6,027
Brockton Industrial Corporation, Brockton, .	Apr. 13,	<i>a</i> Apr. 5,	8,000	-	13,436	withland	1,929	365
Brockton Real Estate and Improvement Company, Brockton, .	June 30,	1895. Feb. 12,	<i>b</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Brockway-Smith Corporation, The, Lynn, .	Mch. 19,	1898. Mch. 7,	40,000	-	2,100	withland	-	51,741
Brookfield Shoe Company, Brookfield, .	Mch. 3,	1897. Dec. 29,	15,000	-	10,000	\$5,000	-	-
Brookline Gas Light Company, Brookline, .	Nov. 16,	1898. cSept. 28,	2,000,000	-	710,647	withland	3,334,689	226,541
Brooks Bank Note Company, Springfield, .	June 27,	<i>d</i>	69,700	-	-	-	30,000	12,163
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, New Marlborough, .	Aug. 20,	<i>a</i> July 19,	25,000	-	4,000	with	land	3,000
Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn,	July 19,	June 6,	25,000	-	-	-	15,000	29,556
Brown and Simpson Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Apr. 9,	Jan. 18,	75,000	-	-	-	5,424	72,262
Brown Bag Filling Machine Company, The, Fitchburg, . . .	July 25,	May 17,	20,000	-	-	-	250	2,713
Bryant Boot & Shoe Co., Randolph,	June 22,	<i>e</i> May 2,	10,000	-	-	815	4,230	10,793
Bryant Box Company, The, Westfield,	Mch. 5,	<i>f</i> Feb. 7,	6,000	-	-	-	4,461	3,304
Buchanan and Bolt Wire Company, Holyoke, . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 28,	50,000	-	-	-	15,912	49,054
Buildings Cleaning Co., The, Boston,	June 15,	<i>g</i> Mch. 14,	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,786
Burdett College, Boston,	Jan. 13,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	11,942
Burget & Lewis Company, Great Barrington,	Apr. 8,	Mch. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	5,098
Burke Dugan Company, Salem,	Apr. 28,	Apr. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	3,000	2,200
Burke Heel Company, Rowley,	July 22,	July 1,	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, The, Fitchburg,	July 19,	<i>h</i> Apr. 29,	98,000	-	-	-	-	9,890

a Should have been held.*b* "No stock has ever been sold."*c* Statement of June 30, 1898.*d* Postponed Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*e* Should have been held. Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*f* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*g* Statement of March 1, 1898.*h* Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,767	-	\$4,464	\$48,590	\$406,900	\$178,500	\$228,400	-	-	-	\$406,900
-	-	-	-	15,730	8,000	7,000	-	\$730	-	15,730
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56,848	-	5,786	-	116,475	40,000	64,713	-	1,762	\$10,000	116,475
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
240,669	-	18,137	303,596	4,834,279	2,000,000	2,834,279	-	-	-	4,834,279
36,459	-	2,270	-	80,892	69,700	10,698	-	494	-	80,892
-	-	-	50,688	57,688	25,000	<i>a</i> 32,688	-	-	-	57,688
37,054	-	-	-	81,610	25,000	54,954	-	1,656	-	81,610
43,852	-	-	36,843	158,381	75,000	83,381	-	-	-	158,381
4,500	\$10,711	1,826	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
6,063	-	-	-	21,901	10,000	11,288	-	613	-	21,901
4,102	-	1,096	-	12,963	6,000	{ 5,634 1,329 }	-	-	-	12,963
38,000	-	-	-	102,966	50,000	2,386	-	10,860	39,720	102,966
549	-	861	-	4,196	2,000	1,888	-	308	-	4,196
2,646	-	7,400	-	21,988	10,000	11,988	-	-	-	21,988
9,220	-	-	-	14,318	10,000	3,690	-	628	-	14,318
2,924	-	-	-	8,124	5,000	3,000	-	124	-	8,124
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
7,850	-	-	81,838	99,578	98,000	1,578	-	-	-	99,578

a Due stockholders.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Burnett Paint Company, Pepperell, . . .	1898. June 25,	1898. Jan. 5,	\$5,000	-	-	\$50	\$10	\$50
Burtworth Carpet Company, Springfield, .	Jan. 19,	Jan. 17,	10,000	-	-	-	5,773	544
Butcher Polish Company, The, Boston, .	May 12,	Apr. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	400	5,812
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, Brighton, . .	Aug. 11,	July 22,	300,000	-	\$184,139	302,221	27,000	11,105
Butler Milling Company, Lowell, . . .	Mch. 2,	Jan. 24,	5,000	-	5,413	-	800	1,100
Butterfield Printing and Binding Company, Lowell, . . .	Apr. 25,	Jan. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	16,956	3,348
Buttrick Lumber Company, The, Waltham,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 24,	25,000	-	3,100	1,000	2,814	17,380
Byfield Woolen Company, Newbury, . .	Oct. 7,	July 13,	25,000	-	-	11,000	8,015	72,348
Byron Weston Company, Dalton, . . .	Mch. 14,	Feb. 5,	400,000	\$158,600	with	R. E.	55,000	109,587
C. A. Cross & Co., Incorporated, Fitchburg,	June 9,	May 26,	60,000	-	16,705	withland	4,623	86,454
C. A. Nichols Company, The, Springfield,	May 19,	May 18,	20,000	-	-	-	b 20,000	35,012
C. E. Macomber Company, Fall River, . .	Mch. 22,	Mch. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	c 3,309	4,431
C. E. Osgood Company, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 8,	100,000	-	-	-	-	148,563
C. F. & G. W. Eddy (incorporated), Boston, .	Oct. 18,	Sept. 17,	40,000	-	-	-	-	72,654
C. F. Eddy Company, Newton, . . .	Apr. 8,	Mch. 26,	50,000	26,032	-	d 17,998	-	38,954
C. F. Paige & Co., Incorporated, Athol, .	Apr. 12,	Mch. 2,	12,000	-	-	2,153	-	6,093
C. H. Black Company, Chelsea, . . .	July 26,	June 27,	3,000	-	-	-	-	1,479
C. H. Dunham Company, The, Boston, . .	Sept. 16,	Aug. 10,	25,000	-	-	-	-	37,306
C. I. W. Maynard Company, Lowell, . . .	Apr. 8,	Mch. 9,	12,000	-	-	-	-	1,772
C. R. Brewer Lumber Company, Great Barrington, . . .	Mch. 16,	Mch. 11,	30,000	-	2,200	14,653	14,995	16,127
C. S. Grieves Paint Co., Amesbury, . . .	June 22,	Feb. 12,	6,000	-	-	-	-	4,357
C. W. Leatherbee Lumber Company, Boston,	July 26,	e July 5,	175,000	40,340	-	-	-	137,199

a Statement of April 1, 1898. b Plates, etc. c Fixtures. d And teams. e Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$800	\$5,000	-	\$340	\$6,250	\$5,000	\$1,250	-	-	-	\$6,250
16,613	-	a \$100	-	23,030	10,000	11,818	-	\$1,212	-	23,030
1,800	-	-	-	8,012	5,000	1,258	-	1,754	-	8,012
13,074	-	4,000	-	541,539	300,000	215,535	-	26,004	-	541,539
1,169	-	-	-	8,482	5,000	3,482	-	-	-	8,482
3,738	-	341	-	24,383	5,000	16,708	-	2,675	-	24,383
29,233	-	3,366	-	56,893	25,000	31,893	-	-	-	56,893
26,164	-	-	-	117,527	25,000	80,905	-	11,622	-	117,527
88,345	-	24,000	21	435,553	400,000	35,553	-	-	-	435,553
56,365	6,674	-	-	170,821	60,000	87,592	-	23,229	-	170,821
17,570	-	-	-	72,582	20,000	46,857	-	-	\$5,725	72,582
29,228	-	-	1,920	38,888	20,000	18,888	-	-	-	38,888
84,752	-	3,849	-	237,164	100,000	96,788	-	5,376	35,000	237,164
12,442	-	-	-	85,096	40,000	40,490	-	4,606	-	85,096
{ with b'dg's }	-	-	-	82,984	50,000	31,687	-	-	b 1,297	82,984
11,397	-	1,403	1,328	22,374	12,000	10,374	-	-	-	22,374
4,000	-	-	-	5,479	3,000	500	-	1,979	-	5,479
33,207	-	-	1,988	72,501	25,000	47,501	-	-	-	72,501
20,063	-	1,225	2,294	25,354	12,000	13,354	-	-	-	25,354
23,627	-	2,135	-	73,737	30,000	40,112	-	1,800	1,825	73,737
2,603	-	-	-	6,960	6,000	905	-	55	-	6,960
125,895	-	-	-	303,434	175,000	124,692	-	-	3,742	303,434

a Treasury stock.

b And doubtful accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filled.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. W. Mutell Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield,	1898. May 13,	1897. Nov. 22,	\$15,000	-	-	-	-	\$668
Cable Rubber Company, Boston,	Feb. 16,	1898. a Jan. 31,	100,000	-	\$30,000	-	\$38,162	48,099
Callahan Supply Company, Worcester,	Apr. 11,	Jan. 12,	15,000	-	-	-	-	16,735
Calumet Woolen Company, Uxbridge,	July 11,	b June 7,	300,000	-	35,000	\$96,590	70,000	98,843
Cambridge Baking Company, Cambridge,	May 31,	1897. Nov. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	c 5,575	8,745
Cambridge Co-operative Drug Company, Cambridge,	May 13,	1898. Apr. 14,	1,300	-	-	-	-	1,103
Cambridge Co-operative Society, Cambridge,	Aug. 11,	May 9,	2,525	-	-	-	-	574
Cambridge Electric Light Company, Cambridge,	Mch. 30,	d Mch. 7,	250,000	-	79,451	-	395,111	18,467
Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge,	Feb. 28,	e Jan. 25,	700,000	\$972,471	with	real	estate	89,973
Cambridge Ice Company, Cambridge,	May 12,	Apr. 13,	40,000	-	-	48,954	-	7,003
Cambridgeport Dairy Company, Cambridge,	May 31,	f May 31,	50,000	23,831	-	-	13,519	120,612
Canedy-Clark Shoe Company, North Adams,	Mch. 9,	Mch. 1,	50,000	-	8,000	19,000	5,000	62,766
Cantelo Manufacturing Company, Boston,	June 25,	May 30,	25,000	-	-	-	4,353	-
Cape Ann Anchor Works, Gloucester,	Dec. 3,	Sept. 26,	100,000	-	-	46,918	54,002	36,082
Cape Ann Drop Forge Works, Gloucester,	Apr. 20,	Jan. 25,	20,000	-	4,950	-	5,560	78
Cape Ann Isinglass Company, Rockport,	Dec. 2,	Oct. 31,	30,000	8,000	with	R. E.	2,000	9,526
Cape Ann Printing Company, Gloucester,	June 28,	f June 14,	5,000	16,000	-	-	4,000	2,000
Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 26,	35,000	56,000	6,000	20,625	40,000	135,231
Carpenter-Morton Company, Boston,	Jan. 26,	a Jan. 24,	100,000	-	4,439	withland	-	81,603
Carpet Loom Company, Worcester,	June 15,	Mch. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Carter, Rice & Co., Corporation, Boston,	July 1,	a Mch. 7,	300,000	g 8,700	h 62,465	withland	5,059	501,260

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

d Statement of March 1, 1898.

g And stable plant.

b Statement of May 2, 1898.

e Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

h Equity.

c And fixtures.

f Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$5,600	-	a\$2,928	\$10,240	\$19,436	\$15,000	\$4,436	-	-	-	\$19,436
31,170	-	-	-	147,431	100,000	32,033	-	\$15,398	-	147,431
17,408	-	2,019	-	36,162	15,000	18,026	-	2,335	\$801	36,162
193,940	-	9,091	1,933	505,397	300,000	205,397	-	-	-	505,397
-	-	-	-	14,320	5,000	7,066	-	2,254	-	14,320
452	-	-	-	1,555	1,300	107	-	-	148	1,555
1,335	-	525	989	3,423	2,525	898	-	-	-	3,423
5,749	-	10,912	-	509,690	250,000	b200,000 49,831	-	9,859	-	509,690
30,321	-	-	-	1,092,765	700,000	55,524	-	337,241	-	1,092,765
28,625	-	-	-	84,582	40,000	40,019	-	-	4,563	84,582
14,362	-	-	-	172,324	50,000	6,052	-	116,272	-	172,324
17,530	-	146	-	112,442	50,000	58,417	-	3,025	1,000	112,442
-	\$25,000	-	-	29,353	25,000	2,016	-	2,337	-	29,353
53,610	-	-	-	190,612	100,000	75,598	-	15,014	-	190,612
1,111	-	-	22,744	34,443	20,000	14,443	-	-	-	34,443
35,176	-	-	-	54,702	30,000	7,594	-	-	17,108	54,702
1,000	-	1,000	-	24,000	5,000	18,000	-	1,000	-	24,000
87,877	-	-	-	345,733	35,000	125,221	-	-	185,512	345,733
74,328	-	1,671	-	162,041	100,000	49,847	-	2,786	9,408	162,041
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
283,138	-	c8,000	-	863,622	300,000	d218,987 273,533	-	-	76,097	863,622

a Fixtures and patterns.

b Bonds.

c Electric plant.

d Notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Carter's Ink Company, The, Boston, . . .	1898. Mch. 30,	1898. Mch. 7,	\$150,000	-	-	-	\$24,655	\$53,612
Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater, . . .	Feb. 16,	Feb. 8,	100,000	-	\$30,000	with land	20,000	102,963
Carver Green Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 31,	Jan. 18,	12,800	-	12,800	-	-	172
Caton Medical Specific Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 17,	<i>a</i> Jan. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,050
Cattle Fair Hotel, Brighton, . . .	May 2,	Mch. 29,	27,650	-	39,400	\$26,500	-	8,876
Central Market Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield, . . .	Mch. 2,	Feb. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	64,674	1,110
Central Mills Company, Southbridge, . . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 18,	150,000	-	-	83,350	124,143	13,855
Central Square Wharf Company, East Boston, . . .	Apr. 2,	Mch. 29,	60,000	\$25,000	-	-	-	-
Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation, The, Boston, . . .	June 10,	May 2,	600,000	953,794	with	land	-	71,168
Century Stove Company, The, Dighton, . . .	Feb. 12,	Feb. 7,	14,000	-	500	4,500	2,000	9,907
Chace Mills, Fall River, . . .	Oct. 28,	Oct. 26,	500,000	-	7,000	743,000	{ with / b'ld'gs }	15,258
Chadwick Lead Works, Boston, . . .	Mch. 31,	Mch. 10,	300,000	165,000	with	real	estate	79,437
Chadwick Plush Company, Holyoke, . . .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 17,	25,000	-	-	-	25,000	8,451
Chamberlain Huntress Company, Fitchburg, . .	Mch. 30,	<i>a</i> Feb. 28,	25,000	-	-	-	-	9,898
Champion Card and Paper Company, Pepperell, . . .	Feb. 24,	<i>c</i> Feb. 17,	200,000	61,100	-	-	70,716	76,688
Chandler Adjustable Chair and Desk Company, Boston, . . .	Oct. 17,	Oct. 8,	25,000	-	21,419	withland	-	28,732
Chapel Mills Manufacturing Company, Leicester, . . .	Sept. 15,	Sept. 3,	23,000	-	23,415	with	land	1,945
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 27,	600,000	-	239,193	withland	155,684	74,255
Charlemont Co-operative Association, Charlemont, . . .	Apr. 20,	Mch. 9,	5,000	-	300	1,500	-	6,180
Charles A. Eaton Company, Brockton, . . .	July 25,	July 19,	50,000	-	-	-	21,000	86,765

a Adjourned.*b* Fixtures.*c* Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$60,312	\$65,099	\$3,410	-	\$207,088	\$150,000	\$57,088	-	-	-	\$207,088
62,079	1,000	2,500	-	218,542	100,000	-	-	\$68,542	\$50,000	218,542
-	-	-	-	12,972	12,800	-	-	172	-	12,972
300	-	200	\$8,950	10,500	5,000	5,500	-	-	-	10,500
-	-	-	-	74,776	27,650	-	-	47,126	-	74,776
5,160	-	991	2,986	14,921	10,000	4,921	-	-	-	14,921
88,164	-	-	-	309,512	150,000	86,284	<i>a</i> \$55,946	17,282	-	309,512
-	-	-	35,000	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
-	-	-	-	1,024,962	600,000	-	-	424,962	-	1,024,962
11,625	-	<i>b</i> 2,500	993	32,025	14,000	18,025	-	-	-	32,025
183,939	-	8,100	-	957,297	500,000	394,922	-	41,619	20,756	957,297
194,733	-	-	-	439,170	300,000	70,759	-	68,411	-	439,170
25,843	-	-	-	59,294	25,000	27,464	-	6,830	-	59,294
75,885	-	<i>c</i> 2,637	-	88,420	25,000	33,295	-	5,125	25,000	88,420
32,973	12,500	1,891	-	255,868	200,000	38,967	-	16,901	-	255,868
9,198	20,935	3,085	-	83,369	25,000	51,275	-	7,094	-	83,369
11,429	-	-	-	36,789	23,000	3,240	-	10,549	-	36,789
256,704	15	83,877	-	809,728	600,000	19,237	-	188,375	2,116	809,728
3,512	-	-	-	11,472	1,740	9,314	-	418	-	11,472
61,318	-	-	-	169,083	50,000	103,253	-	11,850	3,980	169,083

a Improvement account.*b* Flasks and patterns.*c* Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Charles A. Millen Company, Boston, . . .	1898. May 21,	1898. May 2,	\$50,000	-	a \$13,000	withland	b \$5,000	\$30,410
Charles A. White Company, Boston, . . .	May 25,	Jan. 20,	5,000	-	-	-	4,000	3,383
Charles Baker Company, The, Worcester, . . .	July 22,	c June 21,	75,000	d \$17,400	with	R. E.	21,500	91,626
Charles E. Harwood Company, Lynn, . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 3,	75,000	-	-	\$38,000	19,102	65,890
Charles E. Sprague Box Company, Lynn, . . .	May 4,	Mch. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	5,280	6,616
Charles J. Jager Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 2,	Mch. 1,	15,000	2,200	-	-	-	17,275
Charles River Embankment Company, Boston, . . .	June 3,	Feb. 2,	1,000,000	-	e 888,966	-	-	3,315
Chas. S. Binner Company, The, Boston, . . .	Nov. 14,	Oct. 11,	15,000	360	-	-	7,473	10,129
Charles S. Brown Company, Boston, . . .	May 16,	Jan. 25,	200,000	-	150,000	withland	-	62,030
Charlestown Enterprise Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 8,	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	-	8,545
Charlestown Gas and Electric Company, Charlestown, . . .	Mch. 3,	Jan. 17,	500,000	206,591	with	R. E.	405,068	30,463
Chase & Company Corporation, Boston, . . .	Apr. 18,	f Jan. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	30,000	56,711
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, Orange, . . .	Aug. 24,	July 30,	37,000	-	45,330	withland	17,020	23,170
Chauncy Hall School, Boston, . . .	Apr. 1,	Mch. 31,	100,000	100,000	with	R. E.	-	830
Chelmsford Foundry Company, Chelmsford, . . .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 12,	16,000	-	2,000	4,000	2,000	12,200
Chelsea Clock Company, Chelsea, . . .	Feb. 17,	g Jan. 17,	30,000	-	d 7,000	withland	17,000	11,874
Chelsea Cordage Company, Chelsea, . . .	Feb. 11,	f Jan. 18,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Gas Light Company, Chelsea, . . .	July 25,	July 19,	300,000	-	173,650	withland	h 292,943	20,331
Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	Mch. 14,	c Feb. 5,	250,000	466,258	with	real estate	-	100,271
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield, . . .	Mch. 5,	Jan. 27,	90,000	-	88,000	withland	45,092	55,366
Chequasset Lumber Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 11,	g Jan. 8,	55,000	-	-	-	-	67,909

a And engine and boiler.

d Equity.

g Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

b And store fixtures.

e And improvements.

h And lines.

c Adjourned.

f Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$14,240	\$350	-	\$4,902	\$67,902	\$50,000	\$17,902	-	-	-	\$67,902
966	-	-	-	8,349	5,000	1,483	-	\$1,366	\$500	8,349
38,387	-	a\$3,500	-	172,413	75,000	74,413	-	23,000	-	172,413
49,554	-	-	-	172,546	75,000	97,032	-	-	514	172,546
4,951	-	-	-	16,847	10,000	4,081	-	1,766	1,000	16,847
16,624	-	-	-	36,099	15,000	20,088	-	1,011	-	36,099
-	-	201	204,418	1,096,900	620,900	476,000	-	-	-	1,096,900
5,492	-	211	-	23,665	15,000	3,216	-	1,949	3,500	23,665
-	-	b 177,587	-	389,617	200,000	c 115,000 44,574	}	30,043	-	389,617
1,500	-	400	-	10,445	5,000	543	-	-	4,902	10,445
5,175	-	-	-	647,297	500,000	78,101	-	69,196	-	647,297
60,000	-	-	-	146,711	100,000	32,569	-	14,142	-	146,711
24,813	639	-	-	110,972	37,000	25,410	-	18,562	30,000	110,972
-	-	-	-	100,830	100,000	-	-	830	-	100,830
1,000	-	-	-	21,200	16,000	4,200	-	1,000	-	21,200
12,300	-	-	3,458	51,632	30,000	21,632	-	-	-	51,632
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
10,486	-	-	-	497,410	300,000	153,575	-	43,835	-	497,410
74,441	-	d 60,300	-	701,270	250,000	337,059	-	114,211	-	701,270
54,995	-	1,943	-	245,396	88,600	79,664	-	9,490	67,642	245,396
15,543	-	1,400	-	84,852	55,000	19,852	-	-	10,000	84,852

a Teams and tools.

b Personal.

c Mortgage on real estate.

d Trustee account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company, Cheshire,	1898. Dec. 15,	1898. Dec. 12,	\$50,000	\$31,374	with	R. E.	\$14,757	\$46,710
Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire,	May 23,	May 13,	15,000	-	\$12,000	-	-	-
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire,	Apr. 6,	Mch. 8,	6,000	a 9,000	-	\$1,200	3,100	1,197
Chester Co-operative Creamery Association, Chester,	Jan. 10,	1897. Dec. 8,	4,000	-	300	2,200	1,300	125
Chester Co-operative Creamery Association, Chester (2d return), . .	Dec. 21,	1898. Dec. 14,	4,500	-	300	2,200	1,300	420
Chester Paper Company, The, Huntington, . .	May 16,	May 11,	75,000	-	22,000	withland	22,000	72,218
Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association of Marlborough, Marlborough,	May 18,	May 14,	25,000	-	10,000	7,750	-	3,172
Chicopee Falls Building Company, Chicopee, . .	Nov. 10,	Oct. 12,	12,000	-	78,126	withland	-	2,279
Chicopee Falls Wheel Company, The, Chicopee,	Mch. 17,	1897. Oct. 12,	15,000	-	-	-	1,100	20,936
Chicopee Manufacturing Company, Chicopee, . .	Jan. 20,	Dec. 29,	1,000,000	10,144	100,000	400,000	500,000	435,256
Choate Drug and Chemical Company, The, Boston,	Oct. 31,	1898. Oct. 25,	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,589
Christian Witness Company, The, Boston, . .	Apr. 12,	b Mch. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	-	9,650
Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, The, Boston,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 7,	10,010	-	-	-	-	31,431
Citizens' Building Company, Athol,	Feb. 11,	c Jan. 4,	{ 8,000 d 1,980 }	-	5,000	3,000	2,000	-
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, Quincy,	July 28,	July 21,	33,000	9,500	with	R. E.	e 53,861	2,381
City Coal Company, New Bedford,	Jan. 6,	1897 Nov. 16,	75,000	-	40,118	withland	6,914	26,516
City Ice Company, Brockton,	Mch. 14,	Dec. 7,	20,000	-	1,996	-	991	4,195
City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford, . .	Feb. 19,	1898. Feb. 3,	750,000	-	19,500	149,500	671,087	101,648
City Mills Company, Franklin,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 31,	96,000	44,144	with	R. E.	37,500	152,109

a Rights in sand bed.

c Should have been held.

b Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

d Special.

e Street mains, etc.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$22,972	-	-	-	\$115,813	\$50,000	\$62,833	-	\$2,980	-	\$115,813
-	-	-	\$3,000	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
150	-	\$250	1,646	16,543	6,000	10,543	-	-	-	16,543
-	-	a 200	280	4,405	3,125	1,280	-	-	-	4,405
-	-	a 100	262	4,582	3,125	1,457	-	-	-	4,582
23,506	-	-	-	139,724	75,000	-	-	54,724	\$10,000	139,724
-	-	-	4,078	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	-	-	80,405	12,000	36,183	-	22,222	10,000	80,405
22,172	-	-	-	44,208	15,000	22,230	-	6,978	-	44,208
310,207	-	-	-	1,755,607	1,000,000	456,330	^b \$100,000	198,555	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} c \text{ 601} \\ d \text{ 121} \end{array} \right\}$	1,755,607
5,724	\$11,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} e \text{ 5,000} \\ \text{2,900} \end{array} \right\}$	-	26,213	25,000	-	-	1,213	-	26,213
19,030	-	-	43	28,723	20,000	8,723	-	-	-	28,723
106,066	-	1,540	-	139,037	10,010	88,018	f 30,000	6,659	4,350	139,037
-	-	-	10,893	20,893	9,980	10,913	-	-	-	20,893
1,568	-	-	6,148	73,458	33,000	40,458	-	-	-	73,458
7,729	-	g 24,499	22,517	128,293	75,000	53,293	-	-	-	128,293
-	-	14,794	4,984	26,960	20,000	6,960	-	-	-	26,960
357,911	-	-	-	1,299,646	750,000	527,522	-	22,124	-	1,299,646
69,570	-	-	-	303,323	96,000	96,000	-	61,323	50,000	303,323

a Tubs, etc.

b Guarantee.

c Renewal.

d Land sold.

e Fixtures.

f Sinking fund.

g Horses, teams, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Clafin and Kimball— incorporated, Boston,	1898. June 28,	1898. May 24,	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	\$49,841
Clarendon Mills, West Boylston,	June 23,	a Mch. 2,	100,000	-	-	-	\$25,000	137,912
Clark and Chapman Machine Company, Montague,	May 13,	May 6,	30,000	-	-	-	4,275	-
Clark Bros. Company, Boston,	May 23,	May 2,	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,839
Clark-Hutchinson Company, Boston,	Mch. 17,	Feb. 9,	100,000	-	-	-	-	268,259
Clark Sawyer Company, The, Worcester,	Mch. 14,	Feb. 12,	100,000	-	-	-	-	45,232
Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton,	July 29,	July 20,	32,000	-	\$28,401	withland	29,255	14,418
Cliquot Club Bottling and Extract Company, Millis,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 25,	15,000	-	500	\$4,000	2,827	2,457
Climax Bell Company, Boston,	Dec. 8,	Aug. 27,	25,000	-	-	-	-	b 2,450
Clinton Gas Light Company, Clinton,	Feb. 28,	c Feb. 16,	73,000	\$137,408	with	R. E.	10,331	3,763
Clinton Market Company, Boston,	July 23,	Jan. 11,	200,000	-	407,000	withland	-	21,421
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Clinton,	Aug. 22,	d May 25,	400,000	-	269,332	with	land	332,996
Club Stable Corporation, New Bedford,	June 7,	Feb. 1,	6,400	6,400	-	{ with R. E. }	-	-
Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company, Worcester (for 1897),	Jan. 17,	1897. Aug. 2,	15,000	-	-	-	12,733	4,162
Coates Clipper Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Dec. 12,	1898. Sept. 30,	15,000	-	-	-	10,245	3,870
Cobb, Bates and Yerxa Company, Boston,	May 3,	Feb. 7,	400,000	-	-	13,500	-	432,199
Cobb-Ruzzell Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 18,	Feb. 16,	55,000	-	-	-	-	16,046
Cobb Stove and Machine Company, Taunton,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 19,	5,000	e 2,000	-	-	{ f 1,500 100 }	1,567
Coburn and Taylor Manufacturing Company, Holyoke,	Mch. 2,	1897. Dec. 20,	6,000	-	-	-	-	623
Coburn and Taylor Manufacturing Company, Holyoke (2d return), .	Oct. 26,	1898. Aug. 22,	6,000	-	-	-	-	617

a Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

d Statement of June 30, 1898.

b Poor.

e Equity.

c Statement of Jan. 19, 1898.

f Patterns and flasks.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,237	-	\$1,870	\$58,223	\$112,171	\$50,000	\$62,171	-	-	-	\$112,171
135,358	-	-	-	298,270	100,000	111,663	-	\$86,607	-	298,270
-	-	-	25,725	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
4,964	-	6,760	-	32,563	20,000	7,517	-	5,046	-	32,563
260,871	-	8,295	-	537,425	100,000	352,440	<i>a</i> \$27,093	37,892	\$20,000	537,425
99,453	-	10,330	-	155,015	100,000	47,543	-	7,472	-	155,015
37,648	-	10,368	-	120,090	32,000	62,204	-	25,886	-	120,090
3,582	-	7,266	-	20,632	15,000	5,632	-	-	-	20,632
-	<i>b</i> \$25,000	-	21,013	48,463	25,000	23,463	-	-	-	48,463
5,820	-	3,200	-	160,522	73,000	79,279	<i>c</i> 455	7,788	-	160,522
-	-	-	-	428,421	200,000	110,000	-	118,421	-	428,421
222,546	-	-	-	825,374	400,000	159,617	<i>d</i> 32,526	213,231	20,000	825,374
-	-	-	-	6,400	6,400	-	-	-	-	6,400
18,946	-	-	-	35,841	15,000	9,359	-	2,870	8,612	35,841
19,451	-	-	-	33,566	15,000	9,859	-	2,177	6,530	33,566
642,191	-	-	-	1,087,890	400,000	684,238	-	3,652	-	1,087,890
59,901	-	7,335	-	83,282	55,000	25,625	-	2,657	-	83,282
50	68	108	2,123	7,516	5,000	2,516	-	-	-	7,516
400	6,000	-	-	7,023	6,000	84	-	939	-	7,023
400	6,000	-	-	7,017	6,000	84	-	933	-	7,017

a Unpaid dividends.*b* Not good.*c* Bills uncollected.*d* Fire insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Coburn Manufacturing Company, Framingham,	1898. Dec. 2,	1898. Nov. 7,	\$70,000	\$50,000	-	-	-	-
Coburn Stationery Company, Boston, . . .	July 22,	June 2,	10,200	-	-	-	<i>a</i> \$7,318	\$4,715
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke, .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 17,	100,000	-	-	-	7,908	50,110
Cochichewick Lake Ice Company, Lawrence, .	June 8,	Apr. 12,	22,000	6,000	-	\$4,000	1,000	1,186
Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston, . . .	July 1,	<i>b</i> Jan. 31,	350,000	-	\$162,775	with	land	86,051
Cochrane Manufacturing Company, Malden, . .	Mch. 29,	Feb. 2,	200,000	68,072	with	R. E.	85,028	72,129
Codman & Hall Co., Boston,	Feb. 4,	<i>c</i> Jan. 24,	30,000	-	-	-	-	23,461
Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Jan. 14,	1897. Oct. 25,	100,000	-	-	-	39,829	32,740
Cohannet Mills, Taunton,	Nov. 3,	1898. <i>d</i> Oct. 25,	600,000	600,000	with	R. E.	-	191,791
Cohasset Electric Company, Cohasset, . . .	Aug. 10,	Aug. 1,	30,000	-	200	4,022	<i>e</i> 42,881	1,803
Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset, . . .	Nov. 8,	Aug. 8,	40,100	-	-	906	<i>f</i> 81,310	7,411
Colchester Mill Company, The, Amesbury, .	Sept. 15,	May 24,	30,000	-	30,000	withland	-	-
Cold Spring Co-operative Creamery Co., Oxford, .	Jan. 17,	1897. Nov. 1,	2,500	-	150	1,550	1,150	595
Cold Spring Co-operative Creamery Co., Oxford (2d return), .	Dec. 21,	1898. Nov. 7,	2,500	-	150	1,500	1,200	708
Collins Manufacturing Company, The, Wilbraham, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 3,	300,000	-	60,000	100,000	140,000	104,049
Collyer Insulated Wire Company, The, Hopedale (for 1897), . . .	Nov. 18,	1897. May 3,	24,000	-	-	-	5,000	18,047
Collyer Insulated Wire Company, The, Hopedale,	Nov. 18,	1898. May 2,	24,000	-	-	-	5,000	19,865
Columbia Electric Company, The, Worcester, .	Sept. 9,	May 10,	10,000	-	-	-	-	4,142
Columbia Electric Engineering Company, Boston,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 3,	1,000	-	-	-	-	967
Columbia Engraving Company, Boston, . .	May 23,	Jan. 10,	10,000	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 7,983	4,038

a Printing and materials.*d* Statement of Sept. 30, 1898.*f* And construction.*b* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*e* Steam and electric plant, lines, etc.*g* And fixtures.*c* Adjourned.

f Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$20,000	\$70,000	\$70,000	-	-	-	-	\$70,000
\$4,113	-	a \$810	-	16,956	10,200	\$6,585	-	\$171	-	16,956
23,611	-	-	-	81,629	25,000	5,003	-	51,626	-	81,629
b 3,500	-	c 3,000	4,404	23,090	22,000	1,090	-	-	-	23,090
138,452	-	20,106	-	407,384	350,000	57,384	-	-	-	407,384
121,547	-	d 39,153	-	385,929	200,000	145,508	-	40,421	-	385,929
54,053	-	e 1,000	-	78,514	30,000	48,514	-	-	-	78,514
57,488	\$6,154	-	-	136,211	100,000	1,786	f \$11,422 g 1,246	11,757	\$10,000	136,211
163,960	-	-	-	955,751	600,000	300,430	-	55,321	-	955,751
215	-	h 972	-	50,093	30,000	13,037	-	3,256	3,800	50,093
-	-	-	-	89,627	40,100	32,533	-	16,994	-	89,627
-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
127	-	7	-	3,579	2,360	1,200	-	19	-	3,579
80	-	7	14	3,659	2,360	1,299	-	-	-	3,659
108,130	-	-	-	512,179	300,000	11,948	-	200,231	{ with P. & L. }	512,179
22,083	-	-	-	45,130	24,000	15,201	-	5,929	-	45,130
12,243	-	-	-	37,108	24,000	1,440	-	11,668	-	37,108
8,053	-	i 2,457 400	918	15,970	10,000	5,970	-	-	-	15,970
700	-	-	-	1,667	1,000	528	-	139	-	1,667
500	-	j 1,800	-	14,321	10,000	4,002	-	319	-	14,321

a Store fixtures.

b Ice.

c Horses and wagons

d Copper rolls.

e Furniture and tools.

f Undivided profits.

g Surplus.

h 10 shares American Sugar Refinery stock, preferred.

i Work accepted but not billed.

j Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITIO

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Columbia Rubber Company, Boston, . . .	1898. June 20,	1898. Feb. 8,	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$3,000	\$42,703
Commercial Company, Brockton, . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,043
Commercial Tow Boat Company, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 27,	220,000	-	-	-	-	17,666
Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston, . . .	Aug. 20,	1897. a Nov. 4,	10,000	-	b \$10,000	-	-	-
Commercial Wharf Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 19,	1898. c Mch. 7,	408,000	\$413,500	with	R. E.	-	3,520
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, Boston, . . .	May 17,	Apr. 30,	350,000	-	-	\$93,689	46,765	559,048
Composite Brake-Shoe Company, Boston, . . .	June 13,	May 17,	50,000	-	-	-	-	539
Computing Scale Manufacturing Company, Needham, . . .	May 13,	Jan. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	{ d 1,051 1,221 }	401
Conanicut Mills, Fall River, . . .	Feb. 12,	1897. Oct. 27,	120,000	-	9,080	31,129	145,647	8,218
Conanicut Mills, Fall River (2d return), . . .	Dec. 5,	1898. Oct. 26,	120,000	-	9,080	31,129	143,543	13,403
Conant Bros. and Bragg Co., Boston, . . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 10,	36,000	-	-	-	-	33,568
Conant Hotel Company, The, Sterling, . . .	July 23,	Apr. 5,	12,000	-	1,000	13,000	-	322
Concord Building Company, Framingham, . . .	Feb. 11,	e Feb. 8,	30,000	-	15,000	52,416	-	727
Concord School Company, Concord, . . .	June 9,	May 4,	15,000	-	f 13,409	withland	-	627
Condor Iron Foundry Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 3,	Jan. 26,	25,000	-	16,000	withland	1,500	12,354
Connecticut River Bridge, The, Proprietors of, Montague, . . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 11,	10,000	-	-	10,000	-	-
Connecticut River Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	May 28,	e Apr. 30,	150,000	300,000	with	real	estate	182,654
Connecticut Steam Stone Company, The, Cambridge, . . .	May 28,	Feb. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	15,575	22,337
Consolidated Refrigerating Company, The, Gloucester, . . .	Oct. 24,	e Oct. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	g 10,000	8,000
Consolidation Steamboat Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 4,	1897. Oct. 7,	11,500	-	-	-	-	-

a Should have been held July 24, 1897.

d Tools.

e Adjourned.

b Poles, wires and fixtures.

f Equity in.

c Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

g Less depreciation.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$32,697	-	-	-	\$78,400	\$25,000	\$48,219	-	\$5,181	-	\$78,400
7,156	-	-	-	8,199	5,000	2,657	-	200	\$342	8,199
-	-	^a \$284,500	-	302,166	220,000	77,087	-	-	5,079	302,166
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	\$60,980	478,000	408,000	70,000	-	-	-	478,000
387,089	-	-	-	1,086,591	350,000	569,119	^b \$167,472	-	-	1,086,591
2,446	\$44,344	-	3,139	50,468	50,000	468	-	-	-	50,468
739	732	124	6,212	10,480	5,175	5,305	-	-	-	10,480
105,655	-	-	-	299,729	119,600	128,715	-	51,414	-	299,729
121,767	-	-	-	318,922	119,600	144,189	-	55,133	-	318,922
8,404	-	-	-	41,972	36,000	4,151	-	1,821	-	41,972
-	-	^c 900	2,778	18,000	12,000	6,000	-	-	-	18,000
-	-	678	861	69,682	30,000	39,682	-	-	-	69,682
-	-	2,000	-	16,036	12,300	2,896	-	-	840	16,036
4,511	-	1,729	-	36,094	25,000	9,927	-	1,167	-	36,094
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
37,765	-	-	-	520,419	150,000	268,573	-	101,846	-	520,419
5,000	-	-	-	42,912	10,000	19,684	-	13,228	-	42,912
-	-	^d 400	28,067	46,467	30,000	16,467	-	-	-	46,467
-	-	^e 100 ^f 11,400	-	11,500	11,500	-	-	-	-	11,500

^a Seven towboats, 4 coal barges and office fixtures.^b Contingent accounts.^c Treasury stock.^d Ammonia.^e Wharf.^f Balance property sold; proceeds paid stockholders.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, Boston, . . .	1898. Feb. 16,	1898. Jan. 17,	\$200,000	-	-	-	-	\$103,407
Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass., Conway, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 28,	3,500	-	\$425 ^a	\$3,949	\$1,250	3,736
Cooley Brothers Company, The, Westfield,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 3,	20,000	-	-	-	-	9,405
Co-operative Store Company, The, Kingston,	Apr. 28,	Apr. 25,	2,000	-	-	-	-	1,128
Cordaville Woolen Company, Southborough, .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 27,	50,000	-	27,000	withland	17,925	24,269
Cordis Mills, Millbury, .	Feb. 21,	^a Feb. 8,	120,000	-	20,000	withland	22,650	38,956
Corey Leather Company, Boston, . . .	June 28,	^b May 28,	50,000	-	-	-	^c 1,000	106,749
Cornell Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 10,	^d Nov. 8,	400,000	-	-	200,000	300,000	6,752
Corr Manufacturing Company, Taunton, .	Feb. 26,	^e Jan. 17,	400,000	\$672,246	with	real	estate	33,573
Corwin-Wilde Company, The, Boston, . . .	Apr. 12,	^f Mar. 19,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cotocheset Company, Barnstable, . . .	July 19,	July 9,	30,000	40,000	with	real	estate	-
Cottage City Gas and Electric Light Company, The, Cottage City,	Sept. 30,	^g June 29,	25,000	6,734	with	R. E.	20,120	900
Courier Citizen Company, Lowell, . . .	Jan. 18,	1897. ^f Dec. 16,	40,000	-	-	-	19,270	29,007
Courier Publishing Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 3,	1898. July 19,	6,800	-	-	-	-	5,225
Cowell & Hall Manufacturing Co., The, Wrentham, . . .	May 10,	Apr. 30,	16,000	-	5,000	withland	1,200	316
Craig & Richards Granite Company, The, Quincy, . . .	Mch. 24,	Feb. 26,	20,000	-	17,000	5,315	11,252	12,868
Crescent Worsted Company, The, Lawrence,	Apr. 2,	Jan. 15,	20,000	-	4,876	13,457	8,250	8,606
Criterion Knitting Company, Lowell, . . .	Mch. 30,	Mch. 19,	10,000	-	13,500	withland	17,243	1,325
Crocker Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, .	June 7,	May 31,	400,000	550,000	with	real	estate	103,800
Crompton Associates, Worcester, . . .	June 16,	May 17,	350,000	349,911	with	real	estate	46,849
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, Boston, . . .	July 27,	May 17,	100,000	70,199	with	R. E.	68,479	75,584

^a Statement of Jan. 1, 1898, less dividend paid Feb. 1, 1898.^c Furniture and fixtures.^f Adjourned.^d Statement of Oct. 1, 1898.^g Adjourned subject to call.^b Statement of April 30, 1898.^e Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \ \$7,500 \\ b \ 131,595 \end{array} \right\}$	-	\$242,502	\$200,000	-	-	\$42,502	-	\$242,502
\$842	-	1,470	-	11,672	3,500	\$1,954	-	6,218	-	11,672
30,835	-	2,547	-	42,787	20,000	21,670	-	1,117	-	42,787
1,538	-	c 740	-	3,404	1,810	d 107	e \$1,212	104	\$171	3,404
62,026	-	-	-	131,220	50,000	41,651	f 3,500	25,986	10,083	131,220
55,197	-	-	-	136,803	120,000	-	-	-	g 16,803	136,803
115,321	-	-	-	223,070	50,000	164,662	-	6,051	2,357	223,070
111,012	-	-	-	617,764	400,000	82,893	-	134,871	-	617,764
61,653	-	-	\$12,119	779,591	400,000	379,591	-	-	-	779,591
31,225	-	814	-	32,039	15,000	16,875	-	164	-	32,039
-	-	-	406	40,406	30,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 406 \\ h \ 10,000 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} - \\ - \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	40,406
972	-	4,449	-	33,175	25,000	6,442	-	812	921	33,175
2,165	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} i \ 2,429 \\ j \ 16,236 \end{array} \right\}$	-	69,107	40,000	18,194	-	4,913	6,000	69,107
-	-	-	2,175	7,400	6,800	600	-	-	-	7,400
450	-	-	9,334	16,300	16,000	300	-	-	-	16,300
5,911	-	2,293	5,324	59,963	20,000	39,963	-	-	-	59,963
10,161	-	-	-	45,350	20,000	23,882	-	1,468	-	45,350
12,465	-	187	-	44,720	10,000	30,139	-	-	4,581	44,720
111,492	-	1,325	-	766,617	400,000	274,118	-	92,499	-	766,617
-	-	-	-	396,760	350,000	2,249	-	44,511	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{with} \\ \text{P. \& L.} \end{array} \right\}$	396,760
111,314	\$9,460	35,088	-	370,124	100,000	43,654	-	226,470	-	370,124

a National bank stock.

b Mortgages.

c Fixtures.

d Dividends unpaid.

e Contingent and educational funds.

f Depreciation of boilers, etc.

g And guarantee and renovation.

h Mortgage.

i Furniture and files.

j Type, tools, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Crosman Box Company, Lynn,	1898. Mch. 15,	1898. Jan. 10,	\$24,000	-	-	-	\$11,544	\$6,990
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Freetown, . . .	Mch. 29,	Feb. 26,	100,000	-	\$66,000	withland	84,207	9,334
Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cummington,	Sept. 28,	Sept. 17,	2,500	-	3,008	withland	737	2,647
Cunningham Iron Company, Boston,	Mch. 11,	Feb. 14,	40,000	-	-	-	15,000	22,885
Cunningham Iron Works Company, Boston,	Mch. 25,	Feb. 14,	100,000	-	-	-	-	433
Cunningham Lumber Co., Boston,	May 6,	Jan. 25,	62,400	-	-	-	{ a 2,800 1,200 }	{ 23,857 }
Curran and Joyce Company, Lawrence,	Feb. 10,	b Feb. 2,	75,000	-	-	\$54,256	c 17,159	62,183
Curtis & Marble Machine Co., Worcester,	Apr. 9,	Jan. 25,	75,000	-	-	-	21,530	65,962
Curtis and Pope Lumber Company, Boston,	Apr. 14,	Apr. 12,	140,000	\$54,993	-	-	-	226,160
Curtis Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Mch. 14,	Jan. 11,	100,000	107,000	-	-	48,000	948
Cutler Company, The, Wilbraham,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 19,	70,000	-	29,017	withland	27,789	56,508
Cutler, Lyons and Field, Incorporated, Greenfield,	Apr. 23,	Jan. 19,	90,000	-	-	21,751	{ d 7,932 29,631 }	{ 55,302 }
Cutter Tower Company, Boston,	July 19,	June 27,	20,000	-	-	-	-	32,770
Cycle and Tool Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield,	Dec. 16,	Oct. 29,	27,000	-	-	-	12,666	2,461
Cycle Improvement Company, Westborough,	Feb. 2,	1897. Oct. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,494
Cyclopædia Publishing Company, The, Boston,	May 9,	1898. Mch. 22,	54,000	-	-	-	-	1,865
D. & L. Slade Company, Boston,	Mch. 24,	Jan. 12,	100,000	49,870	with	real	estate	16,535
D. D. White Shoe Company, Taunton,	Aug. 26,	July 19,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
D. H. Brigham Company, The, Springfield,	June 6,	e May 31,	50,000	-	-	-	-	371
D. H. Eames Company, Worcester,	May 2,	Feb. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	-	3,037

a Lighter.

d Lasts, patterns, dies, etc.

b Adjourned.

e In lieu of annual. Statement of Feb. 15, 1898.

c And horses, wagons, etc.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$11,749	-	-	-	\$30,283	\$24,000	\$4,308	-	\$1,975	-	\$30,283
30,038	-	\$1,130	\$3,735	194,444	77,708	116,736	-	-	-	194,444
432	-	45	-	6,869	2,500	3,001	\$868	500	-	6,869
42,182	-	-	3,370	83,437	40,000	43,437	-	-	-	83,437
-	-	-	104,997	105,430	100,000	5,430	-	-	-	105,430
60,296	-	754	-	88,907	62,400	25,458	-	-	\$1,049	88,907
9,000	-	-	-	142,598	75,000	63,396	-	4,202	-	142,598
30,101	<i>a</i> \$12,604	5,967	-	136,164	75,000	47,818	-	13,346	-	136,164
135,932	-	26,734	-	443,819	140,000	153,361	-	130,000	<i>b</i> 20,458	443,819
56,707	-	-	-	212,655	100,000	35,024	-	77,631	-	212,655
50,761	-	4,541	-	168,616	70,000	90,635	-	-	7,981	168,616
17,839	-	1,128	-	133,583	90,000	{ <i>c</i> 15,000 28,434 }	-	149	-	133,583
31,840	39,000	-	311	103,921	20,000	83,921	-	-	-	103,921
5,658	500	-	22,817	44,102	27,000	2,702	<i>d</i> 14,400	-	-	44,102
-	-	1,441	6,044	11,979	5,000	6,979	-	-	-	11,979
33,341	-	10,269	-	45,475	40,000	2,066	-	3,409	-	45,475
46,266	-	7,982	-	120,653	100,000	20,653	-	-	-	120,653
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35,121	-	6,670	14,687	56,849	50,000	6,849	-	-	-	56,849
37,783	-	<i>e</i> 2,000	-	42,820	25,000	16,065	-	1,500	255	42,820

a And drawings and patterns.*b* And dividends.*c* Cutler, Lyon & Field deposit.*d* Discounts.*e* Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
D. L. Page Company, Lowell,	1898. May 14,	1898. Apr. 4,	\$12,000	-	\$1,500	\$4,000	\$2,500	\$6,686
D. M. Hazen Company, The, Cambridge,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 18,	35,000	-	-	8,000	16,875	22,036
D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The, Holyoke,	Aug. 19,	July 19,	100,000	\$150,000	with	real	estate	43,800
D. S. McDonald Company, Boston,	Oct. 1,	a Sept. 8,	115,000	b 151,350	-	-	-	7,556
D. T. Dudley and Son Company, The, Sutton,	Jan. 10,	1897. Dec. 18,	40,000	-	4,500	6,500	11,000	9,084
D. W. Pingree Company, The, Lawrence,	Sept. 14,	1898. May 2,	10,000	-	1,500	4,000	8,000	18,924
D. Wood Company, Webster,	Jan. 13,	c Jan. 12,	5,000	-	-	150	-	4,281
Daily News Company, The, Lowell,	July 19,	June 20,	5,000	-	-	-	4,500	6,060
Daily News Publishing Company, The, Springfield,	June 10,	May 3,	15,000	-	-	-	d 6,480	8,379
Dalton Ingersoll Company, Boston,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 7,	125,000	-	-	-	e 13,000	86,104
Dalton Shoe Co., Dalton,	Sept. 20,	Aug. 1,	50,000	-	6,500	36,443	f 50,000	100,334
Dalzell Axle Company, Egremont,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 15,	30,000	-	2,000	8,000	10,000	28,875
Damon & Gould Co., Fitchburg,	May 16,	Mch. 15,	75,000	-	1,000	8,510	-	37,278
Damon Brick Company, Lancaster,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 12,	30,000	-	11,950	4,097	13,173	10,425
Damon Safe and Iron Works Company, The, Boston,	Sept. 8,	Jan. 28,	37,500	30,000	with	R. E.	59,142	35,251
Daniels Cornell Company, The, Worcester,	Mch. 31,	Jan. 21,	75,000	-	-	9,000	-	132,817
Danvers Centre Building Association, The, Danvers,	July 11,	Mch. 3,	6,000	-	400	4,500	1,100	185
Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers,	Mch. 9,	Jan. 12,	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,062
Danvers Gas Light Company, Danvers,	Sept. 15,	July 25,	20,000	-	3,000	withland	17,461	3,665
Danversport Rubber Company, The, Danvers,	July 21,	July 11,	10,000	9,216	with	real	estate	8,280
Dart Express Company, Marlborough,	Aug. 2,	July 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,712

a Statement of July 31, 1898. b Plant, fixtures and tools. c Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

d Leased. e And tools. f \$6,500 new machinery added to plant in past year and charged to expense.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$4,249	-	\$11,288	-	\$30,223	\$12,000	\$7,559	-	\$10,664	-	\$30,223
13,498	-	2,379	-	62,788	35,000	26,861	-	-	\$927	62,788
183,279	-	-	-	377,079	100,000	90,000	-	37,079	150,000	377,079
6,135	-	-	-	165,041	115,000	25,053	\$24,988	-	-	165,041
27,635	\$300	14,880	-	73,899	40,000	25,580	-	3,783	4,536	73,899
12,776	-	300	-	45,500	10,000	18,793	-	10,707	6,000	45,500
<i>a</i> 4,195	-	-	-	8,626	5,000	680	-	2,946	-	8,626
570	-	500	-	11,630	5,000	1,058	-	5,572	-	11,630
215	-	-	\$9,121	24,195	15,000	9,195	-	-	-	24,195
106,098	15,000	14,500	-	234,702	125,000	104,634	-	5,068	-	234,702
65,772	-	-	-	259,049	50,000	203,277	-	5,772	-	259,049
8,00	-	-	-	56,875	30,000	17,796	-	9,079	-	56,875
65,887	-	7,649	-	120,324	75,000	43,971	-	353	1,000	120,324
8,850	-	3,663	-	52,158	30,000	16,422	-	5,736	-	52,158
30,540	3,000	3,150	-	161,083	37,500	83,336	-	-	40,247	161,083
105,296	-	8,493	-	255,606	75,000	136,777	-	-	43,829	255,606
-	-	-	-	6,185	6,000	-	-	185	-	6,185
1,954	-	-	-	4,016	2,500	343	-	423	750	4,016
1,203	-	951	-	26,280	20,000	531	-	5,749	-	26,280
1,592	-	-	25,138	44,226	10,000	<i>b</i> 32,896 1,350	}	-	-	44,226
-	-	8,000	912	11,624	10,000	1,624	-	-	-	11,624

a And fixtures.*b* Due W. J. Corbett.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dartmouth Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford,	1898. Sept. 24,	1898. Aug. 25,	\$600,000	-	\$34,092	\$239,149	\$634,759	\$51,577
Davenport and Hersey Company, Boston, .	Mch. 2,	Feb. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	-	24,452
Davis and Farnum Manufacturing Company, Waltham,	May 28,	Jan. 10,	100,000	-	37,537	withland	31,235	44,730
Davis and Furber Machine Company, North Andover,	May 6,	Feb. 7,	400,000	-	-	102,196	60,000	239,509
Davis and McLane Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 17,	10,000	-	7,600	withland	3,000	4,392
Davis Chapin Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 1,	11,000	-	-	-	-	25,306
Davis Company, The, Rowe,	Mch. 22,	Jan. 25,	50,000	\$50,879	with	real	estate	1,468
Davis Sulphur Ore Company, Rowe,	Mch. 22,	<i>a</i> Jan. 25,	15,000	-	-	-	830	20,852
Davol Mills, Fall River,	May 24,	May 2,	400,000	-	25,800	96,900	433,728	92,554
Dawson Manufacturing Company, Holden,	Mch. 3,	Feb. 7,	20,000	-	1,500	10,500	20,624	7,238
Day and Jobson Company, The, Springfield,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 3,	24,000	-	-	-	-	38,958
Dean-Whiting Elevator Co., The, Worcester, . .	June 22,	Mch. 21,	10,000	-	-	-	5,552	4,913
Deane Steam Pump Company, The, Holyoke, .	Feb. 8,	<i>a</i> Jan. 28,	400,000	-	89,225	withland	103,980	146,225
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, Dedham, .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 12,	100,000	-	-	7,370	<i>b</i> 40,199	2,665
Dedham Electric Company, Dedham,	Sept. 10,	July 30,	60,000	-	3,754	11,110	29,898	4,040
Dedham Lumber Company, Boston,	July 7,	May 31,	8,000	-	-	734	-	15,624
Dedham Water Company, Dedham,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 10,	125,000	-	6,900	12,000	-	14,213
Demarest Heater Company, The, Boston, . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 10,	15,000	-	-	-	563	9,973
Denison Brothers Company, New Bedford, .	Apr. 14,	Mch. 28,	<i>c</i> 70,000	-	60,000	withland	-	9,404
Denison Plummer Company, New Bedford, .	Mch. 15,	Feb. 14,	100,000	-	8,000	20,166	3,000	35,872

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*b* Construction account, gas stoves and meters.*c* Substitute certificate filed May 9, 1898, shows \$30,000 of the original \$100,000 capital to have been paid back in liquidation to stockholders April 6, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$156,023	-	-	-	1,115,600	\$600,000	\$458,984	-	\$56,616	-	1,115,600
18,550	-	\$1,000	-	44,002	20,000	22,402	-	1,600	-	44,002
25,807	-	1,661	-	140,970	100,000	21,545	-	-	\$19,425	140,970
109,799	-	-	-	511,504	400,000	35,655	-	-	75,849	511,504
1,062	-	11,171	-	27,225	10,000	10,400	-	6,825	-	27,225
2,201	-	200	-	27,707	11,000	16,707	-	-	-	27,707
-	-	900	-	53,247	50,000	2,461	-	786	-	53,247
13,477	-	1,700	-	36,859	15,000	20,345	-	-	1,514	36,859
153,794	-	-	-	802,776	400,000	320,500	-	61,500	20,776	802,776
16,114	-	451	-	56,427	20,000	{ a 12,000 16,903 }	-	7,524	-	56,427
26,008	-	4,056	-	69,022	24,000	37,860	-	-	7,162	69,022
6,640	-	b 5,486	\$33	22,624	10,000	12,624	-	-	-	22,624
213,106	-	-	-	552,536	385,000	155,986	-	c 11,550	-	552,536
1,472	-	5,060	57,272	114,038	100,000	14,038	-	-	-	114,038
1,664	-	{ d 10,000 83,967 }	-	144,433	60,000	{ 22,989 e 57,000 }	-	4,444	-	144,433
24,293	-	{ f 3,210 282 }	253	44,396	8,000	{ 3,832 g 32,564 }	-	-	-	44,396
-	-	h 216,314	-	249,427	125,000	{ i 100,000 10,000 }	-	14,427	-	249,427
4,449	\$3,000	-	6,008	23,993	15,000	8,993	-	-	-	23,993
9,015	-	1,550	-	79,969	j 70,000	1,675	-	-	8,294	79,969
42,864	-	3,756	-	113,658	68,500	44,393	-	765	-	113,658

a Mortgage.

b Paints, tools, etc.

c Dividend.

d Bonds as collateral.

e Bonds.

f Teams.

g Borrowed money.

h Plant.

i Five per cent. bonds.

j Substitute certificate filed May 9, 1898, shows \$30,000 of the original \$100,000 capital to have been paid back in liquidation to stockholders April 6, 1897.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dennis, Thompson, Pierce Company, Boston,	1898. June 15,	1898. May 17,	\$60,000	-	-	\$23,298	\$7,706	\$19,032
Dennison Manufacturing Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 21,	Mch. 8,	1,000,000	-	\$39,957	325,411	157,480	260,358
Dickinson Hard Rubber Company, Springfield,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 12,	40,000	\$30,000	with	R. E.	22,000	9,418
Dighton Furnace Company, Taunton,	Mch. 2,	Feb. 16,	70,000	41,500	-	-	{ a 16,041 9,000 }	{ 25,698 }
Dighton Manufacturing Company (North) Dighton,	Mch. 25,	Mch. 1,	18,000	-	15,000	withland	450	1,002
Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton, . .	Apr. 18,	Jan. 26,	25,000	-	3,000	14,950	2,750	5,357
Dodge Machine Screw Company, Boston,	Mch. 22,	Mch. 1,	6,000	-	-	-	5,200	1,630
Donahoe's Magazine Company, Boston,	Sept. 15,	May 24,	35,000	-	222	-	-	18,032
Dorchester Gas Light Company, Dorchester,	June 2,	b Feb. 24,	519,600	c 751,693	with	real	estate	35,802
Dover Stamping Company, Cambridge,	Apr. 28,	Jan. 29,	300,000	-	113,632	-	{ d 6,423 e 83,887 }	{ 96,617 }
Downs and Watson Company, Lynn,	Mch. 19,	Feb. 10,	15,000	-	-	-	3,830	20,317
Drainage Construction Company, Boston,	Oct. 25,	July 28,	20,000	-	-	-	-	22,051
Draper Brothers Company, Canton,	May 6,	Feb. 7,	200,000	-	20,000	withland	17,402	150,460
Draper Machine Tool Company, Worcester,	July 19,	June 13,	90,000	-	-	24,800	38,436	10,627
Dresser Manufacturing Company, South-bridge,	July 19,	July 12,	g 36,000	-	1,000	4,000	-	91
Drivers Union Ice Company, The, Boston, . .	May 5,	Apr. 4,	100,000	116,000	with	real	estate	30,309
Dudley Feed Mills Company, The, Boston, . .	Mch. 7,	h Mch. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	-	37,811
Dudley Mills, Boston,	Jan. 4,	1897. i Dec. 31,	75,000	90,603	with	real	estate	8,122
Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester,	Mch. 25,	1898. Mch. 16,	45,000	-	-	-	-	21,767
Dunne Lyceum Bureau, The, Boston,	May 21,	Feb. 1,	1,000	-	-	-	-	450
Dupaul Young Optical Company, South-bridge,	July 29,	July 19,	15,000	2,800	-	-	11,706	7,380

a Flasks and patterns.

d Tools.

g \$31,000 paid stockholders.

b Adjourned. Statement of June 30, 1897.

e And dies.

h Adjourned.

c And meters.

f Including shares of stock.

i Statement of March 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$16,195	-	\$7,911	-	\$74,142	\$60,000	\$13,339	-	\$803	-	\$74,142
560,540	-	12,262	-	1,356,008	1,000,000	287,213	-	68,795	-	1,356,008
14,180	-	-	-	75,598	40,000	30,799	-	4,799	-	75,598
43,375	-	-	\$38,787	174,401	70,000	104,401	-	-	-	174,401
-	-	2,000	-	18,452	18,000	310	-	142	-	18,452
13,931	-	3,700	-	43,688	25,000	17,433	-	1,255	-	43,688
290	-	-	-	7,120	6,000	867	-	253	-	7,120
-	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} a \ 20,000 \\ b \ 4,300 \end{array} \right\}$	3,580	46,134	35,000	11,134	-	-	-	46,134
74,730	-	464	-	862,689	472,000	150,925	-	c239,764	-	862,689
101,245	\$5,000	15,470	19,422	441,696	300,000	141,696	-	-	-	441,696
7,847	-	-	-	31,994	15,000	11,671	-	1,050	\$4,273	31,994
-	14,528	-	26,914	63,493	20,000	43,493	-	-	-	63,493
55,000	-	-	-	242,862	200,000	-	-	42,862	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{with} \\ \text{P. \& L.} \end{array} \right\}$	242,862
27,448	686	3,530	11,605	117,132	90,000	27,132	-	-	-	117,132
-	-	-	-	5,091	5,000	73	-	18	-	5,091
12,301	-	46,075	3,289	208,034	100,000	108,034	-	-	-	208,034
3,782	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} d \ 8,000 \\ e \ 2,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	51,593	20,000	31,593	-	-	-	51,593
33,245	-	-	-	131,970	75,000	28,000	-	28,970	-	131,970
45,000	-	-	-	66,757	45,000	17,137	-	-	4,620	66,757
-	-	800	-	1,250	1,000	100	-	150	-	1,250
16,639	-	f 429	-	38,954	15,000	6,669	-	4,093	13,192	38,954

a Franchise.

d Side track privileges, etc.

b Stock owned by the corporation.

e Personal.

c And premiums.

f L. and D. stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Durfee Mills, Fall River,	1898. Nov. 3,	1898. Oct. 25,	\$500,000	-	\$53,000	\$200,000	\$475,000	\$5,153
Durland Counter Company, Lynn, . . .	Oct. 22,	Oct. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	1,500	2,536
Dwight Manufacturing Company, Chicopee, .	July 27,	July 11,	1,200,000	\$1,000,000	with	real	estate	1,247,938
E. A. Drowne Co., Boston,	Dec. 22,	Sept. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,607
E. and A. H. Batcheller Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 5,	300,000	-	45,000	with land	30,000	258,609
E. Anthony & Sons, Incorporated, New Bedford,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 17,	50,000	-	-	-	31,000	28,061
E. B. Horn Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 22,	Mch. 24,	18,000	-	-	-	-	7,297
E. B. Tinkham Shoe Company, New Bedford, .	May 13,	a Jan. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
E. C. Manufacturing Company, Watertown,	May 12,	Feb. 1,	20,000	12,181	-	-	3,118	17,338
E. D. Jones and Sons Company, Pittsfield, . .	June 24,	May 25,	60,000	-	45,000	with land	11,650	61,121
E. D. Shadduck Company, Lowell,	Feb. 23,	b Jan. 17,	6,000	-	-	-	-	12,832
E. G. Higgins Co., Worcester,	Oct. 6,	c Sept. 13,	20,000	-	-	1,150	-	30,691
E. G. Richards Company, Sharon,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 17,	1,700	-	-	-	-	1,088
E. H. Clapp Rubber Company, Hanover, . .	June 18,	June 14,	200,000	-	7,000	20,951	20,349	120,400
E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, Gardner, .	Mch. 21,	Jan. 3,	9,000	-	-	-	1,000	5,039
E. H. Saxton Company, Boston,	June 27,	Apr. 9,	10,000	-	-	-	d 1,200	8,036
E. Howard Watch and Clock Company, The, Boston,	May 13,	e May 5,	327,500	105,000	-	-	125,361	35,573
E. M. Slayton Freezer Company, Lawrence, .	Apr. 1,	Mch. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,862
E. P. Dodge Manufacturing Company, The, Newburyport, . . .	Feb. 8,	1897 f Dec. 7,	200,000	-	54,000	with land	57,377	218,675
E. P. Sanderson Company, Boston,	May 31,	1898. g Jan. 22,	50,000	-	-	-	-	39,361
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	May 27,	May 26,	50,000	-	5,000	18,308	29,481	52,924

a Should have been held.

b Statement of Jan. 3, 1898.

c Adjourned.

d Fixtures.

e Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

f Statement of Oct. 30, 1897.

g Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$252,651	-	\$1,000	-	\$986,804	\$500,000	\$206,107	\$268,197	\$12,500	-	\$986,804
2,150	-	-	\$28	6,214	5,000	1,214	-	-	-	6,214
with	cash	and debts	-	2,247,938	1,200,000	435,736	-	474,516	\$137,686	2,247,938
9,046	-	a 239	-	19,892	10,000	9,441	-	451	-	19,892
369,997	-	-	-	703,606	300,000	312,269	-	91,337	-	703,606
8,656	-	4,360	-	72,077	50,000	1,431	-	13,646	7,000	72,077
15,133	-	-	-	22,430	18,000	2,950	-	1,000	480	22,430
-	-	-	15,390	15,390	10,000	5,390	-	-	-	15,390
13,749	-	-	-	46,386	20,000	21,426	-	4,960	-	46,386
29,756	-	5,000	-	152,527	60,000	92,404	-	123	-	152,527
5,913	-	882	-	19,627	6,000	10,153	-	3,474	-	19,627
36,062	-	3,992	-	71,895	20,000	51,696	-	199	-	71,895
2,261	-	-	-	3,349	1,700	1,649	-	-	-	3,349
52,824	-	-	-	221,524	200,000	1,451	-	20,073	-	221,524
6,411	-	-	250	12,700	9,000	3,700	-	-	-	12,700
8,652	-	-	791	18,679	10,000	8,679	-	-	-	18,679
363,278	-	-	229,693	858,905	327,500	531,405	-	-	-	858,905
-	-	-	-	5,862	5,000	-	-	862	-	5,862
189,891	-	-	-	519,943	200,000	282,904	-	5,780	31,259	519,943
32,233	-	-	-	71,594	10,000	39,221	-	22,373	-	71,594
76,852	-	b 12,923	-	195,488	50,000	100,301	-	45,187	-	195,488

a Fixtures.

b Patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. T. Cowdrey Company, Boston, . . .	1898. May 17,	1898. Jan. 19,	\$50,000	-	-	-	\$12,961	\$15,545
E. T. Smith Company, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 15,	100,000	-	\$9,100	\$31,200	1,700	106,409
E. W. Clark Company, Boston, . . .	Oct. 6,	Sept. 13,	15,000	-	-	-	-	3,701
E. W. Noyes Company, The, Boston, . . .	Nov. 25,	June 6,	12,500	-	-	-	a 500	1,290
E. W. Seaver Company, The, Townsend, . . .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 8,	8,000	-	1,590	2,000	2,275	2,036
Eagle Cotton Gin Company, Bridgewater, .	Mch. 22,	Feb. 22,	56,000	\$8,500	1,600	b 19,500	8,200	86,919
Eagle Publishing Company, The, Pittsfield,	Apr. 5,	c Mch. 14,	10,000	-	-	-	7,000	9,176
Earl Cranberry Company, The, Boston, .	May 21,	Jan. 21,	10,000	-	d 2,500	-	-	-
East Boston Company, (East) Boston, . . .	May 11,	May 2,	831,344	773,746	-	-	-	73,160
East Boston Dry Dock Company, (East) Boston, . . .	Mch. 29,	Mch. 7,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate	3,500
East Boston Gas Company, (East) Boston, .	Apr. 27,	Jan. 26,	220,000	-	-	109,692	152,506	24,494
East Cambridge Land Company, Cambridge,	Mch. 25,	Jan. 20,	256,500	-	106,700	-	-	404
East Mountain Water Company, West Stockbridge, . . .	Sept. 14,	Aug. 30,	4,000	-	-	-	-	340
East Weymouth Wool Scouring Company, The, Weymouth, .	May 17,	e Jan. 13,	50,000	-	20,000	5,000	25,262	9,883
Eastern Expanded Metal Company, Boston, .	Feb. 9,	e Feb. 7,	15,000	-	-	-	10,000	21,515
Eastern Forge Co. of Massachusetts, Boston,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	-	24,889
Eastern Printing and Engraving Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 4,	June 1,	10,000	-	-	-	10,000	9,307
Easthampton Gas Company, Easthampton, .	July 29,	July 20,	30,000	-	-	11,500	26,500	2,118
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton, . .	Aug. 9,	f June 21,	400,000	-	65,000	-	65,000	261,940
Eaton, May and Robbins Paper Company, Lee,	Mch. 21,	Jan. 17,	35,000	-	18,300	-	17,534	4,869
Edes Manufacturing Company, Plymouth, .	Mch. 28,	g Feb. 28,	25,000	-	1,600	6,446	13,162	10,992

a And tools.

b And engine, boiler, etc.

c Statement of March 1, 1898.

d Bog.

e Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

f Statement of June 1, 1898.

g Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$41,748	-	\$1,000	\$2,391	\$73,645	\$50,000	\$23,645	-	-	-	\$73,645
108,504	-	15,092	-	272,005	100,000	172,005	-	-	-	272,005
13,811	-	-	-	17,512	15,000	1,612	-	\$900	-	17,512
14,000	-	a 500	4,210	20,500	12,500	8,000	-	-	-	20,500
6,543	-	-	-	14,444	8,000	3,981	-	-	\$2,463	14,444
52,664	-	-	-	177,383	56,000	7,942	-	113,441	-	177,383
1,668	-	-	-	17,844	10,000	6,472	-	1,372	-	17,844
-	-	-	7,500	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	846,906	831,344	b 15,562	-	-	-	846,906
-	-	-	26,500	130,000	100,000	c 30,000	-	-	-	130,000
14,281	-	846	-	301,819	220,000	12,103	-	69,716	-	301,819
-	-	-	150,511	257,615	256,500	1,115	-	-	-	257,615
-	-	-	3,866	4,206	4,000	206	-	-	-	4,206
-	-	-	-	60,145	50,000	7,920	-	-	2,225	60,145
12,342	\$1,000	-	-	44,857	15,000	3,519	-	21,338	5,000	44,857
615	-	-	-	25,504	10,000	10,810	-	4,694	-	25,504
2,836	-	286	-	22,429	10,000	10,526	-	1,903	-	22,429
719	-	-	-	40,837	30,000	5,000	-	5,837	-	40,837
133,059	-	-	-	524,999	400,000	2,395	-	82,604	40,000	524,999
10,000	-	8,548	13,091	72,351	35,000	37,351	-	-	-	72,351
8,287	-	-	-	40,487	25,000	14,648	-	839	-	40,487

a Fixtures.

b Loans on collateral and unpaid dividends.

c Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, Boston, .	1898. Mch. 2,	1898. <i>a</i> Feb. 1,	\$ 3,920,000	-	\$294,780	\$507,915	1,206,670	\$138,954
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, Boston (2d return), . . .	Nov. 10,	<i>b</i> Oct. 11,	3,920,000	-	294,779	633,433	1,305,262	199,838
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, Brockton,	July 27,	Mch. 1,	100,000	-	53,861	withland	74,131	63,040
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford, The, New Bedford, . . .	June 14,	1893. <i>c</i> Nov. 3,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Edmands Coffee Mills, The, Boston, . . .	Nov. 1,	1898. Sept. 24,	15,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 2,299	14,929
Edson Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 1,	<i>a</i> Feb. 1,	6,500	-	-	-	3,900	7,144
Educational Publishing Company, The, Boston,	June 27,	June 25,	10,000	-	-	-	9,300	12,608
Edward L. Smith Company, Worcester, . .	Mch. 3,	Mch. 2,	50,000	-	-	-	-	2,793
Edward Perkins Lumber Co., Newburyport, .	June 4,	Apr. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	4,300	8,500
Edwin A. Stevens Shoe Company, Marblehead,	Mch. 21,	Jan. 11,	12,000	-	-	-	7,256	1,798
Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Egremont, .	Jan. 31,	<i>e</i> Jan. 15,	3,500	-	2,800	withland	700	-
Elastic Tip Company, Boston,	Mch. 22,	Jan. 25,	250,000	-	-	-	5,000	258,972
Electric Cigar Company, Boston,	Mch. 2,	Feb. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	-	12,400
Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, Abington,	Aug. 30,	July 27,	75,000	-	26,094	withland	64,996	2,758
Electric Lustre Starch Company, Boston, . . .	June 28,	June 14,	7,500	-	-	-	-	5,118
Elizabeth Poole Mills, Taunton,	Dec. 23,	Oct. 25,	100,000	\$143,423	with	real	estate	1,855
Elliott Lumber Company, Marlborough, . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 10,	10,000	-	2,500	withland	-	4,660
Ellis Foundry Company, Carver,	Mch. 28,	<i>e</i> Mch. 21,	15,000	-	-	650	2,000	10,966
Emerson Manufacturing Company, Lawrence, .	May 25,	May 24,	25,000	-	8,000	18,000	20,500	25,245

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.
d Plant.

b Statement of June 30, 1898.
e Adjourned.

c Statement of June 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Proc- esses.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$46,046	\$137,545	\$1,893,894	-	\$4,225,804	\$3,744,000	\$289,466	-	\$72,338	\$120,000	\$4,225,804
65,024	-	1,682,010	-	4,180,346	3,744,000	291,002	-	25,344	120,000	4,180,346
3,842	19,000	160,361	-	374,235	100,000	225,166	-	-	49,069	374,235
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,861	-	292	-	20,381	15,000	3,816	-	1,565	-	20,381
13,579	-	-	-	24,623	6,500	2,316	-	15,807	-	24,623
6,500	-	-	-	28,408	10,000	16,790	-	1,618	-	28,408
60,181	-	-	-	62,974	50,000	11,632	-	1,342	-	62,974
23,000	-	800	-	36,600	10,000	26,000	-	600	-	36,600
4,718	-	-	-	13,772	12,000	1,400	-	-	372	13,772
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
218,002	-	10,000	-	491,974	250,000	241,974	-	-	-	491,974
32,316	-	999	-	45,715	20,000	23,914	-	1,801	-	45,715
1,799	-	27,499	-	123,146	75,000	44,116	-	4,030	-	123,146
-	-	-	\$6,334	11,452	7,500	3,952	-	-	-	11,452
99,251	-	-	7,298	251,827	100,000	151,827	-	-	-	251,827
7,982	-	783	-	15,925	10,000	5,249	-	676	-	15,925
21,853	-	-	-	35,469	15,000	15,630	-	4,839	-	35,469
20,000	-	-	-	91,745	25,000	20,443	-	46,302	-	91,745

a Of this, \$100,000 bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Emery Bemis & Co. (Incorp.), Boston, . . .	1898. Aug. 2,	1898. a Aug. 1,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$27,180
Emmons Loom Harness Company, Lawrence, . .	Mch. 30,	b Feb. 21,	40,000	-	\$3,757	\$27,000	\$12,000	38,549
Empire Laundry Machinery Company, Boston,	June 8,	Feb. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	36,117
Empire Shoe Company, Brockton,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 17,	8,000	-	-	-	5,976	13,518
Endrick Woolen Company, Great Barrington,	Apr. 15,	Feb. 7,	22,000	-	-	-	1,000	516
Enterprise Publishing Company, Brockton, .	June 10,	Jan. 26,	10,000	-	-	-	7,100	3,776
Equity Co-operative Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Holliston,	Aug. 29,	July 13,	1,675	-	-	-	1,100	640
Essex Company, Lawrence,	June 13,	May 31,	500,000	-	500,000	-	-	536,089
Essex County Building Company, Salem, . . .	June 1,	Apr. 4,	170,000	-	-	266,999	-	985
Essex Leather Company, Amesbury,	Apr. 23,	1897. c Dec. 11,	10,000	-	8,113	withland	2,543	3,798
Estabrook Express Company, Marlborough, . .	June 16,	1898. Apr. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	516
Eureka Box Toe Company, The, Brockton,	Apr. 15,	Mch. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	988	2,552
Eureka Ruling and Binding Company, Holyoke,	Nov. 16,	July 30,	15,000	-	-	-	16,736	4,630
Everett Mills, Lawrence,	July 9,	d June 1,	700,000	-	300,000	withland	332,000	462,022
Everett Piano Company, Boston,	Aug. 17,	Aug. 15,	100,000	-	-	-	8,000	12,343
Excelsior Cement Company, Milford,	Mch. 3,	Feb. 15,	9,300	-	500	8,150	1,100	3,374
Experimental Company, The, Boston, . . .	July 6,	e	8,000	-	-	-	10,490	51
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, Leominster,	Aug. 3,	July 19,	84,000	-	30,000	52,000	8,995	62,361
F. B. Abbott Company, Lynn,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 25,	6,000	-	-	-	8,349	10,516
F. B. Rogers Silver Company, Taunton,	July 8,	June 22,	50,000	-	-	-	-	124
F. B. Washburn and Co. Corporation, Brockton,	Feb. 2,	f Jan. 20,	60,000	\$74,940	with	R. E.	g 25,532	32,057
F. C. von Der Heide Company, The, Boston, . .	June 14,	Apr. 13,	10,000	-	-	-	-	18,123

a Statement of June 30, 1898. b Statement of Feb. 1, 1898. c Adjourned. d Statement of April 2, 1898.
e None yet held. f Statement of Dec. 31, 1897. g And furniture and fixtures, etc.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$37,139	-	<i>a</i> \$200	\$8,486	\$73,005	\$10,000	\$63,005	-	-	-	\$73,005
16,725	-	9,811	-	107,842	40,000	16,741	-	\$43,101	\$8,000	107,842
6,905	-	5,395	-	48,417	10,000	33,341	-	5,076	-	48,417
4,418	-	-	-	23,912	8,000	9,778	-	6,134	-	23,912
29,564	-	-	12,258	43,338	22,000	21,338	-	-	-	43,338
150	-	5,400	-	16,426	10,000	2,100	-	4,326	-	16,426
728	-	-	-	2,468	1,675	743	-	50	-	2,468
-	-	-	-	1,036,089	500,000	-	-	258,803	277,286	1,036,089
-	-	2,900	-	270,864	170,000	98,170	-	2,694	-	270,864
262	-	74	4,541	19,331	10,000	9,331	-	-	-	19,331
-	-	5,000	-	5,516	5,000	421	-	95	-	5,516
1,100	-	<i>b</i> 43	317	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
6,852	-	-	1,456	29,674	15,000	14,674	-	-	-	29,674
319,941	-	-	-	1,413,963	700,000	<i>c</i> 664,000	-	34,963	15,000	1,413,963
98,560	-	10,677	33,987	163,567	100,000	63,567	-	-	-	163,567
1,708	-	-	-	14,832	9,300	5,332	-	200	-	14,832
-	-	-	-	10,541	8,000	<i>d</i> 2,541	-	-	-	10,541
58,821	-	3,449	-	215,626	84,000	91,254	-	2,210	38,162	215,626
11,612	-	-	-	30,477	6,000	24,477	-	-	-	30,477
-	-	-	49,876	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
38,680	-	<i>e</i> 150	-	171,359	60,000	65,172	\$46,187	-	-	171,359
18,532	-	-	-	36,655	10,000	25,857	393	405	-	36,655

a Store fixtures.*b* Office furniture.*d* To stockholders for money advanced.*c* Contingent liability, \$17,000 on insurance note.*e* Stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. C. Warren Company, Boston,	1898 May 11,	1898. Apr. 20,	\$40,000	-	-	-	-	\$50,359
F. E. Reed Company, Worcester,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 11,	100,000	-	\$56,528	withland	\$30,000	75,028
F. Knight and Son Corporation, Boston,	May 27,	May 2,	18,000	-	4,800	\$17,000	-	9,874
F. L. Hewes Paint Company, Springfield,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 17,	6,000	-	-	-	-	15,445
F. M. Blanchard Shoe Company, The, Lynn,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 10,	12,000	-	-	-	7,076	11,925
F. O. Dewey Company, Boston,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	-	18,994
F. P. Cox Laundry Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 29,	Mch. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	7,257	8,735
F. P. Norton Cigar Company, Boston,	Dec. 17,	May 1,	20,000	-	-	-	-	22,432
F. W. Wentworth Company, New Bedford,	Mch. 25,	Mch. 23,	25,000	-	-	-	-	2,926
Fairbanks and Boynton Company, The, Worcester,	Apr. 18,	Feb. 7,	2,500	-	-	636	-	3,336
Fairfield Ice Corporation, The, New Bedford,	Mch. 15,	Feb. 7,	10,000	-	12,214	withland	-	1,258
Fairfield Paper Company, Russell,	Apr. 23,	1897. Dec. 27,	250,000	\$350,565	with	real	estate	-
Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company, Fairhaven,	May 2,	1898. Mch. 4,	20,000	-	5,827	9,200	6,400	16,056
Fairhaven Water Company, Fairhaven,	Mch. 7,	Feb. 28,	100,000	-	1,203	15,238	105,013	1,017
Fall River Bleachery, Fall River,	May 27,	May 19,	400,000	-	28,792	301,078	193,558	65,094
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River,	June 29,	May 24,	80,000	-	1,250	-	26,710	21,642
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, The, Fall River,	Sept. 13,	May 5,	30,000	22,537	-	-	21,765	5,775
Fall River Electric Light Company, The, Fall River,	Mch. 16,	^a Mch. 14,	350,000	-	67,000	withland	182,408	19,619
Fall River Gas Works Company, Fall River,	Aug. 29,	July 27,	450,000	-	251,278	29,466	295,187	29,135
Fall River Granite Company, Fall River,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 11,	12,000	-	6,400	1,220	^b 879 4,052	^b 3,030
Fall River Ice Company, Fall River,	Nov. 14,	Nov. 8,	60,000	-	23,250	41,626	2,404	6,073
Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River,	May 16,	^c May 4,	2,000,000	-	275,250	1,055,722	2,204,057	490,400

^a Statement of Feb. 28, 1898.^b Tools.^c Adjourned. Statement of April 2, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$23,409	-	\$6,342	-	\$80,110	\$10,000	\$34,383	\$5,577	\$150	-	\$80,110
19,640	-	500	-	181,696	100,000	64,783	-	913	\$16,000	181,696
-	-	7,000	-	38,674	18,000	18,473	1,157	1,044	-	38,674
16,092	-	1,775	-	33,312	6,000	26,509	-	-	803	33,312
11,029	-	-	-	30,030	12,000	14,538	-	2,000	1,492	30,030
6,242	-	-	-	25,236	20,000	3,213	2,023	-	-	25,236
415	-	2,052	-	18,459	5,000	7,063	-	6,396	-	18,459
-	-	-	-	22,432	20,000	1,460	-	972	-	22,432
23,171	-	2,065	\$4,866	33,028	25,000	8,028	-	-	-	33,028
744	-	-	-	4,716	2,500	1,771	-	445	-	4,716
-	- {	a 2,401/299	2,136	18,308	10,000	8,308	-	-	-	18,308
-	-	-	130,535	481,100	239,000	242,100	-	-	-	481,100
-	- {	b 1,400 c 8,000	-	46,883	20,000	21,248	d 1,802	3,833	-	46,883
196	-	4,794	-	127,461	100,000	18,000	-	9,461	-	127,461
19,155	\$275	-	-	607,952	400,000	147,900	-	60,052	-	607,952
787	-	-	-	50,389	40,000	1,726	-	7,265	1,398	50,389
1,031	-	4,459	-	55,567	30,000	18,888	-	3,479	3,200	55,567
-	-	132,211	-	401,238	350,000	39,415	-	11,823	-	401,238
16,483	-	-	-	621,549	450,000	46,193	-	125,356	-	621,549
1,545	-	168	-	17,294	12,000	3,091	-	-	2,203	17,294
275	-	9,339	-	82,967	60,000	21,961	-	1,006	-	82,967
573,911	-	-	-	4,599,340	2,000,000	1,607,681	-	991,659	{ with P. & L.	4,599,340

a Horses, wagons, etc.

c Mortgages on real estate held as collateral.

b Flasks and patterns.

d Merchandise account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fall River Laundry Company, Fall River, .	1898 May 20,	1898. Apr. 20,	\$35,000	-	\$15,000	\$5,000	\$15,260	\$4,342
Fall River Machine Company, Fall River, .	Nov. 7,	Oct. 27,	96,000	-	40,000	6,000	27,750	17,423
Fall River Manufactory, Fall River, . . .	Nov. 9,	Oct. 24,	240,000	-	49,600	90,000	250,000	10,506
Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River, . .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 11,	110,000	-	350,000	-	-	2,620
Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River, . .	Aug. 29,	Aug. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,053
Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company—corporation, Fall River, .	Nov. 15,	Nov. 4,	22,500	-	9,046	5,000	1,855	8,468
Fall River Wholesale Grocery Company, Fall River, . . .	Aug. 10,	June 8,	6,000	-	380	-	-	4,740
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, Fall River, .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 4,	25,000	-	-	12,000	-	1,139
Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, Falmouth,	Aug. 9,	July 27,	37,500	-	30,971	3,070	457	390
Falmouth Heights Water Company, Falmouth, .	Sept. 7,	Aug. 10,	4,000	-	100	1,350	2,510	623
Family Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Worcester, . .	May 12,	May 7,	4,000	-	-	-	-	5,017
Faneuil Watch Tool Company, Boston, .	Mch. 16,	1897. Nov. 1,	25,000	<i>a</i> \$3,000	with	R. E.	8,000	6,078
Farmington River Water Power Company, Otis, .	Nov. 8,	1898. Oct. 12,	100,000	-	19,052	<i>b</i> 23,337	-	703
Farr Alpaca Company, Holyoke,	July 19,	<i>c</i> June 23,	400,000	275,000	-	-	125,000	190,126
Farrington Printing Company, Boston, .	Mch. 10,	Feb. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	2,250	4,748
Farwell Bleachery, Lawrence,	July 1,	June 21,	200,000	80,000	-	-	69,638	60,747
Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica, .	May 12,	Jan. 26,	100,000	-	10,000	42,000	23,000	2,337
Faulkner Mills, Lowell, .	Feb. 23,	<i>d</i> Feb. 8,	200,000	-	44,667	82,250	69,853	29,183
Fayette Shaw Leather Company, Boston, .	Oct. 7,	June 6,	125,000	-	-	-	-	1,067,745
Ferd. F. French & Co., Limited, Boston, .	Aug. 24,	<i>e</i> July 25,	75,000	-	-	-	-	46,531
Ferdinand Furniture Company, Fitchburg, .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 11,	22,000	-	687	-	-	14,379

a Equity.*b* And road and dam.*c* Statement of May 31, 1898.*d* Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.*e* Statement of July 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$2,183	-	\$41,785	\$35,000	\$5,189	-	\$1,596	-	\$41,785
\$33,056	-	-	\$41,960	166,189	96,000	70,189	-	-	-	166,189
95,152	-	-	10,072	505,330	240,000	265,330	-	-	-	505,330
-	-	-	-	352,620	110,000	162,000	-	80,620	-	352,620
6,754	-	-	-	7,807	5,000	1,869	-	938	-	7,807
16,333	-	-	-	40,702	22,500	14,667	-	3,535	-	40,702
7,597	-	-	-	12,717	6,000	4,570	-	2,147	-	12,717
1,381	-	146	-	14,666	12,592	720	-	854	\$500	14,666
306	-	488	1,818	37,500	37,500	-	-	-	-	37,500
-	-	40	-	4,623	4,000	325	\$298	-	-	4,623
2,173	-	a 1,000	-	8,190	3,185	3,397	-	1,608	-	8,190
6,000	-	1,316	-	29,394	25,000	1,221	-	3,173	-	29,394
-	-	b 1,794	50,858	100,744	100,000	744	-	-	-	100,744
628,294	-	-	-	1,218,420	400,000	259,111	559,309	-	-	1,218,420
850	-	-	-	7,848	5,000	972	-	1,876	-	7,848
11,215	-	-	-	221,600	200,000	-	-	12,340	9,260	221,600
363,019	-	-	-	440,356	100,000	322,049	-	18,307	-	440,356
159,868	-	-	-	385,821	200,000	149,916	-	35,905	-	385,821
with cash	-	5,644	-	1,073,389	125,000	c 225,597 d 273,025 e 413,876	-	33,891	-	1,073,389
40,929	-	-	4,200	91,660	75,000	16,660	-	-	-	91,660
18,869	-	f 855 g 1,177	-	35,967	22,000	13,598	-	360	-	35,967

a Horses, wagons and stable fixtures.

d Merchandise acceptances.

b Telephone line.

e Collateral loans.

c Notes and accounts payable.

f Stable account. g Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Field Hazzard Company, Brockton,	1898. Apr. 26,	1898. Jan. 11,	\$15,000	-	-	-	\$12,596	\$45,868
Fifty Associates, Boston,	May 16,	<i>a</i> Apr. 4,	<i>b</i>	-	^{\$} 3,454,100	with	land	210,653
First Swedish Co-operative Store Company, of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., Worcester,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 12,	4,500	\$1,500	with	R. E.	-	10,439
First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the, Worcester,	Nov. 17,	Oct. 3,	5,450	-	86,413	\$7,000	-	3
Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, Grafton,	Oct. 15,	<i>c</i> Oct. 5,	500,000	-	500,000	with	land	95,162
Fisk Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Dec. 16,	Nov. 21,	50,000	-	28,000	-	8,000	4,174
Fiskdale Mills, Sturbridge,	Mch. 4,	<i>d</i> Feb. 23,	400,000	280,000	with	R. E.	270,000	13,948
Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company, Fitchburg,	Aug. 20,	July 27,	150,000	-	13,398	29,746	143,178	4,898
Fitchburg Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg,	Nov. 3,	<i>e</i> July 11,	100,000	-	219,150	with	land	4,775
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg,	Aug. 20,	June 1,	40,000	-	3,500	25,116	37,291	27,621
Fitchburg Steel Ball Company, The, Fitchburg,	Nov. 19,	Oct. 3,	40,000	-	5,000	withland	18,977	1,691
Fitchburg Worsted Company, Fitchburg,	June 10,	<i>f</i> May 20,	250,000	-	100,000	withland	120,000	51,466
Fitts Land and Power Company, Worcester,	Mch. 11,	Jan. 26,	25,000	-	25,122	24,000	-	1,150
Flint Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 9,	Nov. 7,	580,000	-	15,472	127,500	414,828	19,805
Florence Furniture Company, Northampton,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 18,	20,000	8,000	with	R. E.	1,000	19,537
Florence Machine Company, Northampton,	Dec. 14,	Sept. 27,	50,000	-	23,000	withland	33,508	7,279
Florence Manufacturing Company, Florence, Northampton,	Apr. 5,	Mch. 29,	100,000	15,000	-	-	25,000	40,546
Floyd Rounds & Co. Corporation, Boston,	July 30,	<i>g</i> Feb. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	-	7,749
Flynt Building and Construction Company, Palmer,	Aug. 8,	Apr. 30,	30,000	-	2,500	3,000	8,200	108,348

a Statement of March 14, 1898. *b* None fixed. *c* Statement of May 31, 1898. *d* Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.*e* Statement of June 30, 1893. *f* Statement of Jan. 1, 1895.*g* Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$22,245	-	\$329	-	\$81,038	\$15,000	\$57,594	<i>a</i> \$1,140	\$5,183	\$2,121	\$81,038
-	-	100	-	3,664,853	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,819	-	-	-	14,758	4,500	6,000	-	385	3,273	14,758
-	-	-	-	93,416	5,450	-	-	87,966	-	93,416
131,637	-	-	-	726,799	500,000	176,654	-	50,145	-	726,799
26,085	-	-	-	66,259	50,000	14,521	-	1,738	-	66,259
49,400	-	-	-	613,348	400,000	60,816	150,000	2,532	-	613,348
2,768	-	-	-	193,988	150,000	43,465	-	-	<i>b</i> 523	193,988
168,691	-	-	\$102,471	495,087	100,000	395,087	-	-	-	495,087
35,133	-	-	5,075	133,736	40,000	93,736	-	-	-	133,736
15,715	\$10,000	24	-	51,407	40,000	10,971	-	436	-	51,407
495,998	-	-	-	767,464	250,000	298,190	-	19,274	200,000	767,464
-	-	-	-	50,272	25,000	21,085	-	4,187	-	50,272
165,380	-	-	-	742,985	580,000	160,253	-	2,732	-	742,985
5,974	-	-	-	34,511	20,000	5,546	-	6,965	2,000	34,511
24,650	-	-	-	88,437	50,000	33,638	-	4,799	-	88,437
91,669	-	<i>c</i> 3,099	-	175,314	100,000	55,314	-	-	20,000	175,314
11,749	-	<i>d</i> 1,000	-	20,498	10,000	7,359	-	2,139	1,000	20,498
-	-	2,631	-	124,679	30,000	43,410	-	51,269	-	124,679

a Unpaid dividends.*b* For bad debts.*c* Samples.*d* Store fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fobes, Hayward & Co. (Incorporated), Boston,	1898. Feb. 21.	1898. Jan. 25.	\$150,000	-	\$45,000	-	\$54,463	\$156,451
Follett Wool Company, Boston,	July 26,	a June 14,	100,000	-	-	-	-	432,721
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	May 4,	Apr. 26,	175,000	-	50,000	with land	154,627	199,997
Ford Bit Company, The, Holyoke,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 26,	21,900	-	-	-	8,837	5,492
Forehand Arms Company, Worcester,	June 18,	May 10,	75,000	-	-	-	53,074	8,796
Forest Grove Company, Waltham,	June 20,	Feb. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Foster's Wharf Company, Boston,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 11,	300,000	\$310,693	with	real	estate	2,066
Foxboro' Foundry and Machine Company, Foxborough,	Apr. 28,	1897. June 8,	20,000	-	-	-	5,000	8,173
Framingham Box Company, The, Framingham,	Feb. 11,	1898. Feb. 5,	30,000	-	7,500	\$10,203	17,341	8,332
Framingham Electric Company, Framingham,	Jan. 13,	1897. July 21,	80,000	-	3,500	9,403	66,387	2,868
Framingham Gas Fuel and Power Company, The, Framingham, . .	Mch. 26,	1898. Mch. 2,	75,000	-	32,558	withland	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} b \ 3,910 \\ c \ 30,855 \\ \quad 34,294 \end{array} \right.$	2,145
Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Framingham, .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 1,	9,000	-	-	15,000	-	563
Framingham Water Company, Framingham,	Mch. 18,	d Feb. 15,	145,000	-	850	12,150	10,000	5,650
Frank E. Pitts Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston, .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 19,	12,000	-	-	-	-	9,589
Frank Keene Company, Lynn,	Feb. 16,	1897. Oct. 11,	40,000	-	-	-	5,644	21,218
Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Company, Franklin,	Mch. 12,	1898. Feb. 28,	50,000	-	12,500	withland	7,100	72
Franklin County Lumber Company, Greenfield,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 16,	25,000	17,681	-	-	3,000	11,176
Franklin Educational Company, Boston (for 1897),	June 1,	1897. Jan. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	e 30,000	6,572
Franklin Educational Company, Boston,	June 1,	1898. Jan. 11,	50,000	-	-	-	f 50,000	8,627

a Statement of May 31, 1898.
d Adjourned.

b Meters.
e And plant.

c Street mains and pipes.
f Fixtures and plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$107,942	-	-	-	\$363,856	\$150,000	\$163,856	-	-	\$50,000	\$363,856
151,820	-	\$833	-	585,374	100,000	455,306	\$30,063	-	-	585,374
265,774	\$12,420	-	-	682,818	175,000	194,846	-	\$312,972	-	682,818
22,646	3,045	-	\$13,862	53,882	21,900	31,982	-	-	-	53,882
60,987	-	25,477	-	148,334	75,000	19,427	a 45,944	3,616	4,347	148,334
-	-	4,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	-	312,759	300,000	8,850	-	3,909	-	312,759
-	-	18,695	4,633	36,501	16,300	20,201	-	-	-	36,501
16,347	-	-	-	59,723	30,000	27,493	-	2,230	-	59,723
57,027	- {	b 23,359 c 3,062 d 887 }	-	166,493	80,000	{e 50,000 28,182 }	-	8,311	-	166,493
10,190	20,000	20,000	54,561	208,513	75,000	133,513	-	-	-	208,513
-	-	-	-	15,563	9,000	1,300	-	5,263	-	15,563
-	-	283,343	-	311,993	145,000	155,000	-	11,993	-	311,993
12,918	-	-	-	22,507	12,000	10,408	-	99	-	22,507
26,291	-	-	-	53,153	40,000	13,153	-	-	-	53,153
-	-	-	48,749	68,421	50,000	18,421	-	-	-	68,421
21,362	-	2,403	-	55,622	25,000	17,328	-	2,500	10,794	55,622
53,036	-	-	5,675	95,283	50,000	45,283	-	-	-	95,283
41,617	-	-	4,576	104,820	50,000	54,820	-	-	-	104,820

a Profit due stockholders.

d Supplies and office furniture.

b Line construction.

e Bonds.

c Franchise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Franklin Electric Light Company, Montague, .	1898. Aug 22,	1898. July 19,	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$10,000	\$2,749
Franklin Osborn Company, Peabody, . .	July 19,	July 5,	50,000	-	\$9,000	\$20,052	15,820	9,869
Franklin Paper Company, Holyoke, . .	June 23,	May 31,	60,000	-	95,000	with	land	36,534
Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company, Boston (for 1897),	Jan. 11,	1897. Nov. 16,	212,975	-	149,484	withland	-	3,919
Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company, Boston, . .	Dec. 2,	1898. Nov. 15,	212,975	-	100,227	withland	-	16,651
Franklin Telegraph Company, Boston, .	Nov. 3,	June 1,	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin Water Company, Franklin, . .	Aug. 31,	Jan. 13,	75,000	-	-	-	-	3,116
Frankton Mills, The, Shelburne, . . .	Nov. 2,	Apr. 26,	30,000	-	-	1,000	-	-
Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River,	Mch. 1,	1897. Dec. 8,	6,000	-	-	3,000	2,400	2,903
Freeland Loomis Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 14,	1898. Feb. 8,	300,000	-	5,500	-	-	100,562
French Carriage Company, The, Boston, .	Aug. 3,	<i>a</i> May 14,	35,000	-	-	-	-	52,845
Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville, .	May 7,	Apr. 14,	75,000	-	111,000	withland	16,967	13,989
Frost & Adams Company, Boston, . .	Sept. 7,	Aug. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	17,906
Frothingham Buildings, Boston, . . .	May 11,	May 5,	925,000	-	1,275,000	-	-	2,412
Fuller Company, The, Great Barrington, .	Mch. 16,	Mch. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	1,638	5,494
Fulton Iron Foundry Company, Boston, .	July 19,	July 5,	<i>b</i> 60,000	-	11,300	-	-	143
G. A. Gane Shirt Company, The, Leominster, . . .	Aug. 6,	<i>a</i> July 12,	150,000	\$35,053	-	{ with } { R. E. }	20,658	51,051
G. and C. Merriam Company, Springfield, .	May 17,	Apr. 27,	125,000	-	-	-	-	60,860
G. F. Jones Company, Woburn, <i>c</i> . . .	Aug. 2,	July 15,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
G. K. Baird Paper Company, Lee, . . .	July 22,	July 11,	30,000	9,000	-	-	6,000	15,954
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company, Boston, .	Mch. 9,	Jan. 12,	124,000	80,000	with	R. E.	20,602	119,043

a Statement of June 30, 1898.*b* Corporation out of business.*c* Not yet in working order.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$12,749	\$10,000	-	-	\$2,749	-	\$12,749
\$86,750	-	\$2,462	-	143,953	50,000	\$56,018	\$33,865	4,070	-	143,953
26,788	-	-	-	158,322	60,000	a 52,378	-	45,944	-	158,322
-	-	-	\$100,563	253,966	212,975	40,991	-	-	-	253,966
-	-	-	107,440	224,318	212,975	11,343	-	-	-	224,318
-	-	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
-	-	b 140,679	-	143,795	75,000	c 50,000	-	18,795	-	143,795
-	-	-	29,500	30,500	30,000	500	-	-	-	30,500
900	-	509	288	10,000	6,000	4,000	-	-	-	10,000
254,665	-	d 2,436	100,000	463,163	300,000	163,163	-	-	-	463,163
21,758	-	e 1,217	-	75,820	35,000	38,579	-	2,241	-	75,820
-	-	26,284	-	168,240	75,000	{ f 60,000 15,559 }	-	17,681	-	168,240
62,739	-	1,038	-	81,683	50,000	28,061	-	-	\$3,622	81,683
-	-	-	-	1,277,412	925,000	306,000	-	2,412	44,000	1,277,412
14,295	-	239	-	21,666	10,000	{ g 5,731 5,318 }	-	617	-	21,666
-	-	-	48,557	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
96,488	-	1,750	-	205,000	150,000	55,000	-	-	-	205,000
56,130	-	-	9,701	126,691	125,000	1,691	-	-	-	126,691
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,576	-	-	-	39,530	30,000	9,530	-	-	-	39,530
34,366	-	-	-	254,011	124,000	32,220	10,000	87,791	-	254,011

a Includes loans, \$45,000.

b Construction account.

c Five per cent. bonds.

d Fixtures.

e Furniture and fixtures.

f Bonds.

g Bills payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gardner Co-operative Association, Gardner,	1898. June 4,	1898. May 23,	\$3,600	-	-	\$9,475	-	\$6,264
Gardner Egg Carrier Company, Gardner, .	Feb. 7,	1897. Oct. 1,	7,000	-	-	-	-	314
Gardner Electric Light Company, Gardner, .	July 19,	1898. July 12,	30,000	-	a\$19,801	8,100	\$25,386	1,976
Gardner Gas Fuel and Light Company, Gardner,	Aug. 23,	July 19,	26,200	-	5,973	-	13,600	1,426
Gardner Music Hall Company, Gardner, .	Oct. 21,	July 6,	18,000	-	46,334	withland	-	62
Gardner News Company, Gardner, .	Apr. 23,	Jan. 10,	10,000	\$10,000	with	real	estate	1,196
Gardner Syndicate Corporation, Gardner, .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 10,	23,000	-	16,000	64,000	-	-
Gardner Water Company, Gardner, .	May 18,	May 2,	100,000	-	12,650	6,000	12,185	4,642
Garfield & Proctor Coal Company, Fitchburg, .	Nov. 2,	May 10,	125,000	-	10,000	withland	3,000	175,725
Garratt-Ford Company, Boston,	May 9,	Feb. 5,	12,000	-	-	-	-	16,365
Gately and Rogers Furniture Company, Worcester,	Mch. 4,	Feb. 14,	6,000	-	-	-	-	15,635
Geb Attachment Company, Franklin, .	Mch. 14,	Jan. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	-	682
General Typing Machine Co., Boston,	Aug. 30,	Aug. 25,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
George A. Schastey Company, Springfield, .	May 31,	Apr. 30,	120,000	-	3,743	35,673	28,526	23,523
George C. Davis Company, Lynn,	Feb. 18,	b Feb. 10,	50,000	-	-	-	10,000	44,367
Geo. C. Gill Paper Company, The, Holyoke, .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 17,	100,000	-	300,000	with	land	132,375
Geo. C. Whitney Co., The, Worcester,	May 19,	c Apr. 20,	60,000	-	-	-	24,109	65,551
George E. Keith Company, Brockton,	Jan. 4,	1897. Dec. 20,	250,000	-	51,328	withland	57,387	317,729
George F. Hewett Co., Worcester,	May 23,	1898. Apr. 23,	50,000	-	-	-	9,619	18,575
Geo. F. Quigley Company, Springfield, .	June 7,	Mch. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	11,010
George Frost Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 16,	b Jan. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	10,000	43,984

a And lines, meters, etc.

b Adjourned.

c Adjourned. Statement of March 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$7,772	-	a \$100	-	\$23,611	\$3,600	{ \$2,113 c 404 }	-	\$17,494	-	\$23,611
-	\$1,000	-	\$5,686	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	7,000
1,650	-	39	-	56,952	30,000	6,426	\$15,000	5,526	-	56,952
680	-	d 24,379	-	46,058	26,200	e 18,391	-	1,467	-	46,058
-	-	-	1,659	48,055	14,600	33,455	-	-	-	48,055
313	-	30	1,059	12,598	10,000	2,598	-	-	-	12,598
-	-	-	-	80,000	23,000	57,000	-	-	-	80,000
-	-	f 146,526	-	182,003	100,000	60,500	-	-	\$21,503	182,003
40,174	-	-	-	228,899	125,000	31,842	-	57,057	15,000	228,899
3,647	-	699	-	20,711	12,000	5,867	-	1,055	1,789	20,711
9,009	-	g 1,387	-	26,031	6,000	19,805	-	226	-	26,031
-	5,000	-	-	5,682	5,000	474	-	208	-	5,682
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22,532	2,000	999	52,240	169,236	120,000	49,236	-	-	-	169,236
33,389	-	-	-	87,756	50,000	34,451	-	3,305	-	87,756
87,910	-	-	-	520,285	100,000	{ 250,000 h 103,285 }	-	-	67,000	520,285
25,706	-	-	-	115,366	60,000	43,469	i 6,000	3,597	2,300	115,366
136,339	-	-	-	562,783	250,000	270,726	-	42,057	-	562,783
30,086	-	{ j 4,584 k 4,426 }	-	67,290	50,000	14,195	-	-	3,095	67,290
17,628	-	3,250	-	31,888	10,000	21,273	-	615	-	31,888
71,328	19,967	12,930	-	158,209	100,000	58,209	-	-	-	158,209

a Fixtures.

d Street mains and meters.

g Fixtures and teams.

j Furniture and fixtures.

b Bills payable.

e Of this, bonds \$15,500, notes \$2,710.

h Loans.

k Horses and wagons.

c Interest.

f Pipes and mains.

i Dividend (paid April 5, 1898).

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
George G. Fox Company, Boston, . . .	1898. Jan. 18,	1898. Jan. 3,	\$50,000	-	\$5,200	\$19,500	\$4,635	\$3,033
George G. Page Box Company, The, Cambridge, . . .	Sept. 8,	Aug. 1,	68,400	-	-	120,446	21,191	38,645
George H. Corbett Company, Worcester, . .	Feb. 7,	1897. Oct. 9,	6,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, Ware, . . .	Jan. 28,	1898. a Jan. 17,	1,000,000	\$959,000	with	real	{ b 40,064 } estate }	68,873
George H. Wood Company, Boston, . . .	Oct. 31,	May 5,	30,000	-	c 13,000	-	3,000	37,871
George J. Barker Lumber Company, Waltham, . . .	Feb. 14,	d Jan. 27,	25,000	-	-	-	-	42,996
George Lawley and Son Corporation, Boston, .	Dec. 1,	Oct. 12,	100,000	-	46,287	24,225	16,381	70,815
George N. Newhall Company, Worcester, . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,924
Geo. N. Seaman Company, The, Boston, . .	May 13,	Jan. 6,	12,000	-	-	-	e 1,119	6,574
George P. Staples and Company, Incorporated, Boston, . .	June 22,	Jan. 4,	50,000	-	-	-	-	33,301
George R. Dickinson Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	Mch. 24,	f Mch. 19,	150,000	-	210,638	-	169,331	161,297
George W. Alden Company, The, Brockton, .	Sept. 13,	Sept. 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-	{ g 5,761 } h 900 }
George W. Gale Lumber Company, Cambridge, .	Mch. 10,	Feb. 14,	60,000	-	1,050	4,900	-	37,506
George W. Prouty Company, The, Gloucester, .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 11,	30,000	-	-	-	25,187	11,931
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 14,	d Jan. 8,	300,000	325,000	with	real	estate	127,497
George Whitney Woollen Company, Royalston, .	Sept. 21,	i May 2,	60,000	-	72,862	with	land	38,832
Geo. Wm Bentley Company, Boston, . . .	Sept. 3,	j July 9,	75,000	-	-	-	-	25,221
George Woodman Company, The, Boston, . .	May 21,	Jan. 31,	75,000	-	-	34,867	130,566	107,000
Georgetown Boot & Shoe Company, Georgetown, .	July 22,	June 1,	10,000	-	-	-	2,116	18,609
German Co-operative Association, Lawrence, .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 8,	2,000	-	-	3,500	-	3,420

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

d Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

g And leases.

i Statement of Sept. 1, 1898.

b New worsted plant.

e And fixtures.

h Loan secured by mortgage on house and lot.

j Statement of July 5, 1898.

c Equity.

f Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$27,096	-	<i>a</i> \$14,081	-	\$73,545	\$50,000	\$5,550	-	\$7,995	\$10,000	\$73,545
45,412	-	15,098	-	240,792	68,400	59,727	-	-	112,665	240,792
5,000	-	1,500	-	8,500	6,000	1,500	-	500	500	8,500
592,264	-	-	-	1,660,201	1,000,000	591,742	-	68,459	-	1,660,201
8,501	-	-	-	62,372	30,000	27,625	\$4,747	-	-	62,372
27,472	-	1,868	-	72,336	25,000	37,912	-	9,424	-	72,336
23,899	-	762	-	182,369	100,000	46,320	-	12,068	23,981	182,369
8,820	-	-	-	11,744	5,000	3,154	-	3,590	-	11,744
31,239	\$500	-	-	39,432	12,000	27,167	-	265	-	39,432
32,358	-	9,669	-	75,328	50,000	25,328	-	-	-	75,328
118,521	-	-	-	659,787	150,000	392,170	-	-	117,617	659,787
<i>b</i> 4,406	-	-	-	11,067	10,000	1,067	-	-	-	11,067
82,142	-	15,077	-	140,675	60,000	<i>c</i> 6,000 69,135	-	3,279	2,261	140,675
13,616	-	<i>d</i> 17,000 466	-	68,500	30,000	32,217	-	6,283	-	68,500
154,175	-	-	-	606,672	300,000	166,398	-	140,274	<i>e</i> with P. & L.	606,672
168,177	-	-	-	279,871	60,000	130,016	-	60,000	29,855	279,871
11,810	<i>e</i> 48,987	2,752	-	88,770	75,000	13,208	-	562	-	88,770
-	-	-	\$6,303	278,736	75,000	<i>f</i> 20,000 183,736	-	-	-	278,736
15,463	-	-	-	36,188	10,000	18,338	-	7,850	-	36,188
4,219	-	1,919	-	13,058	2,000	4,716	-	4,423	1,919	13,058

a Horses, wagons, fixtures, etc.*d* Treasury stock.*b* Including tools and teams.*e* Good will, trade marks, etc.*c* Dividend account.*f* Mortgages on real estate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
German Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Fitchburg, . . .	1898. Feb. 15,	1898. Jan. 14,	\$2,000	-	-	\$3,717	-	\$435
Germania Mills, Holyoke,	Feb. 8,	<i>a</i> Jan. 22,	150,000	-	\$25,000	100,000	\$125,000	109,015
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company, Clinton,	May 5,	Apr. 25,	50,000	-	4,000	14,000	18,500	9,612
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Mch. 22,	Mch. 2,	40,000	-	15,000	11,750	3,556	101,477
Gilbert Loom Company, Worcester,	Sept. 2,	Aug. 11,	56,000	\$21,000	-	with R. E.	7,406	23,202
Gilman Snow Guard Company, Boston,	Aug. 31,	Apr. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	900	800
Glasgo Thread Company, The, Worcester,	June 6,	May 31,	50,000	-	-	-	10,000	40,555
Glasgow Manufacturing Company, South Hadley,	Oct. 18,	Jan. 26,	150,000	84,420	with	R. E.	55,616	1,064
Glencoe Granite Company, Quincy,	July 26,	<i>b</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton,	Mch. 28,	Mch. 25,	250,000	80,458	with	R. E.	211,780	37,456
Glenwood Furnishing Company, The, Taunton,	Feb. 14,	Feb. 2,	20,000	-	-	-	-	42,565
Globe Corset Company, Worcester,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 11,	75,000	-	-	-	28,390	34,340
Globe Gas Light Company, Boston,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 24,	25,000	-	-	-	-	16,201
Globe Nail Company, Boston,	Mch. 24,	Jan. 21,	250,000	-	86,900	with land	500	4,900
Globe Newspaper Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 1,	<i>c</i> Feb. 25,	125,000	-	-	429,182	250,000	321,215
Globe Worsted Mills, Lawrence,	Mch. 17,	<i>c</i> Feb. 9,	90,000	-	-	45,236	67,422	23,287
Globe Yarn Mills, The, Fall River,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 20,	1,200,000	-	36,806	1,257,537	{ with } { b'ld'gs }	149,326
Gloucester Electric Company, Gloucester,	Aug. 31,	Aug. 1,	50,000	-	38,392	-	71,127	8,792
Gloucester Fish Drying Company, Gloucester,	Jan. 7,	1897. Dec. 13,	5,000	-	800	1,200	500	10
Gloucester Gas Light Company, Gloucester,	July 27,	1898. July 19,	100,000	<i>d</i> 45,000	with	R. E.	35,000	12,595

a Statement of Nov. 30, 1897.*b* Property sold Jan. 1, 1898.*c* Adjourned.*d* And wharf.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,654	-	-	-	\$5,806	\$1,710	\$3,806	-	\$290	-	\$5,806
478,428	-	-	-	837,443	150,000	587,443	-	-	\$100,000	837,443
6,783	\$4,500	-	-	57,395	50,000	195	-	4,700	2,500	57,395
29,193	1,785	\$8,211	-	170,972	40,000	26,879	\$44,235	59,858	-	170,972
22,884	-	-	\$360	74,852	56,000	18,852	-	-	-	74,852
2,000	1,300	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
39,266	-	-	-	89,821	50,000	4,425	-	35,396	-	89,821
26,866	-	10,268	59,291	237,525	144,200	93,325	-	-	-	237,525
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
155,354	-	906	-	485,954	233,950	142,809	-	109,195	-	485,954
38,595	-	3,907	-	85,067	20,000	50,190	-	4,612	10,265	85,067
27,653	15,000	-	-	105,383	75,000	30,383	-	-	-	105,383
12,318	25,000	-	-	53,519	25,000	7,771	-	20,748	-	53,519
-	-	-	147,700	240,000	<i>a</i> 240,000	-	-	-	-	240,000
-	-	17,387	-	1,017,784	125,000	<i>b</i> 345,000 35,000	}	-	512,784	1,017,784
32,582	-	-	-	168,527	90,000	65,322	-	13,205	-	168,527
298,713	-	<i>c</i> 99,694	-	1,842,076	1,200,000	598,129	-	43,947	-	1,842,076
50,358	-	300	-	168,969	50,000	<i>d</i> 48,000 <i>e</i> 53,000 3,694	}	14,275	-	168,969
-	-	-	2,490	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
5,452	-	-	-	98,047	80,000	-	-	18,047	-	98,047

a \$10,000 paid back to stockholders in liquidation.*c* Balance bad accounts and over-valuation of assets.*b* Real estate mortgages.*d* Bonds.*e* Notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, Gloucester, . . .	1898. Feb. 24,	1898. Jan. 5,	\$13,600	-	\$3,200	\$4,925	\$1,500	\$5,382
Gloucester Lighterage Company, The, Gloucester, . . .	May 18,	Apr. 20,	13,000	\$7,530	-	-	-	1,014
Gloucester Net and Twine Company, Gloucester, . . .	Jan. 14,	1897. Dec. 6,	125,000	-	5,673	35,000	58,088	80,867
Gloucester Net and Twine Company, Gloucester (2d return),	Dec. 21,	1898. Dec. 5,	125,000	-	5,673	35,000	59,327	64,496
Goddard Machine Company, The, Holyoke, .	July 23,	July 1,	10,000	-	-	-	11,155	4,392
Goepper Brothers Company, Cambridge, .	Mch. 22,	Mch. 14,	30,000	-	15,000	withland	3,020	9,832
Goetz Silk Manufacturing Co., Holyoke, .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 10,	35,000	-	-	-	13,000	16,881
Golden Rule Company, The, Boston, . . .	Apr. 8,	<i>a</i> Feb. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 6,636	16,749
Goodell Brothers Company, Greenfield, .	July 19,	July 12,	35,000	-	13,500	withland	16,438	6,694
Gould and Cutler Corporation, Boston, . . .	Jan. 13,	Jan. 10,	40,000	-	-	-	-	29,895
Gowdy & Remington Shoe Company, Springfield, . . .	July 5,	Mch. 1,	30,000	-	-	-	-	2,944
Grafton Electric Company, The, Grafton, .	Nov. 16,	Oct. 10,	10,000	-	-	-	2,300	1,218
Grafton Water Company, The, Grafton, .	July 26,	June 14,	80,000	-	5,500	3,000	7,000	236
Granby Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Granby, . . .	May 2,	Apr. 4,	3,500	-	200	2,000	500	2,513
Granite Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 24,	1,000,000	-	105,959	456,000	1,088,231	45,694
Granite Railway Company, Boston and Quincy, . . .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 24,	250,000	-	250,000	with	land	46,699
Granite Shoe Company, Lynn,	Jan. 26,	1897. Oct. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	6,728	9,911
Granite Wharf Marine Railway, Fairhaven, .	Feb. 11,	1898. Jan. 8,	4,000	-	-	300	3,700	605
Grant Yarn Company, Fitchburg,	Oct. 26,	Oct. 10,	200,000	-	72,652	withland	195,003	28,194
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester, .	Feb. 12,	<i>c</i> Jan. 15,	700,000	-	-	173,563	104,393	287,265

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.*b* And type, etc.*c* Statement of Dec. 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$5,935	-	-	-	\$20,942	\$13,800	\$1,943	-	\$1,399	\$4,000	\$20,942
-	-	a \$11,500	-	20,044	13,000	3,000	-	4,044	-	20,044
69,402	-	3,459	-	252,489	b 50,000 125,000	53,719	\$1,770	22,000	-	252,489
68,135	-	1,285	-	233,916	b 50,000 125,000	c 5,000 29,856	-	22,290	1,770	233,916
5,487	-	-	\$13,006	34,040	10,000	24,040	-	-	-	34,040
18,689	-	-	-	46,541	30,000	3,677	-	3,053	9,811	46,541
34,904	-	519	1,232	66,536	35,000	31,536	-	-	-	66,536
6,219	-	3,728	1,344	34,676	5,000	d 20,000 9,676	-	-	-	34,676
8,236	\$120	-	-	44,988	35,000	4,335	-	2,153	3,500	44,988
27,862	-	-	-	57,757	40,000	10,700	-	7,057	with P. & L.	57,757
33,649	-	6,088	3,213	45,894	30,000	15,894	-	-	-	45,894
90	-	10,586	-	14,194	10,000	3,261	-	933	-	14,194
-	-	144,500	4,961	165,197	80,000	85,197	-	-	-	165,197
870	-	-	-	6,083	3,500	1,819	-	564	200	6,083
337,479	-	4,640	-	2,038,003	1,000,000	575,196	-	462,807	-	2,038,003
-	-	-	-	296,699	250,000	20,357	-	26,342	-	296,699
9,418	-	e 44	-	26,101	20,000	5,416	685	-	-	26,101
-	-	-	-	4,605	4,000	-	-	400	205	4,605
43,626	-	-	-	339,475	200,000	121,423	-	18,052	-	339,475
756,547	-	-	-	1,321,768	700,000	367,335	-	254,433	-	1,321,768

a Two lighters.

d Due subscribers.

b Special stock.

e Office furniture.

c Dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Great Barrington Coal Company, Great Barrington, . . .	1898. June 22,	1898. May 11,	\$6,000	-	\$2,500	-	-	\$6,400
Great Barrington Electric Light Company, Great Barrington, . .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 12,	26,000	-	-	\$1,560	{ a \$21,960 b 23,316 }	{ 2,017
Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, The, Greenfield, . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 18,	30,000	-	7,523	withland	c 32,075	3,924
Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield, . . .	Aug. 10,	July 21,	50,000	-	16,608	28,000	{ with b'ld'gs }	2,436
Greenwich Bleachery, East Greenwich, R. I., . . .	Oct. 21,	d July 18,	100,000	e \$130,484	with	R. E.	f 47,487	30,511
Gregory and Brown Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 23,	g Feb. 2,	20,000	-	-	-	-	15,554
Greylock Co-operative Creamery Association, Cheshire, . . .	June 20,	1897. Oct. 29,	2,000	2,000	with	R. E.	1,000	574
Greylock Mills, The, Pittsfield, . . .	Aug. 22,	1898. July 21,	250,000	-	217,107	withland	195,176	59,565
Greylock Shirt Company, Adams, . . .	Mch. 18,	Jan. 31,	40,000	-	2,000	8,000	10,597	14,957
Griffith, Axtell and Cady Company, Holyoke, . .	June 8,	Mch. 25,	20,000	-	-	-	16,300	4,340
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford, . . .	Dec. 13,	Nov. 22,	800,000	-	21,188	181,291	397,521	168,306
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain, . . .	May 20,	Apr. 19,	125,000	-	50,000	withland	159,879	60,012
Groton Water Company, Groton, . . .	Oct. 15,	h May 3,	60,000	f 57,960	with	real	estate	2,099
Grueby-Faience Company, Boston, . . .	Sept. 23,	May 25,	10,000	-	-	-	3,197	3,198
Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 21,	Feb. 21,	50,000	-	-	-	2,227	94,194
Guy Furniture Co., Worcester, . . .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 1,	75,000	-	-	-	-	88,719
Guyer Hat Company, The, Boston, . . .	Aug. 5,	May 10,	35,000	-	-	-	7,000	42,769
H. A. Lothrop Manufacturing Company, The, Sharon, . .	Aug. 17,	July 13,	45,000	-	12,000	withland	2,000	1,901
H. B. Smith Company, The, Westfield, . . .	June 8,	May 25,	300,000	-	16,870	63,602	21,279	169,325
H. B. Stevens Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 16,	1897. Sept. 11,	12,500	-	-	-	-	1,975

a Steam and electric plant.

d Statement of June 30, 1898.

g Should have been held. Statement of Jan. 1, 1893.

b Electric lines, etc.

e Plant.

c Steam and electric plants.

f Construction account.

h Statement of May 1, 1893.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$3,565	-	\$1,400	-	\$13,865	\$6,000	\$7,844	-	\$21	-	\$13,865
-	-	1,909	-	50,762	23,800	23,484	-	3,478	-	50,762
1,129	-	a 18,111	-	62,762	30,000	27,722	-	5,040	-	62,762
8,491	-	-	-	55,535	50,000	1,000	-	4,535	-	55,535
11,530	-	2,811	-	222,823	100,000	79,835	-	12,988	\$30,000	222,823
41,815	-	-	-	57,369	20,000	33,369	-	4,000	-	57,369
518	-	-	-	4,092	2,000	1,540	-	552	-	4,092
with cash	-	-	\$27,930	499,778	247,500	252,278	-	-	-	499,778
30,127	-	-	-	65,681	40,000	22,430	-	3,251	-	65,681
4,410	-	b 11,200	-	36,250	20,000	14,809	-	1,441	-	36,250
143,500	-	-	-	911,806	800,000	106,106	-	5,700	-	911,806
34,251	-	-	-	304,142	125,000	107,873	-	71,269	-	304,142
-	-	-	-	60,059	30,000	30,000	-	59	-	60,059
5,599	-	-	1,165	13,159	10,000	3,159	-	-	-	13,159
51,599	\$4,100	810	-	152,930	50,000	52,357	c \$15,870	-	34,703	152,930
54,576	-	-	-	143,295	75,000	63,333	-	4,962	-	143,295
28,324	-	-	-	78,093	35,000	33,070	-	10,023	-	78,093
6,852	-	-	22,666	45,419	45,000	419	-	-	-	45,419
214,631	-	30,953	-	516,660	300,000	208,478	-	8,182	-	516,660
14,895	-	-	1,033	17,903	12,500	5,403	-	-	-	17,903

a Lines, meters, transformers and arc lamps.

b Type and fixtures.

c Suspense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. F. Ross Company, Newton,	1898. Feb. 21,	1898. Jan. 18,	\$50,000	-	-	-	\$28,239	\$48,694
H. F. Sparrow Company, Cambridge,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 17,	80,000	-	-	\$19,257	22,304	43,690
H. H. Guinan Clothing Company, Lynn, . .	Apr. 12,	Feb. 11,	20,000	-	-	-	-	2,815
H. H. Mawhinney Company, Boston,	Oct. 17,	<i>a</i> Oct. 5,	100,000	-	-	-	-	291,675
H. H. Mayhew Company, Shelburne,	Aug. 6,	July 2,	13,000	-	\$4,500	-	5,520	12,938
H. M. Kinports Company, Boston,	May 27,	<i>b</i> Feb. 23,	8,000	-	-	-	-	14,803
H. M. Sawyer & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 17,	50,000	-	33,801	withland	15,663	77,658
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell,	May 11,	Apr. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	884	33,789
H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co., Boston,	Apr. 21,	Apr. 4,	40,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 10,500	11,473
H. W. Durgin Company, The, Taunton,	Apr. 25,	<i>d</i> Jan. 20,	11,000	-	-	200	-	9,337
Hadley Company, Holyoke,	Mch. 2,	<i>e</i> Feb. 22,	600,000	-	245,266	withland	488,917	118,186
Hagop Boghigian Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 11,	<i>f</i> Jan. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	3,018
Hallet & Davis Piano Manufacturing Company, The, Boston, . .	Sept. 3,	July 25,	400,000	\$175,000	-	-	20,000	180,570
Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, Worcester, . .	Apr. 25,	Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	7,000	15,417
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell,	Aug. 16,	<i>g</i> July 14,	1,800,000	-	206,000	768,849	625,151	1,259,098
Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston and Southbridge, . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 19,	1,000,000	-	1,561,000	with	land	688,100
Hammond Beef Company, Boston,	Apr. 12,	<i>d</i> Mch. 19,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hammond Reed Company, Worcester,	Apr. 8,	Jan. 12,	100,000	-	-	36,720	10,220	74,964
Hampden Emery and Corundum Company, Chester,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 24,	500,000	-	<i>h</i> 255,383	withland	33,832	130,281
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 31,	56,000	41,000	-	-	18,000	101,442

a Statement of Oct. 1, 1898.*d* Adjourned.*g* Statement of June 4, 1898.*b* Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 1, 1898.*e* Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.*h* Leases and mining rights.*c* Store fixtures.*f* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$25,529	-	\$6,942	-	\$109,404	\$50,000	\$50,380	-	\$9,024	-	\$109,404
37,418	-	-	-	122,669	80,000	34,442	-	4,000	\$4,227	122,669
30,068	-	-	-	32,883	20,000	12,883	-	-	-	32,883
-	-	a 500	-	292,175	100,000	189,206	-	2,969	-	292,175
9,242	-	101	-	32,301	13,000	10,135	b \$1,000	3,166	5,000	32,301
1,408	-	814	-	17,025	8,000	4,839	-	4,186	-	17,025
26,843	-	-	-	153,965	50,000	95,969	-	-	c 7,996	153,965
16,500	-	-	-	51,173	30,000	7,305	-	13,868	-	51,173
60,171	-	-	\$2,087	84,231	40,000	44,231	-	-	-	84,231
10,864	-	-	969	21,370	11,000	10,370	-	-	-	21,370
326,814	-	-	-	1,179,183	600,000	565,185	-	13,998	-	1,179,183
8,603	-	-	-	11,621	10,000	1,103	-	518	-	11,621
55,296	-	39,000	114,985	584,851	400,000	184,851	-	-	-	584,851
30,755	\$500	500	-	54,172	5,000	18,634	-	30,538	-	54,172
962,358	-	d 3,807	-	3,825,283	1,800,000	1,601,465	-	106,957	316,841	3,825,283
944,289	-	30,316	-	3,223,705	1,000,000	1,490,500	-	733,205	-	3,223,705
31,894	-	5,664	-	37,558	20,000	17,305	-	253	-	37,558
43,880	-	-	-	165,784	100,000	62,832	-	2,952	-	165,784
87,658	-	-	-	507,154	500,000	7,154	-	-	-	507,154
50,952	-	-	-	211,394	56,000	84,260	-	34,345	36,789	211,394

a Office furniture.

b For losses.

c And dividends.

d Mill No. 7.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield, . . .	1898. Feb. 17,	1898. Jan. 28,	\$50,000	-	\$21,130	\$19,812	\$11,919	\$15,089
Hampden Woolen Co., Hampden, . . .	Sept. 8,	a Sept. 7,	15,000	-	-	-	-	13,094
Hampshire Granite Company, Chester, .	Oct. 1,	Sept. 2,	20,000	-	b 10,000	-	-	-
Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley Falls, . . .	May 17,	Jan. 26,	200,000	-	5,000	103,550	45,000	72,898
Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton, . . .	May 4,	May 3,	20,000	-	20,000	-	-	455
Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton, . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 26,	2,500	-	1,000	2,400	800	850
Hancock Inspirator Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 14,	Mch. 2,	100,000	-	64,000	withland	38,597	23,140
Hanson and Parker Limited, Boston, . . .	Feb. 24,	c Feb. 11,	96,000	-	-	-	1	415,651
Harbor Bar Fish Weir Company, Truro, . .	Jan. 10,	Jan. 3,	6,000	-	-	700	700	-
Hardy Company, Boston,	Sept. 22,	Sept. 21,	30,000	-	-	-	-	4,955
Hargraves Mills, Fall River, . . .	Nov. 21,	Oct. 27,	800,000	\$960,000	with	real	estate	56,704
Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 3,	d Jan. 11,	75,000	-	14,200	51,000	50,000	16,609
Harvard Piano Company, The, Boston, . . .	Aug. 17,	Aug. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	75	2,782
Harwood & Quincy Machine Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 14,	20,000	-	-	15,000	5,000	48
Haskell-Dawes Machine Co., Boston, . . .	Feb. 7,	Feb. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,830
Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn, .	Sept. 1,	e Aug. 29,	40,000	-	15,000	25,000	28,000	33,304
Hatch-Wall Flashing Company, The, Boston, . . .	Apr. 16,	Jan. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	712	263
Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford, . . .	Nov. 25,	Nov. 10,	800,000	-	16,863	200,000	500,000	90,245
Hathaway, Soule & Harrington, Incorporated, Boston, . . .	June 24,	June 22,	250,000	-	16,000	75,000	35,575	371,194
Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill, . . .	Sept. 27,	f Sept. 12,	127,500	-	-	49,573	210,984	13,223

a Adjourned.

b And mining rights.

c Adjourned. Statement of Sept. 1, 1897.

d Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

e Adjourned. Statement of June 6, 1898.

f Statement of June 30, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$12,074	-	-	-	\$80,024	\$50,000	\$25,270	-	\$4,754	-	\$80,024
44,378	-	-	\$1,261	58,733	15,000	43,733	-	-	-	58,733
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
51,452	-	-	-	277,900	200,000	27,000	\$50,900	-	-	277,900
-	-	-	-	20,455	20,000	-	-	455	-	20,455
-	-	-	-	5,050	2,500	-	-	2,550	-	5,050
26,772	-	\$164	78,685	231,358	100,000	131,358	-	-	-	231,358
-	-	15,695	-	431,347	96,000	334,376	-	971	-	431,347
-	-	2,900	1,700	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
-	-	-	28,418	33,373	30,000	3,373	-	-	-	33,373
273,753	-	-	-	1,290,457	800,000	399,941	-	90,516	-	1,290,457
28,170	-	-	-	159,979	75,000	10,621	-	39,358	\$35,000	159,979
19,539	-	1,813	7,088	31,297	5,000	26,297	-	-	-	31,297
-	-	-	-	20,048	20,000	-	-	48	-	20,048
2,930	\$3,000	-	-	7,760	5,000	1,584	-	1,176	-	7,760
-	-	-	-	101,304	40,000	1,759	-	59,545	-	101,304
60	3,500	250	1,319	6,104	5,000	1,104	-	-	-	6,104
159,284	-	-	-	966,392	800,000	-	-	40,000	126,392	966,392
62,649	-	-	-	560,418	250,000	305,418	-	-	5,000	560,418
6,714	-	1,672	-	282,166	127,500	86,164	-	48,502	20,000	282,166

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill, .	1898. Sept. 12,	1898. July 13,	\$75,000	-	\$71,375	withland	\$275,799	\$11,259
Haverhill Gazette Company, The, Haverhill,	May 17,	a May 13,	10,000	-	-	-	20,000	11,424
Haverhill Ice Company, The, Haverhill, . . .	July 25,	Mch 23,	40,000	-	5,500	\$6,500	8,000	5,745
Haverhill Milling Co., The, Haverhill, . . .	May 16,	a Apr. 22,	15,000	-	-	8,000	2,000	14,180
Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Haverhill, . . .	Jan. 5,	1897. Dec. 21,	31,350	-	40,000	withland	-	1,928
Hawks Electric Company, Boston, . . .	May 25,	1898. Jan. 28,	12,000	-	-	-	-	6,711
Heath Telephone Company, Heath, . . .	Nov. 26,	Oct. 10,	1,020	-	-	-	-	-
Heliotype Printing Company, The, Boston, .	May 5,	Feb. 2,	75,000	-	-	-	19,211	14,783
Henry C. Hunt Company, Boston, . . .	May 11,	Jan. 24,	10,000	-	-	-	5,000	2,243
Henry C. King Company, Lawrence, . . .	Sept. 20,	June 25,	20,000	-	-	-	-	21,348
Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, Boston, . . .	July 19,	b May 3,	150,000	-	15,000	40,000	1,695	71,500
Henry N. Clark Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 4,	30,000	-	-	-	-	81,288
Henry W. Wellington Company, Boston, .	May 5,	a Mch. 3,	9,000	-	-	-	-	9,000
Henry Wood's Sons Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 22,	c Mch. 7,	100,000	-	-	-	50,654	48,782
Hercules Float Works, Springfield, . . .	Nov. 14,	June 1,	5,000	-	-	-	3,740	1,196
Hero Cough Syrup Company, The, Westborough (for 1897), . . .	Feb. 25,	1897. Oct. 6,	12,000	-	-	-	-	1,300
Hero Cough Syrup Company, The, Westborough,	Nov. 3,	1898. Oct. 5,	12,000	-	-	-	-	1,110
Hetherston Importing Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 27,	b Jan. 26,	20,000	-	-	-	-	3,048
Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, Worcester,	May 3,	Feb. 7,	100,000	-	-	-	27,578	64,135
Hibbard and Mason, Incorporated, Boston, .	Oct. 3,	d Sept. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	6,294
Higgins and Gifford Boat Manufacturing Company, Gloucester, .	Apr. 9,	Jan. 11,	35,000	-	18,600	200	1,075	3,576

a Adjusted. b Statement of Jan. 1, 1898. c Statement of Dec. 1, 1897. d Statement of Aug. 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	\$18,548	\$12,598	-	\$389,579	\$75,000	\$28,707	^a 260,000	\$25,872	-	\$389,579
-	-	-	-	31,424	10,000	755	-	5,669	\$15,000	31,424
-	-	-	\$40,751	66,496	40,000	^b 26,496	-	-	-	66,496
\$12,150	-	-	12,385	48,715	15,000	33,715	-	-	-	48,715
-	-	^c 1,623	7,799	51,350	31,350	20,000	-	-	-	51,350
655	-	4,752	10,153	22,271	12,000	10,271	-	-	-	22,271
2,555	-	-	15	2,570	1,020	1,550	-	-	-	2,570
8,474	-	14,393	28,358	85,219	75,000	10,219	-	-	-	85,219
4,950	-	-	6,329	18,522	10,000	8,522	-	-	-	18,522
11,903	-	8,443	1,222	42,916	20,000	22,916	-	-	-	42,916
187,140	-	10,000	-	305,335	150,000	147,337	-	7,998	-	305,335
45,458	-	-	-	126,746	30,000	37,751	-	8,995	50,000	126,746
-	-	-	-	9,000	9,000	-	-	-	-	9,000
48,512	-	-	-	147,948	100,000	44,916	-	-	3,032	147,948
1,995	375	712	-	8,018	5,000	1,939	-	1,079	-	8,018
162	-	241	10,455	12,158	12,000	158	-	-	-	12,158
185	-	197	10,620	12,112	12,000	112	-	-	-	12,112
14,696	-	2,227	29	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
77,534	-	-	-	169,247	100,000	49,368	-	19,879	-	169,247
3,924	-	-	-	10,218	5,000	3,999	-	1,219	-	10,218
6,800	-	^d 5,000	-	35,251	22,100	12,614	-	537	-	35,251

^a Surplus.^b Of this \$22,365 notes and mortgage.^c Sinking fund.^d Franchise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Higgins Snow Company, Boston,	1898. Sept. 30,	1898. Aug. 17,	\$20,000	-	-	-	-	\$24,941
Highland Foundry Company, Boston, . . .	June 22,	Feb. 21,	80,000	-	-	-	\$500	42,537
Highland Ice Company, Boston,	May 7,	Apr. 4,	10,000	-	\$14,289	\$16,690	2,000	618
Hills Company, The, Amherst,	Nov. 25,	<i>a</i> Nov. 16,	30,000	\$21,904	-	with R. E.	18,235	10,904
Hilton & Aldrich Company, Boston,	Nov. 12,	Nov. 10,	15,000	-	-	-	-	29,813
Hingham Cordage Company, Hingham, . . .	Feb. 21,	Feb. 7,	75,000	-	-	35,000	40,000	6,161
Hingham Dairy Association, Boston,	May 5,	Feb. 10,	20,000	11,174	-	-	-	7,140
Hingham Seam Face Granite Company, Boston,	Nov. 14,	<i>b</i> Mch. 23,	15,000	-	11,495	100	<i>c</i> 159	2,089
Hingham Water Company, Hingham, . . .	Aug. 29,	Aug. 1,	120,000	347,740	with	real estate		1,217
Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association, Hinsdale,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 20,	4,000	-	-	3,146	1,775	4,737
Hinsdale Woolen Company, Hinsdale, . . .	Feb. 12,	<i>d</i> Jan. 25,	83,000	-	<i>e</i> 55,300	withland	<i>f</i> 19,700	16,641
Hobbs Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Mch. 3,	Feb. 2,	40,000	-	-	-	18,866	25,478
Hollingsworth & Vose Company, Boston, . .	May 27,	May 13,	400,000	444,653	with	real estate		211,230
Hollingsworth & Whitney Company, Boston,	May 24,	Apr. 25,	700,000	-	211,710	317,000	281,000	222,619
Holliston Harness Company, Holliston, . .	Mch. 1,	Jan. 5,	6,000	-	-	-	1,000	7,268
Holliston Water Company, Holliston, . .	July 19,	Feb. 7,	50,000	-	2,000	4,000	4,000	-
Holmes & Blanchard Company, Boston, . .	May 16,	1897. Sept. 2,	55,000	-	-	-	13,590	17,787
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 27,	1898. Mch. 2,	100,000	-	-	-	49,879	65,575
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, Northampton,	Aug. 25,	May 12,	50,000	26,000	with	R. E.	14,000	-
Holyoke and South Hadley Falls Ice Company, The, Holyoke,	Feb. 3,	1897. Dec. 17,	15,000	-	39,255	withland	1,600	5,953
Holyoke Bar Co., The, Holyoke,	Mch. 23,	1898. <i>a</i> Jan. 14,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	5,329

a Adjourned.*d* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*b* Adjourned. Statement of Oct. 12, 1897.*e* And fixed machinery.*c* Derricks, etc.*f* Other machinery and tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$20,033	-	-	-	\$44,974	\$20,000	\$15,342	-	\$8,613	\$1,019	\$44,974
107,954	-	\$16,500	-	167,491	80,000	86,257	-	1,234	-	167,491
6,000	-	a 2,800	-	42,397	10,000	29,175	-	3,222	-	42,397
39,420	-	-	-	90,463	30,000	4,775	-	55,688	-	90,463
6,976	-	-	-	36,789	15,000	21,789	-	-	-	36,789
12,359	-	22,199	\$3,581	119,300	75,000	44,300	-	-	-	119,300
8,407	-	4,000	14,325	45,046	20,000	25,046	-	-	-	45,046
1,380	-	-	-	15,223	15,000	b 223	-	-	-	15,223
2,004	-	1,968	-	352,929	120,000	141,500	-	91,429	-	352,929
369	-	-	-	10,027	3,425	3,453	-	1,711	1,438	10,027
172,846	-	1,097	-	265,584	83,000	136,709	-	45,875	-	265,584
35,873	-	-	-	80,222	40,000	19,400	-	20,822	-	80,222
82,366	-	1,825	-	740,074	400,000	246,992	-	93,082	-	740,074
331,367	-	100,000	-	1,463,696	700,000	303,174	-	460,522	-	1,463,696
20,089	-	-	-	28,357	6,000	18,547	-	-	3,810	28,357
94,959	-	-	7,000	111,959	50,000	61,959	-	-	-	111,959
27,066	-	11,562	-	70,005	55,000	13,966	c \$550	489	-	70,005
68,559	-	6,121	-	190,134	100,000	58,987	-	31,147	-	190,134
-	-	-	10,000	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
959	-	5,291	-	53,058	15,000	24,000	-	14,058	-	53,058
4,792	-	-	-	11,121	10,000	1,000	-	121	-	11,121

a Treasury stock.

b Taxes.

c Second dividend paid.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Holyoke Belting Co., Holyoke,	1898. Mch. 30,	1898. Jan. 29,	\$40,000	-	-	-	\$17,275	\$21,876
Holyoke Card & Paper Company, The, Springfield,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 11,	150,000	-	\$100,000	withland	98,535	76,705
Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke, . .	Oct. 27,	<i>a</i> Oct. 25,	6,000	-	-	-	-	10,036
Holyoke Envelope Company, Holyoke,	May 28,	May 21,	30,000	-	55,000	withland	55,524	51,515
Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 2,	420,000	\$470,225	with	R. E.	-	145,051
Holyoke Paper Company, Holyoke,	June 4,	May 23,	500,000	-	279,000	-	246,000	89,169
Holyoke Warp Company, Holyoke,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 5,	60,000	-	79,000	with	land	23,178
Holyoke Water Power Company, Holyoke, . .	Nov. 9,	Oct. 19,	1,200,000	-	351,596	\$752,497	-	962,803
Home Newspaper Publishing Company, Westfield,	Jan. 6,	Jan. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 6,000	2,700
Hook and Hastings Company, The, Weston, . .	Apr. 1,	Feb. 7,	100,000	-	2,000	38,000	7,000	79,921
Hopeville Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Aug. 23,	July 21,	30,000	-	15,000	15,000	15,000	5,885
Hopewell Rail Road Supply Company, Boston,	June 27,	Jan. 14,	5,000	250	-	2,244	626	3,376
Hopkinton Building Association, Hopkinton,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 3,	15,000	-	19,500	withland	-	1,066
Horn and Supply Company, The, Leominster,	Aug. 1,	July 18,	50,000	-	-	12,817	14,053	21,418
Horner Machine Company, The, Holyoke, . .	June 1,	Mch. 23,	25,000	-	-	-	-	3,125
Horton Manufacturing Company, The, Reading,	Aug. 16,	June 6,	13,500	-	-	-	9,966	6,441
Hough Cash Recorder Company, Springfield,	Dec. 7,	Nov. 30,	30,000	-	-	-	7,928	3,671
Houghton & Buxton Mfg. Co., The, Worcester, . .	May 9,	<i>a</i> Apr. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	{ <i>c</i> 1,163 6,487 }	6,040
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester (for 1897),	Mch. 4,	<i>a</i> Feb. 10,	45,000	-	45,000	withland	34,242	27,008
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester, . .	Dec. 20,	<i>a</i> Nov. 23,	45,000	-	45,000	-	34,243	25,165
Howard Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Apr. 21,	<i>d</i> Apr. 21,	40,000	-	-	-	25,165	3,180

a Adjourned.*b* Type, etc.*c* Special tools.*d* Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 1, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$10,947	-	-	\$6,279	\$56,377	\$40,000	\$16,377	-	-	-	\$56,377
64,124	-	\$5,700	-	345,064	150,000	169,398	-	\$666	\$25,000	345,064
16,641	-	2,452	-	29,129	6,000	19,354	-	3,775	-	29,129
66,155	-	-	-	228,194	30,000	182,763	-	543	14,888	228,194
120,922	-	a 30,500	-	766,698	b 120,000 } 300,000 }	176,186	-	24,557	145,955	766,698
106,976	-	64,025	-	785,170	500,000	207,957	-	77,213	-	785,170
40,853	-	-	-	143,031	60,000	53,000	-	30,031	{ with } P. & L.	143,031
19,858	-	c 485,000	-	2,571,754	1,200,000	110	d \$485,000	536,644	350,000	2,571,754
875	-	2,515	34	12,124	10,000	2,124	-	-	-	12,124
37,009	-	3,276	-	167,806	100,000	67,806	-	-	-	167,806
64,921	-	513	-	116,319	30,000	37,941	-	48,378	-	116,319
3,416	\$1,000	63	-	10,975	5,000	5,144	-	831	-	10,975
-	-	-	-	20,566	15,000	486	-	5,080	-	20,566
15,800	-	1,530	-	65,618	50,000	14,842	-	776	-	65,618
-	-	-	24,150	27,275	25,000	2,275	-	-	-	27,275
12,199	-	-	-	28,606	13,500	14,044	-	1,062	-	28,606
12,455	10,889	-	14,445	49,388	30,000	19,388	-	-	-	49,388
2,180	1,000	1,920	-	18,790	10,000	6,647	-	2,143	-	18,790
73,553	-	-	-	179,803	45,000	73,034	-	26,742	35,027	179,803
73,818	-	-	-	183,226	45,000	81,822	-	11,404	45,000	183,226
102,962	-	4,418	-	135,725	40,000	84,936	-	10,789	-	135,725

a Bonds.

b Special.

c Special fund for renewal of dam.

d For renewal of dam.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Howe Lumber Company, The, Lowell, . . .	1898. May 18,	1898. Jan. 13,	\$75,000	-	\$36,535	\$5,938	\$6,899	\$61,370
Howe's Mill Lumber Company, Hubbardston,	Mch. 2,	1897. Nov. 1,	17,000	-	1,100	5,000	10,100	3,902
Howe's Mill Lumber Company, Hubbardston (2d return), . . .	Dec. 29,	1898. Nov. 7,	17,000	-	1,000	6,500	10,300	5,876
Hoxie Mineral Soap Corporation, Boston, .	June 16,	May 9,	6,000	-	-	-	150	-
Hub Express Company, The, Boston, . . .	Nov. 17,	Oct. 4,	6,000	-	-	-	-	321
Huber Printing Press Company, Taunton, .	May 19,	May 14,	75,000	-	-	-	-	46,714
Hubley Manufacturing and Supply Company, Worcester (for 1897),	Feb. 7,	1897. Dec. 22,	10,000	-	-	-	a 437	2,719
Hubley Manufacturing and Supply Company, Worcester,	Oct. 7,	1898. Sept. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	a 425	2,983
Hutchins Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Apr. 21,	b Mch. 17,	10,000	-	-	-	3,871	1,812
Hutchins Narrow Fabric Co., Worcester, . . .	Apr. 6,	b Mch. 22,	40,000	-	4,200	39,910	59,179	6,493
Hyannisport Hotel Company, Boston, . . .	July 19,	c July 20,	7,500	-	2,400	6,121	-	505
Hyde Manufacturing Company, Southbridge,	July 21,	d July 12,	8,000	-	2,000	3,000	3,488	6,374
Hyde Park Co-operative Association, The, Hyde Park,	June 3,	1896. e Oct. 25,	2,000	-	-	-	-	1,107
Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Hyde Park,	Nov. 28,	1898. Sept. 23,	100,000	-	7,984	38,117	115,596	10,283
Hyde Park Water Company, Hyde Park, . .	May 11,	f Apr. 11,	100,000	-	17,952	withland	15,900	7,378
Hyde Wheeler Company, Boston, . . .	June 10,	May 18,	40,000	-	-	-	-	80,418
Improved Dwellings Association, Boston, . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 12,	100,000	\$115,500	with	R. E.	-	2,967
Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield, Springfield, . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 11,	20,000	-	21,290	withland	-	590
Independent Whip Company, Westfield, . . .	Apr. 15,	1897. Dec. 14,	40,000	-	-	-	g 3,471	20,249
India Alkali Works, Boston,	Feb. 11,	1898. Jan. 10,	30,000	-	-	-	1,606	26,931

a Fixtures, etc.

b Adjourned.

c Adjourned. Statement of March 31, 1898.

d Statement of July 1, 1898.

e Statement of June 1, 1898.

f Statement of March 31, 1898.

g And fixtures.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$25,415	-	\$10,144	\$15,708	\$162,009	\$75,000	\$87,009	-	-	-	\$162,009
2,183	-	585	5,057	27,927	17,000	10,927	-	-	-	27,927
2,158	-	400	5,100	31,334	17,000	14,334	-	-	-	31,334
-	-	-	14,850	15,000	6,000	9,000	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	4,909	1,047	6,277	6,000	277	-	-	-	6,277
32,410	\$38,000	-	5,360	122,484	75,000	47,484	-	-	-	122,484
3,000	-	-	9,344	15,500	10,000	5,500	-	-	-	15,500
3,118	-	-	9,413	15,939	10,000	5,939	-	-	-	15,939
2,758	5,220	-	5,714	19,375	10,000	9,375	-	-	-	19,375
26,408	-	626	1,283	138,099	40,000	98,099	-	-	-	138,099
-	-	a 2,071	-	11,097	7,500	2,881	-	\$470	\$246	11,097
2,889	-	75	-	17,826	8,000	1,292	-	6,034	2,500	17,826
-	-	-	1,043	2,150	2,000	150	-	-	-	2,150
5,441	-	b 6,750 104,396	-	288,567	100,000	c71,000 112,567	-	5,000	-	288,567
-	-	284,381	-	325,611	100,000	106,603	-	-	119,008	325,611
2,137	-	3,881	-	86,436	40,000	45,431	-	124	881	86,436
-	-	-	-	118,467	100,000	16,000	-	2,467	-	118,467
-	-	-	-	21,880	20,000	1,300	-	580	-	21,880
24,381	-	-	-	48,101	40,000	1,484	-	2,876	3,741	48,101
5,175	-	-	-	33,712	30,000	2,293	-	1,305	114	33,712

a Furnishings.

b Fred'k D. Ely, trustee.

c Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Indian Orchard Company, Springfield, . .	1898. Oct. 8,	1898. a June 4,	\$225,000	-	\$54,905	\$143,084	\$35,744	\$52,591
Instant Freezer Company, The, Fitchburg,	July 25,	May 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Law Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 18,	b Jan. 29,	1,500	-	-	-	-	500
Investment Corporation, The, Boston, . .	Sept. 28,	Aug. 15,	50,000	-	-	-	-	c 30,079 d 19,800
Investor Publishing Company, Boston, . .	June 28,	June 18,	5,000	-	-	-	-	6,890
Investors' Security Company of Boston, The, Boston,	Mch. 31,	Jan. 3,	2,500	-	-	-	-	7,632
Ipswich Building Association, The, Ipswich,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 4,	7,000	-	1,000	10,000	-	-
Ipswich Gas Light Company, Ipswich, . .	Sept. 23,	a Aug. 9,	16,000	-	3,700	-	7,774	2,678
Ipswich Mills, Ipswich and Boston,	Dec. 10,	e Nov. 25,	400,000	-	-	82,497	100,000	358,855
Isaac Prouty & Co., Incorporated, Spencer, .	Dec. 12,	Dec. 6,	300,000	-	-	-	30,284	307,833
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Company, The, Fitchburg,	Apr. 27,	Jan. 10,	10,000	-	-	-	-	6,893
Ivers and Pond Plano Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 16,	f Feb. 14,	10,000	-	20,000	85,000	10,000	162,957
J. A. Cummings Printing Company, The, Boston,	Aug. 27,	Aug. 16,	12,000	-	-	-	6,400	6,137
J. Arthur Towle Shoe Company, Chelsea, . .	May 31,	g Jan. 17,	10,000	-	-	-	4,538	13,000
J. B. Renton Company, Lynn,	July 22,	June 16,	125,000	-	22,000	withland	5,970	71,748
J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell,	July 30,	June 28,	300,000	-	-	-	26,545	115,983
J. D. Clark Co., Leicester,	May 11,	a Feb. 28,	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,965
J. E. Wesson Shoe Company, Worcester, . .	May 20,	Jan. 3,	48,000	-	-	-	18,000	38,169
J. F. Puffer & Son Company, The, Lowell, . .	June 2,	h May 23,	10,000	-	5,000	withland	-	4,031
J. G. Bridge Company, Boston,	Mch. 17,	1897. Dec. 28,	10,000	-	-	-	-	19,760
J. G. Phinney Counter Co., Stoughton,	May 5,	1898. Apr. 20,	150,000	-	-	-	-	239,463

a Adjourned.

b Special.

c And notes receivable.

d Stocks and bonds.

e Statement of Oct. 31, 1898.

f Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 1, 1898.

g Dissolution pending.

h Statement of Feb. 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$25,343	-	-	-	\$311,667	\$225,000	\$46,416	-	\$40,251	-	\$311,667
400	-	-	\$5,400	5,800	5,000	800	-	-	-	5,800
-	-	\$1,500	-	2,000	1,500	-	-	500	-	2,000
-	-	a 305	-	50,184	50,000	-	-	184	-	50,184
-	-	-	-	6,890	5,000	-	-	1,890	-	6,890
-	-	-	-	7,632	2,500	4,788	-	344	-	7,632
-	-	-	3,546	14,546	5,150	{ b 2,162 c 7,234 }	-	-	-	14,546
241	-	8,001	5,157	27,551	16,000	11,551	-	-	-	27,551
88,763	-	-	-	630,115	400,000	4,229	-	225,886	-	630,115
316,925	-	-	-	655,042	300,000	270,796	-	67,464	\$16,782	655,042
38,245	-	-	-	45,138	10,000	19,806	-	15,000	332	45,138
115,870	-	161,008	-	554,835	10,000	163,091	-	381,744	-	554,835
5,600	-	-	-	18,137	12,000	6,014	-	123	-	18,137
5,179	-	350	-	23,067	10,000	13,067	-	-	-	23,067
67,673	-	1,846	68,023	237,260	125,000	112,260	-	-	-	237,260
295,148	-	6,300	-	443,976	300,000	133,979	-	9,997	-	443,976
46,349	-	-	-	67,314	20,000	45,714	-	1,600	-	67,314
8,750	-	-	14,366	79,285	48,000	31,285	-	-	-	79,285
3,853	-	-	-	12,884	10,000	876	-	2,008	-	12,884
4,270	-	-	-	24,030	10,000	13,201	-	829	-	24,030
306,293	-	551	-	546,307	150,000	310,481	\$37,519	-	48,307	546,307

a Furniture and fixtures.

b Personal accounts.

c Notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. H. Conant Company, Boston,	1898. May 27,	1898. May 4,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$15,641
J. H. Cunningham Company, Boston,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 24,	50,000	-	-	<i>a</i> \$1,500	-	25,504
J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, Lawrence,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 17,	125,000	-	\$27,000	33,700	\$32,300	41,057
J. H. Keenan Company, The, Cambridge,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 17,	20,000	-	-	3,500	14,352	7,855
J. H. Lockey Piano-case Company, Leominster,	Nov. 3,	Oct. 3,	30,000	-	10,000	30,755	14,749	10,257
J. H. Rogers Carriage Company, Springfield,	Mch. 2,	Feb. 23,	35,000	-	-	-	-	8,003
J. J. Warren Company, Boston,	Apr. 5,	Jan. 4,	60,000	-	-	-	14,910	42,584
J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield,	Mch. 11,	Feb. 15,	150,000	-	10,000	57,129	42,656	12,740
J. L. Hammett Company, Boston,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 10,	35,000	-	-	-	1,000	22,419
J. Maddock Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 9,	<i>b</i> Feb. 21,	3,000	-	-	-	200	3,991
J. N. Pike Company, Lynn,	Mch. 30,	Feb. 23,	10,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 2,370	3,129
J. P. Jordan Paper Company, Boston,	June 16,	<i>d</i> June 8,	25,000	-	-	-	-	85,789
J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worcester,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 21,	14,000	-	3,750	21,202	8,897	10,397
J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company, Grafton,	Jan. 4,	1897. Dec. 11,	100,000	-	-	30,000	28,000	111,278
J. S. Turner Company, The, Rockland,	Aug. 11,	1898. June 21,	65,000	-	8,000	-	7,000	57,108
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee,	May 21,	Feb. 23,	40,000	-	-	<i>e</i> 9,500	13,980	6,119
J. T. Glines Company, Boston,	May 7,	Jan. 3,	25,000	-	-	-	3,000	20,235
J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company, Dedham,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 10,	15,000	-	4,474	withland	5,857	3,014
J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston,	Mch. 12,	Feb. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	-	11,710
J. W. Hoffman Company, Boston,	May 14,	Jan. 25,	20,000	-	-	-	8,142	8,609
J. W. Kennan Company, Boston,	Nov. 18,	Nov. 10,	40,000	-	-	-	-	34,680

a And fixtures on leased land.
d Statement of May 1, 1898.

b Adjourned.
e On leased land.

c Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$25,958	-	\$41,599	\$5,000	\$32,435	-	\$4,164	-	\$41,599
\$17,343	<i>a</i> \$10,000	-	-	54,347	50,000	4,109	-	238	-	54,347
52,345	-	<i>b</i> 6,000	-	192,402	125,000	67,345	-	57	-	192,402
16,097	-	9,082	\$525	51,411	20,000	31,411	-	-	-	51,411
37,538	-	3,500	-	106,799	30,000	73,383	-	3,416	-	106,799
49,786	-	-	4,366	62,155	35,000	27,155	-	-	-	62,155
76,415	600	7,302	-	141,811	60,000	76,444	-	5,367	-	141,811
100,245	-	<i>c</i> 19,822	-	242,592	150,000	85,657	-	6,935	-	242,592
26,395	-	<i>d</i> 1,851	-	51,665	35,000	16,665	-	-	-	51,665
370	-	-	-	4,561	3,000	80	-	1,481	-	4,561
12,390	-	-	-	17,889	10,000	7,832	-	57	-	17,889
56,701	-	-	-	142,490	25,000	109,417	-	-	\$8,073	142,490
61,315	-	<i>e</i> 1,115	-	106,676	14,000	73,174	-	2	19,500	106,676
61,225	-	-	-	230,503	100,000	130,503	-	-	-	230,503
13,252	-	-	6,002	91,362	65,000	26,362	-	-	-	91,362
29,252	-	-	-	58,851	40,000	18,851	-	-	-	58,851
8,986	-	-	-	32,221	25,000	2,442	-	4,779	-	32,221
5,682	5,000	562	-	24,589	15,000	43	-	92	9,454	24,589
33,382	-	-	-	45,092	20,000	14,777	-	-	10,315	45,092
9,309	-	668	4,602	31,330	20,000	11,330	-	-	-	31,330
18,455	-	-	-	53,135	40,000	13,135	-	-	-	53,135

a And patterns.
d Fixtures.

b Patterns.
e Small tools.

c Equity, goods in N. Y.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. W. Sargent and Son Company, Worcester,	1898. Nov. 15,	1898. Nov. 5,	\$25,000	-	-	-	-	\$19,285
Jackson Patent Shell Roll Corporation, The, Fitchburg and Pawtucket, R. I., . . .	Sept. 14,	Aug. 17,	6,600	-	-	-	\$2,180	1,866
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company, West Roxbury,	Oct. 18,	Sept. 28,	250,000	-	\$249,572	withland	155,838	14,359
James Hunter Machine Company, The, North Adams,	July 22,	<i>a</i> June 25,	50,000	-	36,950	withland	33,874	33,669
James Ramage Paper Company, Monroe, . .	Oct. 17,	Oct. 6,	85,000	-	12,000	withland	73,000	35,762
James Russell Boiler Works Company, Boston,	July 19,	May 4,	10,000	-	-	-	5,500	11,161
James Skinner Leather Company, Woburn, . .	Jan. 17,	<i>a</i> Dec. 1,	150,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 3,383	54,341
Jas. W. Gifford Company, Attleborough, . .	May 13,	1898. Feb. 5,	20,000	-	-	-	1,410	10,542
Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston,	Oct. 19,	July 21,	50,000	-	-	-	-	17,627
Jay B. Reynolds Shoe Company, Orange, . .	May 31,	May 2,	100,000	-	27,000	withland	17,269	86,403
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, Boston, . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 15,	50,000	-	27,000	withland	44,578	46,284
Jenney Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 8,	Mch. 8,	75,000	-	50,435	withland	25,000	53,697
Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River, . . .	Mch. 10,	<i>c</i> Feb. 7,	100,000	-	-	-	144	52,972
Jewett Lumber Company, Boston,	July 26,	Apr. 13,	75,000	<i>d</i> \$43,000	-	-	5,000	33,200
Jewett Piano Company, Leominster,	Nov. 14,	Feb. 14,	20,000	-	2,035	\$11,010	-	19,791
John C. DeLaney Moulding Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 4,	1897. <i>c</i> Dec. 27,	16,000	-	-	-	5,863	14,318
John C. MacInnes Company, Worcester, . .	Mch. 7,	1898. Feb. 8,	100,000	-	-	-	-	58,416
John Cavanagh and Son Building Moving Co., The, Boston,	Apr. 6,	Apr. 4,	15,000	-	-	-	15,000	16,838
John E. Brown Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke, . . .	June 7,	Feb. 28,	30,000	-	-	-	26,800	1,207
John F. Bingham Company, Lawrence,	Aug. 3,	Mch. 8,	15,000	33,260	-	-	7,612	8,843

a Adjourned.*b* And fixtures.*c* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*d* Equity.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$33,542	-	-	-	\$52,827	\$25,000	\$25,690	-	-	\$2,137	\$52,827
1,150	\$1,000	-	\$875	7,071	6,300	771	-	-	-	7,071
2,164	-	\$763	-	422,696	250,000	23,900	{ a \$1,471/ b 17,775 }	\$129,550	-	422,696
26,016	-	10,944	-	141,453	50,000	74,805	-	16,648	-	141,453
23,554	-	c 3,500	-	147,816	85,000	21,434	-	36,382	5,000	147,816
2,850	-	-	-	19,511	10,000	4,554	-	-	4,957	19,511
263,347	-	2,690	-	323,761	150,000	173,761	-	-	-	323,761
11,909	-	3,215	-	27,076	20,000	7,076	-	-	-	27,076
7,349	-	3,450	42,816	71,242	50,000	21,242	-	-	-	71,242
30,906	-	48	-	161,626	100,000	57,241	-	4,385	-	161,626
33,930	-	d 4,800	-	156,592	50,000	6,863	-	99,729	-	156,592
20,683	-	2,400	-	152,215	75,000	45,000	-	32,215	-	152,215
193,060	-	1,516	-	247,692	100,000	144,646	-	3,046	-	247,692
53,485	-	4,000	24,415	163,100	75,000	88,100	-	-	-	163,100
27,141	-	6,043	-	66,020	20,000	45,321	-	699	-	66,020
10,100	-	1,824	645	32,750	16,000	16,750	-	-	-	32,750
127,235	-	17,598	-	203,249	100,000	66,488	-	27,388	9,373	203,249
-	-	-	-	31,838	15,000	12,209	e 900	2,514	1,215	31,838
23,902	-	-	-	51,909	30,000	15,278	-	6,631	-	51,909
8,139	-	503	851	59,203	15,000	44,208	-	-	-	59,208

a Consumers' deposits. b Premium account. c Railroad stock. d Treasury stock. e For dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John F. Nickerson Company, Boston, . . .	1898. May 6,	1898. <i>a</i> Apr. 19,	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	\$214,186
John Farquhar's Sons Incorporated, Boston,	Jan. 6,	Jan. 5,	25,000	-	-	-	-	36,330
John L. Whiting and Son Company, Boston, .	Aug. 1,	July 19,	300,000	-	-	-	\$53,000	278,899
John P. Lovell Arms Company, Boston, .	May 6,	<i>b</i> Apr. 27,	125,000	-	-	-	-	188,489
John Pilling Shoe Company, Lowell, . . .	Apr. 23,	Apr. 14,	10,000	-	-	-	6,000	73,867
John Rhodes Warp Company, Millbury, . . .	June 29,	June 25,	75,000	-	\$32,564	with land	24,553	10,364
John Robbins Manufacturing Co., The, Boston,	May 11,	Jan. 17,	10,000	-	-	-	2,500	1,044
John Roberts & Son Company, Waltham, .	Mch. 11,	Feb. 7,	20,000	-	5,000	\$5,000	5,000	2,135
John Russell Cutlery Company, Montague, .	July 27,	July 20,	300,000	\$200,000	with	R. E.	70,000	60,522
John S. Wolfe Company, The, Pittsfield,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	22,935
John Wales Company, Boston,	Sept. 3,	Aug. 16,	100,000	-	-	-	-	127,178
Johnston Lumber Co., Marlborough,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 4,	10,000	-	5,290	3,000	5,500	7,530
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co., Boston, . . .	May 4,	Apr. 8,	275,000	-	-	-	-	122,960
Joseph Breck & Sons Corporation, Boston, .	Dec. 8,	<i>c</i> Dec. 7,	125,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 18,000	112,612
Joseph Burnett Company, Boston,	May 26,	Feb. 14,	60,000	-	-	-	1,000	19,756
Joseph T. Wood Company, West Brookfield,	May 10,	May 4,	25,000	-	-	-	7,468	49,591
Joss Brothers Company, Quincy,	Sept. 26,	Sept. 14,	10,000	-	-	3,010	3,500	9,348
Journal Newspaper Company, Boston, . .	May 21,	<i>e</i> Apr. 14,	250,000	-	-	-	175,000	105,426
Judd Paper Company, Holyoke,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 17,	24,000	27,000	with	R. E.	-	42,384
Junction Water Company, Pittsfield, . . .	June 11,	May 7,	15,000	-	14,500	-	500	-
Kabley Foundry Company, Worcester, . .	Apr. 18,	Jan. 18,	12,000	-	5,850	2,750	500	19,841
Kebew-Bradley Company, The, Boston, . .	Jan. 12,	Jan. 10,	75,000	12,000	-	-	1,960	68,593

a Statement of April 1, 1898.*b* Adjourned.*c* Adjourned. Statement of Aug. 1, 1898.*d* And fixtures, furniture and improvement to buildings.*e* Adjourned. Statement of April 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$119,804	-	-	-	\$333,990	\$100,000	\$210,550	-	\$18,440	\$5,000	\$333,990
9,315	-	\$25,000	-	70,645	25,000	42,815	-	2,830	-	70,645
291,206	-	-	-	623,105	300,000	311,274	-	5,831	6,000	623,105
263,565	-	-	-	452,054	125,000	323,085	-	-	3,969	452,054
67,458	-	-	-	147,325	10,000	105,000	-	12,520	19,805	147,325
6,444	-	11,937	\$7,967	93,829	75,000	18,829	-	-	-	93,829
1,003	-	a 4,142	4,445	13,134	10,000	3,134	-	-	-	13,134
8,483	-	-	4,228	29,846	20,000	9,846	-	-	-	29,846
231,478	-	-	-	562,000	300,000	-	-	262,000	-	562,000
6,478	-	b 200	-	29,613	10,000	4,104	-	15,509	{ with P.&L. }	{ 29,613 }
5,838	-	26,613	-	159,629	100,000	59,629	-	-	-	159,629
32,353	-	2,665	-	56,338	10,000	37,702	-	8,636	{ with P.&L. }	{ 56,338 }
344,412	-	-	-	467,372	275,000	192,372	-	-	-	467,372
138,772	-	c 7,935	-	277,319	125,000	122,831	-	-	29,488	277,319
57,127	-	35,768	-	113,651	60,000	37,087	-	11,564	5,000	113,651
17,840	-	-	-	74,899	25,000	47,301	-	2,598	-	74,899
9,109	- {	d 500 e 4,597 }	-	30,064	10,000	13,247	-	6,817	-	30,064
-	-	120,000	-	400,426	192,500	196,671	-	-	11,255	400,426
4,441	-	f 500	-	74,325	24,000	50,325	-	-	-	74,325
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
6,763	-	-	-	35,704	12,000	16,431	-	6,948	325	35,704
41,877	-	448	-	124,878	75,000	49,878	-	-	-	124,878

a Tools and fixtures.

b Horse, wagon and fixtures.

c And stock of other corporations.

d Granite Manufacturer's Association right.

e Tools, fixtures and supplies.

f Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Keith Paper Company, Montague, . . .	1898. June 18,	1898. May 18,	\$350,000	-	\$299,080	-	\$155,763	\$86,147
Kempton Company, The, Haverhill, . .	May 11,	Apr. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,012
Kendall Building Company, Framingham, .	July 5,	<i>a</i> Mch. 17,	30,000	-	15,000	\$3,187	-	313
Kennedy and Sullivan Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, . .	May 31,	<i>b</i> May 2,	25,000	-	-	-	6,474	43,190
Kensett Lath Company, The, Boston, . .	June 28,	1897. Dec. 15,	40,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Kibbe Brothers Company, Springfield, .	Feb. 8,	1898. Jan. 28,	100,000	-	12,000	38,000	12,886	35,599
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, Fall River,	Mch. 3,	Jan. 31,	80,000	-	-	48,709	16,000	58,482
Kimball and Cary Company, Northampton, .	May 11,	Jan. 17,	30,000	-	-	2,000	-	117,713
Kimball Brothers Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 3,	1897. Nov. 8,	100,000	-	-	<i>c</i> 18,884	-	37,149
Kimball Factory Company, The, Westborough, . . .	July 28,	1898. June 28,	5,500	-	1,000	1,600	-	530
King Phillip Mills, Fall River, . . .	Nov. 21,	Oct. 27,	1,000,000	-	694,992	-	1,041,837	82,960
Kinsley Express Company, Boston, . .	May 25,	May 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Kitson Machine Company, Lowell, . .	Mch. 8,	Jan. 26,	150,000	\$77,600	with	real	estate	281,296
Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, Worcester, . . .	May 23,	Jan. 20,	8,000	-	-	-	-	2,322
Knitted Fabrics Company, The, Boston, .	Mch. 21,	Jan. 28,	100,000	10,000	with	R. E.	28,800	29,730
Knitted Mattress Company, Canton, . .	Jan. 10,	Jan. 3,	50,000	-	-	14,633	6,000	13,220
Knowles Freeman Fish Company, Boston, .	June 10,	<i>b</i> June 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	11,538
Knox Hill Water Company, Palmer, . .	Mch. 28,	<i>d</i>	1,925	-	-	-	-	-
Kuro Medicine Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 25,	<i>b</i> Jan. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Jan. 20,	Jan. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	10,000	8,198
L. E. Fletcher Company, The, Boston, . .	Oct. 28,	Apr. 21,	10,000	-	-	-	-	9,257

a In lieu of annual.
c Plant.

b Adjourned.
d Should have been held second Tuesday in November, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$125,921	-	-	-	\$666,911	\$350,000	\$156,064	-	\$110,847	\$50,000	\$666,911
18,936	-	-	-	20,948	10,000	{ a 1,663 b 5,500 }	-	-	3,785	20,948
-	-	-	-	18,500	15,000	3,500	-	-	-	18,500
22,780	-	\$2,300	-	74,744	25,000	26,270	-	14,474	9,000	74,744
-	-	-	\$49,423	50,423	40,000	10,423	-	-	-	50,423
16,412	-	1,213	-	116,110	100,000	3,533	-	12,577	-	116,110
61,807	-	16,800	-	201,798	80,000	45,658	\$76,140	-	-	201,798
-	-	9,920	-	129,633	30,000	95,854	-	3,779	-	129,633
87,119	\$1,500	15,000	1,843	161,495	100,000	61,495	-	-	-	161,495
-	-	-	2,370	5,500	5,500	-	-	-	-	5,500
555,219	-	223	-	2,375,231	1,000,000	755,812	-	619,419	-	2,375,231
-	-	c 10,000	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
26,232	-	-	-	385,128	150,000	-	30,000	205,128	-	385,128
13,901	-	d 1,060	-	17,283	3,660	{ e 2,228 f 4,170 g 5,695 }	-	790	740	17,283
84,381	-	2,200	-	155,111	100,000	53,693	-	1,418	-	155,111
7,603	4,000	-	15,849	61,305	50,000	11,305	-	-	-	61,305
6,889	-	-	-	18,427	5,000	13,244	-	183	-	18,427
-	-	h 770	1,155	1,925	1,925	-	-	-	-	1,925
1,000	-	-	4,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
27,413	-	-	-	45,611	25,000	20,611	-	-	-	45,611
16,173	-	750	-	26,180	10,000	7,655	-	8,525	-	26,180

a Accounts.

b Notes.

c Personal.

d Fixtures.

e Loan and interest.

f Res. dividends.

g Bills and accounts payable.

h Pipe line, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company, Boston, . . .	1898. Oct. 6,	1898. Oct. 3,	\$8,000	-	-	-	-	\$13,945
L. H. Beals & Son Company, The, Westfield, . . .	Mch. 31,	Jan. 4,	25,000	-	-	-	\$2,000	26,964
L. H. Goodnow Foundry Company, Fitchburg, . . .	Aug. 24,	May 18,	15,000	-	-	a \$8,000	-	23,908
L. Hardy Company, Worcester,	Sept. 21,	Sept. 6,	25,000	-	-	9,075	10,000	3,446
L. L. Brown Paper Company, Adams,	Aug. 16,	July 12,	200,000	-	\$120,000	withland	80,000	102,703
L. M. Harris Manufacturing Company, West Boylston,	Mch. 23,	Feb. 9,	120,000	\$61,387	-	-	56,346	8,552
L. Sprague Company, Lawrence,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 15,	40,000	-	32,435	withland	11,550	15,892
L. T. Jeffs Company, Hudson,	Dec. 8,	Oct. 24,	100,000	-	800	22,200	{ with } { bldgs. }	74,794
L. W. Pond Machine Company, Worcester,	June 28,	Jan. 11,	30,000	-	-	-	24,058	2,086
La Rose Car Brake Company, New Bedford,	June 8,	b June 4,	12,000	-	-	-	-	3
Lady Grey Perfumery Company, Boston,	Aug. 10,	c Aug. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-	277
Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County, Tisbury,	May 26,	Feb. 8,	500	d 500	-	-	-	-
Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough,	June 27,	May 2,	8,000	-	450	-	1,200	1,200
Lambson and Rothery Company, Westfield,	May 6,	Feb. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	-	155
Lamprey Boiler Furnace Mouth Protector Company, Cambridge,	Sept. 13,	Sept. 3,	12,500	-	-	-	1,068	3,232
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland,	Aug. 29,	July 26,	381,500	-	42,500	40,000	75,349	38,205
Lancaster Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg,	Apr. 9,	Mch. 21,	26,000	-	20,000	withland	12,000	6,010
Lancaster Mills, Clinton (for 1897),	Jan. 4,	1897. Dec. 22,	1,200,000	800,000	with	R. E.	-	397,960
Lancaster Mills, Clinton,	Dec. 27,	1898. e Dec. 21,	1,200,000	800,000	with	real	estate	313,953
Lancaster Slate Company, Boston,	Feb. 17,	f Jan. 22,	100,000	-	10,000	5,000	21,000	47

a And fixtures, etc.

d Dyke and roadway.

b Adjourned. Statement of May 2, 1898.

e Statement of Oct. 31, 1898.

c Statement of June 1, 1898.

f Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$9,202	-	-	-	\$23,147	\$8,000	\$14,667	-	\$480	-	\$23,147
11,362	-	-	-	40,326	25,000	1,064	-	2,262	\$12,000	40,326
4,097	-	-	-	41,005	15,000	23,877	-	2,128	-	41,005
5,371	-	-	\$753	28,645	25,000	3,645	-	-	-	28,645
190,917	-	\$665,880	-	1,159,500	200,000	504,942	-	408,619	45,939	1,159,500
57,331	-	-	-	183,616	120,000	42,690	-	12,568	8,358	183,616
9,500	-	-	-	69,377	40,000	15,926	-	13,451	-	69,377
26,718	-	-	-	124,512	100,000	18,905	-	1,007	4,600	124,512
12,062	-	3,560	45,294	87,060	30,000	57,060	-	-	-	87,060
-	\$5,000	7,229	3,074	15,306	11,100	4,206	-	-	-	15,306
700	-	-	4,023	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	-	500	500	-	-	-	-	500
4,000	-	1,850	400	9,100	8,000	1,100	-	-	-	9,100
29,265	-	2,108	-	31,528	20,000	10,513	-	1,015	-	31,528
1,900	2,500	-	10,502	19,202	12,500	6,702	-	-	-	19,202
153,243	-	3,290	148,648	501,235	{a81,500/ 300,000}	119,735	-	-	-	501,235
12,275	-	-	-	50,285	25,400	23,237	-	1,648	-	50,285
600,698	-	{ with ma't'rs }	-	1,798,658	1,200,000	-	\$598,658	with	reserves	1,798,658
658,735	-	{ with ma't'rs }	-	1,772,688	1,200,000	150,000	-	422,688	{ with P. & L. }	1,772,688
500	-	-	81,705	118,252	100,000	18,252	-	-	-	118,252

a Preferred.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester, . .	1898. Mch. 2,	1898. Feb. 9,	\$13,300	-	-	\$13,300	-	\$2,628
Lanesville Granite Company, Rockport, . .	Mch. 3,	Jan. 31,	50,000	\$21,775	-	-	\$21,644	2,104
Lang & Jacobs Company, Boston (for 1897), . .	1897. Jan. 14,	Oct. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,150
Lang & Jacobs Company, Boston,	1898. Dec. 17,	Oct. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,333
Langdon Mitre Box Co., Erving,	Nov. 23,	Oct. 28,	20,000	-	-	-	9,964	1,449
Laurel Lake Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 18,	500,000	-	\$24,073	183,479	671,091	17,750
Lawrence Duck Company, Lawrence, . .	June 30,	June 28,	300,000	-	212,114	with land	110,801	37,433
Lawrence Equitable Co-operative Society, Lawrence,	Mch. 3,	Jan. 27,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,002
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, Lawrence,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 19,	50,000	-	39,440	14,789	2,600	5,460
Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence, . .	Feb. 28,	a Feb. 5,	590,000	b 873,311	with	real	estate	52,617
Lawrence Ice Company, Lawrence,	May 4,	Apr. 5,	75,000	-	11,000	17,000	-	3,714
Lawrence Improvement Company, Lawrence, . .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 7,	40,500	-	5,949	41,857	-	60
Lawrence Lumber Company, Lawrence, . .	Apr. 4,	Jan. 18,	100,000	-	39,117	26,800	9,000	40,147
Lawrence Machine Company, Lawrence, . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 11,	50,000	-	-	-	31,294	17,840
Lawrence Manufacturing Company, Lowell, . .	July 8,	June 14,	750,000	-	463,319	with land	186,681	625,021
Lawrence Rubber Company, Lawrence, . .	Aug. 29,	Aug. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,060
Lawrence Shuttle Company, Lawrence, . .	Feb. 28,	Feb. 15,	c 5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Company, The, Lawrence, . .	Feb. 28,	Feb. 15,	c 5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Supply Company, Lawrence, . .	1897. Jan. 18,	Nov. 15,	6,000	-	-	-	3,000	2,501
Leavitt Machine Co., The, Orange,	1898. Aug. 8,	July 28,	10,000	-	585	-	4,064	6,816
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, The, Lee,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 24,	3,500	-	-	500	-	121

a Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1897. b Mains, etc., gas construction account and electric construction.

c No stock issued.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$15,928	\$13,300	\$631	<i>a</i> \$1,330	\$667	-	\$15,928
\$3,447	- {	<i>b</i> \$675/ 5,699	\$16,494	71,838	50,000	21,838	-	-	-	71,838
7,506	-	850	-	10,506	5,000	2,325	-	3,181	-	10,506
7,843	-	735	-	10,911	5,000	2,542	-	3,369	-	10,911
2,161	\$10,000	-	-	23,574	20,000	1,813	-	1,761	-	23,574
118,444	-	1,965	-	1,016,802	491,600	489,970	-	35,232	-	1,016,802
46,794	-	-	-	407,142	300,000	50,000	-	57,142	-	407,142
8,743	-	187	-	10,932	6,490	2,193	-	1,164	\$1,085	10,932
1,495	-	-	14,135	77,919	50,000	27,919	-	-	-	77,919
33,706	-	6,399	-	966,033	590,000 { <i>c</i> 125,000 <i>d</i> 99,000 <i>e</i> 5,010	{ <i>f</i> 22,450 <i>g</i> 492	66,788	{ <i>h</i> 35,421/ 21,872		966,033
-	-	<i>i</i> 41,000	7,203	79,917	75,000	<i>j</i> 4,917	-	-	-	79,917
-	-	-	-	47,866	40,500	600	-	6,766	-	47,866
52,473	-	900	-	168,437	100,000	16,695	-	50,999	743	168,437
4,686	5,000	22,822	27,912	109,554	50,000	59,554	-	-	-	109,554
486,008	-	-	-	1,761,029	750,000	450,779	-	62,361	497,889	1,761,029
7,777	-	-	-	9,837	5,000	1,793	-	3,044	-	9,837
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,321	-	-	-	7,822	6,000	423	-	1,399	-	7,822
7,623	-	211	-	19,299	10,000	1,032	-	8,267	-	19,299
-	-	-	2,879	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500

a Dividend unpaid.*d* Bills payable.*h* Contingency account.*b* Carriages.*e* Accounts payable.*i* Personal.*c* Five per cent. bonds.*f* Dividend, interest, etc.*j* Notes payable.*g* Deposits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lee Electric Company, Lee,	1898. July 19,	1898. July 12,	\$20,000	-	\$1,500	\$4,500	\$24,231	\$904
Leicester Hotel Company, The, Leicester,	Mch. 16,	Jan. 10,	25,000	-	1,500	5,500	-	-
Leicester Water Power, Company, Leicester, .	1897. Apr. 8,	Dec. 27,	2,000	\$8,523	with	R. E.	-	1,158
Lenox Electric Company, The, Lenox, .	1898. Sept. 6,	July 18,	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,700
Lenox Water Company, Lenox,	Aug. 3,	July 9,	47,000	3,700	{ with } { R. E. }	-	a 89,591	7,204
Leominster Coal Company, Leominster, .	Feb. 24,	b Feb. 11,	10,000	-	2,240	withland	-	10,209
Leominster Electric Light and Power Company, The, Leominster,	Sept. 16,	July 25,	50,000	-	2,455	9,310	80,716	6,782
Leominster Gas Light Company, Leominster,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 8,	50,000	13,000	with	R. E.	14,963	4,546
Leominster Shirt Company, Leominster, .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 1,	61,000	-	-	650	c 30,393	57,007
Leominster Worsted Company, Leominster,	Dec. 1,	Nov. 7,	50,000	-	58,973	withland	53,367	51,335
Lewis Batting Company, Walpole,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 15,	50,000	-	5,500	12,272	21,938	32,073
Lewis J. Bird Company, Boston,	Mch. 21,	d Mch. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
Lewis-Rich Company, Westfield,	Mch. 7,	Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	222
Lewis Wharf Company, Boston,	May 9,	Apr. 4,	500,000	e 500,000	with	R. E.	-	33,571
Lexington Gas Light Company, Lexington,	Oct. 11,	July 20,	30,000	-	6,740	withland	78,220	14,475
Lexington Print Works, The, Boston,	June 30,	f May 16,	90,500	-	12,500	21,925	68,446	13,105
Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly,	July 25,	Apr. 12,	32,400	-	36,337	withland	-	1,101
Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston,	Feb. 21,	g Feb. 1,	240,000	-	200,000	400,000	-	24,992
Library Bureau, Boston,	Sept. 26,	h Aug. 26,	150,000	-	-	-	18,280	82,494
Lincoln Wharf Company, Boston,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 20,	150,000	187,459	-	-	-	16,320
Linden Paper Co., The, Holyoke,	Mch. 7,	Jan. 27,	490,000	550,000	with	real	estate	205,962

a Cost construction mains, reservoirs, etc.

b Adjourned. Statement of Sept. 1, 1897.

c And tools and fixtures. d Adjourned.

e And flats and wharf.

f Statement of May 1, 1898. g Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

h Statement of May 31, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$385	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} a \$2,000 \\ 212 \\ b 15,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	\$48,732	\$20,000	$\left. \begin{array}{l} c \$20,000 \\ 3,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	\$5,732	-	\$48,732
-	-	500	\$24,500	32,000	25,000	7,000	-	-	-	32,000
-	-	-	-	9,681	1,700	7,981	-	-	-	9,681
28,314	-	-	-	30,014	20,000	-	-	d 10,014	-	30,014
-	-	-	-	100,495	47,000	$\left. \begin{array}{l} e 45,000 \\ 400 \end{array} \right\}$	-	5,577	e \$2,518	100,495
16,186	-	500	-	29,135	10,000	18,198	-	937	-	29,135
1,601	f \$10,000	g 49,609	-	160,473	50,000	105,545	-	4,928	-	160,473
712	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} h 20,000 \\ i 2,037 \end{array} \right\}$	-	55,258	50,000	-	-	5,258	-	55,258
112,753	-	-	-	200,803	61,000	137,171	-	2,632	-	200,803
49,894	-	-	-	213,569	50,000	73,812	-	79,757	10,000	213,569
29,282	-	-	9,803	110,868	50,000	60,868	-	-	-	110,868
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
5,807	-	j 572	700	7,301	5,000	2,301	-	-	-	7,301
-	-	-	-	533,571	500,000	-	-	33,571	-	533,571
with cash	-	-	-	99,435	30,000	49,500	-	17,335	2,600	99,435
30,698	-	-	5,529	152,203	90,500	61,703	-	-	-	152,203
-	-	-	-	37,438	29,400	6,809	-	1,229	-	37,438
-	-	k 995	-	625,987	$\left. \begin{array}{l} l 360,000 \\ 240,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	25,987	-	625,987
111,853	3,841	21,976	-	238,444	101,100	$\left. \begin{array}{l} m 4,550 \\ 126,618 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	6,176	238,444
-	-	29,799	-	233,578	150,000	52,000	-	-	31,578	233,578
154,043	-	-	-	910,005	490,000	396,236	-	23,769	-	910,005

a Gas franchise and mains.

b Electric lines.

c Bonds.

d Of the balance Profit and Loss, \$6,556.46 was given to the Company for extension of lines.

e Construction. f Franchise. g Street lines and wires.

h Street mains.

i Meters.

j Fixtures.

k Furniture.

l Contributed by stockholders.

m Dividend account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Wa- ter Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Linseott and Patten Cycle Company, Chel- sea,	1898. Apr. 1,	1898. Mch. 26,	\$2,500	-	-	-	\$500	\$1,575
Litchfield Shuttle Com- pany, The, South- bridge,	Mch. 2,	<i>a</i> Feb. 14,	21,000	-	<i>b</i> \$5,900	\$6,669	10,000	16,028
Locks Pond Reservoir Company, Montague, .	Sept. 6,	Aug. 2,	2,000	-	600	25	-	108
Lockwood Manufactur- ing Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 27,	<i>c</i> Jan. 8,	300,000	-	37,379	17,363	53,868	54,324
Logan, Swift and Brig- ham, Envelope Com- pany, Worcester, .	May 23,	Feb. 8,	160,000	-	15,278	62,888	75,672	79,507
London Harness and Saddle Company, Bos- ton,	July 12,	Feb. 14,	300,000	-	-	-	5,000	90,918
London Harness Store Company, Boston, .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 18,	15,000	-	-	-	-	10,239
Long Pond Fishing Com- pany in Yarmouth, .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 28,	862	-	872	60	15	27
Lord Electric Company, Boston,	May 24,	Jan. 4,	15,000	-	-	-	-	12,472
Loring and Blake Organ Company, Worcester,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 10,	10,000	-	-	-	-	13,232
Lovell Arms and Cycle Company, Worcester,	May 6,	<i>d</i> Apr. 27,	5,000	-	-	-	-	14,395
Lovett, Hart and Phipps Company, Boston, .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 18,	40,000	-	-	-	-	59,554
Lovewell Shoe Com- pany, The, Lynn, .	July 7,	Apr. 6,	25,000	-	-	-	11,500	10,525
Low Art Tile Company, The, Chelsea, . .	Oct. 21,	Sept. 3,	250,000	-	15,000	39,711	64,151	110,414
Lowell Bleachery, Bos- ton and Lowell, .	Sept. 20,	<i>e</i> July 18,	400,000	\$472,782	with	real	estate	50,758
Lowell Co-operative As- sociation, Sovereigns of Industry, Lowell, .	May 2,	Jan. 22,	25,000	-	11,508	withland	-	14,897
Lowell Co-operative Milk Association, Lowell,	Dec. 14,	<i>f</i> Nov. 26,	25,000	-	6,892	5,000	500	4,091
Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell,	Apr. 15,	<i>d</i> Feb. 12,	300,000	-	-	27,753	544,629	17,399
Lowell Gas Light Com- pany, Lowell, . .	Aug. 30,	July 25,	500,000	-	75,000	<i>g</i> 602,304	-	46,816
Lowell Hosiery Com- pany, Lowell, . .	Apr. 15,	Feb. 7,	200,000	-	20,332	38,221	71,096	8,738

a Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*b* And wheels and flume.*c* Should have been held.*d* Adjourned.*e* Statement of May 31, 1898.*f* Statement of Oct. 1, 1898.*g* And works.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,196	-	<i>a</i> \$250	-	\$4,521	\$2,500	\$1,500	-	\$521	-	\$4,521
25,599	\$133	3,755	-	68,084	21,000	522	-	-	\$46,562	68,084
-	-	-	\$1,386	2,069	2,000	69	-	-	-	2,069
20,025	-	19,696	240,418	443,073	300,000	143,073	-	-	-	443,073
80,392	-	27,136	-	340,873	160,000	180,873	-	-	-	340,873
145,388	-	108,371	-	349,677	300,000	29,596	-	13,000	7,081	349,677
7,447	-	-	-	17,686	15,000	1,675	-	1,011	-	17,686
-	-	-	127	1,101	862	239	-	-	-	1,101
2,528	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	1,955	15,187	10,000	5,187	-	-	-	15,187
19,292	-	-	-	33,687	5,000	28,687	-	-	-	33,687
43,222	-	-	-	102,776	40,000	62,776	-	-	-	102,776
5,160	-	787	-	27,972	25,000	2,460	-	-	512	27,972
121,551	-	2,846	42,131	395,804	250,000	145,804	-	-	-	395,804
37,947	-	-	4,061	565,548	400,000	<i>b</i> 5,548 160,000	-	-	-	565,548
12,837	-	-	-	39,242	16,005	9,634	-	9,610	3,993	39,242
-	-	2,769	16,009	35,261	25,000	10,261	-	-	-	35,261
13,337	-	27,812	-	630,930	300,000	<i>c</i> 609 232,662	-	97,659	-	630,930
42,981	-	-	-	767,101	500,000	-	-	267,101	-	767,101
65,886	-	-	6,943	211,216	200,000	11,216	-	-	-	211,216

a Furniture and fixtures.*b* Land and water power.*c* Bond interest.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lowell Ice Company, Lowell,	1898. May 7,	1898. <i>a</i> Feb. 7,	\$23,000	-	\$1,000	\$13,000	\$1,000	\$1,250
Lowell Land Company, Lowell,	June 1,	Jan. 26,	200,000	\$59,118	-	-	-	952
Lowell Machine Shop, Lowell,	June 16,	June 13,	900,000	-	147,780	195,000	60,000	584,004
Lowell Manufacturing Company, Lowell, . .	Mch. 18,	<i>b</i> Mch. 2,	2,000,000	<i>c</i> 230,000	620,000	with land	730,000	382,691
Lowell Rubber Company, Lowell,	Aug. 29,	Aug. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	481
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, Lowell,	July 5,	June 1,	50,000	46,348	-	-	1,259	29
Lowell Waste Company, Lowell,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 21,	40,000	-	25,000	-	1,000	17,839
Lowell Weaving Company, Lowell,	May 9,	<i>d</i> Feb. 28,	30,000	-	-	-	20,000	5,656
Lucas Corundum Mining and Manufacturing Company, Chester, .	Dec. 6,	Oct. 25,	10,000	-	6,000	1,250	1,155	1,914
Ludlow Cordage Company, Ludlow,	Dec. 27,	<i>e</i> Dec. 20,	100,000	-	-	-	50,000	39,503
Lyman Mills, Boston and Holyoke,	Feb. 8,	Feb. 2,	1,470,000	1,470,000	with	real	estate	37,525
Lyman Smith's Sons Company, Norwood,	Aug. 17,	July 20,	150,000	-	36,950	with land	34,986	69,491
Lynch Brothers Brick Company, The, Holyoke,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 25,	21,000	-	17,100	6,000	2,000	7,562
Lynn Aqueduct Company, Lynn,	June 23,	June 6,	400,000	25,000	-	-	-	-
Lynn Box Company, Lynn,	Oct. 22,	Sept. 19,	11,000	-	-	-	11,162	11,877
Lynn Gas and Electric Company, Lynn,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 24,	400,000	-	343,221	-	<i>f</i> 361,598	53,381
Lynn Ice Company, The, Lynn,	Sept. 9,	May 28,	100,000	62,000	-	-	1,285	29,355
Lynn Market House Company, Lynn,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 3,	100,000	-	42,000	30,000	-	1,330
Lyons and Alexander Company, The, Boston,	Nov. 30,	Apr. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	9,365
Lyons Granite Company, Quincy,	Aug. 11,	July 11,	40,000	32,500	-	-	20,000	9,372
M. A. Swift's Sons (Incorporated), Boston, .	Mch. 16,	Jan. 12,	20,000	-	-	-	-	16,656

a Statement of April 1, 1898.*c* New Brussels mill and machinery.*e* Statement of Nov. 26, 1898.*b* Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.*d* Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.*f* Mains, lines, etc.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$3,000	-	-	\$38,200	\$57,450	\$23,000	\$34,450	-	-	-	\$57,450
-	-	-	34,305	94,375	32,300	62,075	-	-	-	94,375
242,878	-	\$12,000	-	1,241,662	900,000	18,582	-	\$323,080	-	1,241,662
1,405,653	-	-	-	3,368,344	2,000,000	1,051,792	<i>a</i> \$106,595	125,469	<i>b</i> \$84,488	3,368,344
6,895	-	-	-	7,376	5,000	1,870	-	506	-	7,376
-	-	-	52,051	99,687	50,000	49,687	-	-	-	99,687
1,737	-	-	-	45,576	40,000	2,565	3,011	-	-	45,576
27,743	-	-	-	53,399	30,000	22,918	-	481	-	53,399
2,800	-	-	-	13,119	10,000	2,514	-	605	-	13,119
59,264	-	-	-	148,767	100,000	18,710	-	30,057	-	148,767
932,749	- {	with ma'f' res, etc. }	-	2,440,274	1,470,000	874,903	95,371	-	-	2,440,274
233,488	-	416	-	375,331	150,000	196,214	-	29,117	{ with } P. & L.	375,331
-	-	-	-	32,662	21,000	6,376	-	5,286	-	32,662
-	-	-	374,096	399,096	394,000	5,096	-	-	-	399,096
7,482	-	1,800	-	32,321	11,000	3,783	-	17,538	-	32,321
15,626	-	-	-	773,826	400,000	125,903	-	235,671	12,252	773,826
8,608	-	38,833	-	140,081	100,000	18,914	-	1,993	19,174	140,081
-	-	-	38,057	111,387	100,000	11,387	-	-	-	111,387
5,224	-	550	4,585	19,724	10,000	9,724	-	-	-	19,724
3,873	-	500	-	66,245	40,000	25,271	-	974	-	66,245
<i>c</i> 13,531	-	-	-	30,187	20,000	10,047	-	140	-	30,187

a Insurance.*b* Guaranty.*c* And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
M. C. Rosenfeld Company, Boston, . . .	1898. Mch. 31,	1898. Mch. 9,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$7,985
M. Collins Woolen Manufacturing Company, The, Dracut, . . .	Mch. 9,	<i>a</i> Feb. 8,	300,000	-	-	\$50,000	\$250,000	41,414
M. D. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield, . . .	June 9,	Jan. 11,	15,000	-	-	-	10,183	6,282
M. E. Kanaly Company, The, Cambridge, . . .	Apr. 1,	Jan. 26,	6,000	-	-	-	4,457	284
M. E. Shattuck Cigar and Tobacco Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 17,	15,000	-	-	-	-	13,352
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton, . . .	Nov. 9,	Nov. 8,	30,000	-	\$15,000	withland	6,500	3,901
M. Robson Leather Company, Salem, . . .	Feb. 5,	<i>b</i> Jan. 24,	300,000	\$22,024	32,340	80,812	49,796	83,243
M. S. Converse Company, Springfield, . . .	June 4,	May 10,	30,000	-	9,985	withland	-	26,463
M. Strickland, Incorporated, Boston, . . .	May 24,	Jan. 10,	15,000	-	-	-	-	1,292
Mack Injector Company, Cambridge, . . .	June 24,	Apr. 25,	100,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 2,000	448
Macpherson Company, The, Lynn, . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 28,	15,000	-	-	-	-	1,222
Macullar Parker Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 18,	400,000	-	\$100,000	withland	10,000	106,325
Madras Lumber Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 14,	<i>e</i> Jan. 18,	25,000	-	31,050	12,500	{ with b'ld'gs }	25,821
Magee Furnace Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 1,	Jan. 18,	400,000	-	136,000	withland	20,000	228,358
Magoun Leather Company, Chelsea, . . .	Apr. 4,	<i>e</i> Apr. 4,	50,000	<i>f</i> 20,600	7,000	20,000	14,800	28,370
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden, . . .	Oct. 10,	<i>g</i> Sept. 7,	235,000	363,938	with	real	estate	17,947
Malden Electric Company, The, Malden, . . .	Sept. 15,	<i>g</i> Aug. 3,	175,000	-	6,000	23,230	122,770	17,113
Malden Mail Company, The, Malden, . . .	June 7,	1897. Nov. 17,	5,000	-	11,100	1,750	7,885	1,823
Malden News Company, The, Malden, . . .	May 6,	1898. Jan. 19,	7,500	-	-	-	1,500	2,675
Malden Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Malden, . . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 3,	20,000	10,000	-	-	-	915
Malden Stock Laundry Company, Malden, . . .	Dec. 5,	May 1,	5,100	-	-	-	1,200	1,932

a Statement of Dec. 25, 1897.*b* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*c* Tools, etc. *d* Equity in.*e* Adjourned.*f* Land and tenements.*g* Statement of June 30, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$13,291	-	\$608	-	\$21,884	\$10,000	\$11,884	-	-	-	\$21,884
98,670	-	3,705	-	443,789	300,000	140,302	-	\$3,487	-	443,789
4,034	\$10,000	10,405	-	40,904	15,000	10,178	-	-	\$15,726	40,904
1,760	1,200	-	\$3,391	11,092	6,000	5,092	-	-	-	11,092
17,897	-	-	-	31,249	15,000	14,378	-	900	971	31,249
5,808	-	-	-	31,209	30,000	1,209	-	-	-	31,209
583,630	-	-	-	851,845	300,000	345,234	-	206,611	{ with P. & L. }	851,845
9,013	-	10,308	-	55,769	30,000	15,769	-	-	10,000	55,769
50,798	-	2,432	7,000	61,522	15,000	46,522	-	-	-	61,522
245	100,000	a 2,125	-	104,818	100,000	2,665	-	2,153	-	104,818
25,383	-	b 3,019	-	29,624	15,000	13,847	-	777	-	29,624
423,425	-	15,000	-	654,750	400,000	219,012	-	10,738	25,000	654,750
with cash	-	-	-	69,371	25,000	-	-	34,371	10,000	69,371
110,000	10,000	35,000	-	539,358	400,000	135,338	\$3,970	-	-	539,358
76,955	-	-	-	167,725	50,000	{ c25,000 h 80,086 }	-	8,368	4,271	167,725
14,955	-	-	-	396,840	235,000	135,652	{ d 1,238 e 3,135 }	21,815	-	396,840
4,766	-	{ f 240,602 g 6,256 }	-	420,737	160,300	{ g 100,000 h 93,000 i 57,331 }	-	10,106	-	420,737
-	-	-	-	22,558	5,000	17,558	-	-	-	22,558
62	-	j 4,100	-	8,337	6,300	-	-	1,287	750	8,337
-	-	-	-	10,915	8,925	-	-	1,990	-	10,915
-	-	600	6,059	9,791	5,100	4,691	-	-	-	9,791

a Treasury stock.

e Consumers' deposits.

h Coupon notes.

b Fixtures.

f Wires, poles, meters, transmitters, etc.

i Accounts and notes payable.

c Real estate mortgage.

d Unpaid dividends.

g Bonds.

j Franchise, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mann and Stevens Woolen Company, Brookfield,	1898. Apr. 1,	1898. Jan. 12,	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$9,531	\$2,260
Mansfield Baking Company, The, Springfield,	Aug. 25,	a Apr. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	1,280	1,771
Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company, Mansfield,	June 27,	Jan. 26,	1,000	-	\$50	\$300	100	1,161
Manson Building Company, The, Framingham,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 12,	30,000	-	14,841	49,423	-	1,599
Marblehead Building Association, Marblehead,	Mch. 10,	Feb. 2,	24,750	-	1,725	24,000	9,000	115
Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Company, Marblehead, .	Sept. 15,	July 28,	40,000	-	4,309	withland	34,807	805
Marblehead Neck Club Stable Company, The, Marblehead,	Dec. 15,	Nov. 9,	2,400	\$2,400	with	R. E.	-	-
Marblehead Supply Company, Marblehead,	Jan. 18,	1897. Dec. 24,	3,100	-	-	-	-	1,559
Marlboro' Awl & Needle Co., Marlborough, .	Feb. 9,	1898. Jan. 3,	8,000	-	-	-	2,907	2,765
Marlborough Building Association, Marlborough,	Aug. 5,	July 18,	100,000	-	61,592	78,220	159	7,257
Marlborough Coal Company, Marlborough, .	July 6,	b June 9,	20,000	-	1,650	2,650	-	17,477
Marlborough Electric Company, Marlborough,	Aug. 1,	c July 25,	30,000	-	24,257	withland	d 94,414	3,187
Marlborough Gas Light Company, Marlborough,	Oct. 3,	e Sept. 28,	50,000	26,514	-	-	43,632	10,761
Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlborough,	May 28,	Apr. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	-	700
Marshall Paper Co., Montague,	June 7,	f Jan. 28,	160,000	-	-	128,723	76,182	12,900
Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Mashpee, .	Nov. 15,	Aug. 18,	25,000	-	5,000	400	-	-
Marston and Converse Company, Boston, .	May 2,	Apr. 12,	40,000	-	-	g 59,700	-	84,077
Mason Machine Works, Taunton,	Mch. 23,	h Feb. 24,	600,000	275,000	-	-	275,000	412,677
Masonic Building Association, New Bedford,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 7,	100,000	-	243,783	withland	-	4,793

a Statement of July 1, 1898.

d And lines, etc.

f Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

b Special in lieu of annual.

e Adjourned. Statement of June 30, 1898.

g And elevator.

c Adjourned.

h Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$26,963	-	-	\$5,000	\$43,754	\$25,000	\$18,754	-	-	-	\$43,754
7,113	-	-	911	11,075	5,000	6,075	-	-	-	11,075
670	-	-	-	2,281	1,000	1,130	-	\$151	-	2,281
-	-	\$2,901	-	68,764	30,000	30,441	-	8,323	-	68,764
-	-	938	-	35,778	24,750	8,000	-	3,028	-	35,778
1,133	-	2,266	4,927	48,247	40,000	8,247	-	-	-	48,247
-	-	-	-	2,400	2,400	-	-	-	-	2,400
-	-	7,126	-	8,685	3,100	5,585	-	-	-	8,685
5,275	-	-	-	10,947	8,000	1,433	-	1,514	-	10,947
-	-	43,709	-	190,937	100,000	80,899	-	10,038	-	190,937
17,833	-	5,158	-	44,768	20,000	23,688	-	-	\$1,080	44,768
-	-	2,134	-	123,992	30,000	80,415	-	13,577	-	123,992
6,081	-	<i>a</i> 18,204	-	105,192	50,000	35,544	-	19,648	-	105,192
-	-	400	3,900	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
45,253	-	-	51,022	314,085	146,900	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} b\ 20,078 \\ 36,265 \\ c\ 20,842 \\ d\ 40,000 \\ e\ 50,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	-	314,085
-	-	-	19,817	25,217	25,000	217	-	-	-	25,217
29,450	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} f\ 10,516 \\ g\ 2,829 \end{array} \right\}$	-	186,572	40,000	138,929	\$7,643	-	-	186,572
214,229	\$8,824	16,620	-	1,202,350	600,000	577,568	-	24,782	-	1,202,350
-	-	1,085	-	249,661	100,000	145,000	-	4,661	-	249,661

a Street mains.*b* Notes payable.*c* F. J. Marshall.*d* Permanent loan.*e* Five-year mortgage.*f* Horses and wagons.*g* Tools and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Massachusetts Athletic Association, Cambridge,	1898. May 4,	1898. Mch. 21,	\$250,000	-	\$200,000	a \$62,771	-	\$13,288
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Lowell, . . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 14,	1,800,000	-	202,000	731,000	\$867,000	1,140,489
Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Worcester,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 5,	50,000	-	5,250	25,000	-	133
Massachusetts Fan Company, Boston,	July 19,	Mch. 29,	30,000	-	-	-	1,386	2,258
Massachusetts Fireproof Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston, . .	Nov. 16,	Oct. 4,	500,000	-	286,711	424,203	-	16,027
Massachusetts Mills in Georgia, Boston, . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 14,	600,000	\$250,000	with	R. E.	487,806	194
Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company, Boston,	June 30,	June 23,	100,000	-	-	-	110,167	44,022
Massachusetts Real Estate Company, Lowell,	Sept. 20,	1894. b May 21,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Screw Company, Holyoke,	Mch. 1,	1898. Feb. 1,	50,000	c 61,000	-	-	{ with R. E. }	15,755
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 25,	300,000	-	-	-	-	4,863
Massaemet Yarn Mills, The, Colrain,	Mch. 2,	d Feb. 8,	50,000	-	24,439	withland	40,000	10,105
Massasoit Knitting Company, Spencer,	Jan. 4,	1897. d Dec. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	4,236	5,141
Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Mch. 5,	1898. e Feb. 8,	150,000	64,500	with	R. E.	34,600	89,813
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 19,	300,000	193,554	with	real	estate	35,098
Massasoit Whip Company, Westfield,	Feb. 14,	1897. Dec. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Masten and Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 7,	1898. Jan. 10,	10,000	-	-	-	373	11,813
Mattakesett Hall Association, Duxbury,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 4,	6,800	-	300	6,400	-	226
Mattapoisset Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisset,	Apr. 20,	1897. Dec. 30,	9,600	-	300	660	-	138
Mattapoisset Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisset (2d return),	Dec. 20,	1898. Dec. 12,	9,600	-	300	660	-	248
Mattapoisset Wharf Company, Mattapoisset,	Apr. 22,	Mch. 10,	32,000	-	3,400	700	-	-

a Et cetera.

b Statement of Aug. 16, 1898.

c Equity in real estate.

d Adjourned.

e Statement of Dec. 1, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$35,941	\$312,000	\$250,000	\$62,000	-	-	-	\$312,000
\$816,332	-	-	-	3,756,821	1,800,000	1,648,305	-	\$46,121	\$262,395	3,756,821
-	-	-	3,967	34,350	34,350	-	-	-	-	34,350
7,581	\$15,000	-	15,875	42,100	30,000	12,100	-	-	-	42,100
-	-	\$7,249	35,810	770,000	500,000	270,000	-	-	-	770,000
-	-	-	-	738,000	600,000	138,000	-	-	-	738,000
201,070	-	-	-	355,259	100,000	173,806	-	81,453	{ with / P. & L. }	355,259
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17,569	-	-	-	94,324	50,000	44,324	-	-	-	94,324
-	-	{ a182,500 b 1,872 c120,594 }	-	309,829	300,000	8,500	-	1,329	-	309,829
13,510	-	-	421	88,475	50,000	38,475	-	-	-	88,475
2,142	-	13	849	12,381	5,000	7,381	-	-	-	12,381
82,075	-	900	-	271,888	150,000	62,880	a \$3,140	43,868	12,000	271,888
63,781	-	63,127	-	355,560	300,000	40,418	-	15,142	-	355,560
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15,254	-	400	-	27,840	10,000	13,943	-	3,897	-	27,840
-	-	300	-	7,226	3,890	2,800	-	536	-	7,226
-	-	-	8,502	9,600	9,600	-	-	-	-	9,600
-	-	-	8,392	9,600	9,600	-	-	-	-	9,600
-	-	-	5,272	9,372	9,372	-	-	-	-	9,372

a Plant (schedules, plans, completed titles, etc.).

c Guarantee fund, mortgages and cash.

b Law library and plans.

d Guarantee account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Matthews Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	1898. Jan. 25,	1898. Jan. 11,	\$10,000	-	\$2,250	\$25,000	\$5,765	\$15,166
Maverick Wharf Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 1,	Jan. 31,	100,000	\$30,000	with	R. E.	-	3,860
Mawhinney Last Company, Worcester, . .	Mch. 15,	1897. a Dec. 16,	30,000	-	32,000	withland	36,475	17,932
Mawhinney Last Company, Brockton (2d return), . . .	Dec. 31,	1898. a Dec. 6,	50,000	-	32,000	withland	39,806	16,699
Mayhew Silk Company, Shelburne, . . .	Jan. 14,	1897. b July 20,	40,000	-	-	-	-	89
Maynard-Gough Company, The, Worcester,	Oct. 28,	1898. a Oct. 22,	6,000	-	-	-	1,955	6,704
Mayo Meat Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 12,	a Mch. 19,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
McCarty, Sheehy and Kendrick Company, Brockton, . . .	Oct. 12,	Sept. 16,	40,000	-	-	381	16,530	74,019
McCloud, Crane and Minter Company, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 19,	Feb. 16,	15,000	-	-	-	10,400	7,186
McLellan & Brigham Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 28,	Mch. 12,	135,000	-	-	-	-	95,702
Meadow Company, The, Longmeadow, . . .	Sept. 6,	1890. c Jan. 4,	6,000	-	-	-	2,641	2,670
Mechanics' Iron Foundry Company, Boston, . .	Sept. 1,	1898. a Aug. 20,	24,000	-	23,357	10,496	4,850	16,847
Mechanics' Mills, Fall River, . . .	Dec. 19,	Nov. 3,	750,000	-	47,000	177,200	467,972	36,076
Medfield Water Company, Medfield, . . .	Sept. 22,	d June 6,	50,000	24,040	with	real estate		931
Medford Manufacturing Company, The, Medford, . . .	Mch. 2,	Feb. 5,	50,000	-	33,939	withland	14,910	18,564
Medway Electric Light and Power Company, The, Medway, . . .	Nov. 12,	a Nov. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	2,700	-
Medway Lumber Co., Boston, . . .	Mch. 7,	Mch. 5,	5,000	-	2,069	withland	-	6,856
Medway Water Company, Medway, . . .	Oct. 22,	July 23,	85,000	-	-	-	-	-
Mercantile Law Company, The, Boston, . .	Feb. 10,	1897. Oct. 5,	2,000	-	-	-	-	14,165
Mercantile Law Company, The, Boston (2d return), . . .	Nov. 5,	1898. Oct. 28,	2,000	-	-	-	e 3,672	17,411

a Adjourned.

b Statement of Sept. 15, 1898.

c Statement of July 1, 1898.

d Should have been held; statement of June 1, 1898.

e Library and furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,100	-	\$749	-	\$51,030	\$10,000	\$37,115	-	\$915	\$3,000	\$51,030
-	-	a 70,000	-	103,860	100,000	-	-	3,860	-	103,860
12,427	-	7,000	-	105,834	30,000	60,010	-	15,824	-	105,834
11,539	-	-	-	100,044	50,000	47,951	-	2,093	-	100,044
-	-	-	\$46,236	46,325	40,000	6,325	-	-	-	46,325
3,445	-	3,479	-	15,583	6,000	1,030	-	-	8,553	15,583
37,605	-	-	-	37,605	15,000	22,605	-	-	-	37,605
46,851	-	353	-	138,134	40,000	91,903	b \$3,500 } 2,731 }	-	-	138,134
11,030	-	-	-	28,616	15,000	3,971	-	9,645	-	28,616
124,592	-	-	-	220,294	135,000	85,294	-	-	-	220,294
7,765	-	-	2,651	15,727	6,000	9,727	-	-	-	15,727
36,198	-	375	-	92,123	24,000	24,139	-	23,984	20,000	92,123
189,885	-	-	-	918,133	750,000	159,933	-	8,200	-	918,133
-	-	-	-	24,971	24,000	-	{ c 11 } 960 }	-	-	24,971
17,884	-	-	19,168	104,465	50,000	54,465	-	-	-	104,465
-	-	3,217	-	5,917	d	5,917	-	-	-	5,917
6,762	-	e 3,050	-	18,737	5,000	11,065	-	2,672	-	18,737
1,200	-	2,200	-	3,400	3,400	-	-	-	-	3,400
-	-	f 3,423	-	17,588	2,000	15,183	-	405	-	17,588
-	-	-	-	21,083	2,000	17,373	-	1,710	-	21,083

a Suspend account for sales, land and depreciation.

b Suspend.

c Balance.

d Fixed capital, \$10,000, of which \$900 is paid in.

e First mortgage.

f Library, furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mercantile Wharf Corporation, The, Boston,	1898. Oct. 7,	1898. June 13,	\$280,000	-	\$332,265	withland	-	\$60,237
Merchant Box and Coopers Company, Gloucester, . . .	Nov. 22,	Nov. 17,	65,000	\$18,500	with	R. E.	\$23,132	29,579
Merchants' Co-operative Express Company, of Lawrence, Lawrence,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 17,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,295
Merchants' Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 25,	Oct. 26,	800,000	a 78,857	863,277	\$321,000	withland	70,791
Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, Boston,	Jan. 28,	1897. Nov. 1,	17,000	-	-	-	-	-
Merrick Lumber Company, Holyoke, . . .	May 6,	1898. Apr. 20,	75,000	-	32,000	7,500	7,000	54,535
Merrick Thread Company, Holyoke, . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 26,	750,000	-	445,500	withland	550,000	510,142
Merrill Dexter and Company Corporation, Boston,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 15,	60,000	-	-	-	500	31,305
Merrill Piano Company, The, Boston, . . .	Sept. 19,	May 31,	50,000	-	-	-	-	34,725
Merrimac Chemical Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 30,	b Jan. 26,	450,000	-	269,915	with	land	75,044
Merrimack Clothing Company, The, Lowell,	Nov. 30,	Aug. 2,	30,000	-	-	-	-	4,111
Merrimac Hat Company, Amesbury,	Aug. 6,	June 15,	100,000	-	40,000	withland	20,000	170,713
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Lowell,	Aug. 17,	c June 24,	2,500,000	-	400,000	900,000	700,000	819,353
Merrimac Mattress Manufacturing Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 31,	1897. d Aug. 31,	15,000	-	-	-	5,271	18,999
Merrimac River Towing Company, Newburyport,	Feb. 18,	1898. Jan. 15,	75,000	-	-	-	e 10,000	-
Merrimack Woolen Mills Company, The, Lowell,	Jan. 22,	1897. Dec. 21,	250,000	-	91,332	110,537	103,276	28,679
Merritt Express Company, Salem, . . .	Mch. 4,	Dec. 6,	32,000	-	3,100	4,000	-	4,550
Merry Mount Granite Company, Quincy, . .	Mch. 8,	1898. Jan. 19,	20,000	f 3,500	5,488	1,400	5,000	13,179
Metacomet Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 27,	288,000	74,050	-	-	275,727	6,196

a Leased for business purposes.
d Statement of May 1, 1898.

b Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.
e On tugboats.

c Statement of May 28, 1898.
f Quarry.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$160,000	-	\$552,502	\$280,000	-	-	\$272,502	-	\$552,502
\$24,900	-	-	\$8,752	104,863	65,000	\$39,863	-	-	-	104,863
-	-	a 4,546	-	5,841	5,000	-	b \$795	46	-	5,841
196,499	-	c 11,000	-	1,541,424	800,000	637,732	-	103,692	-	1,541,424
-	-	d 12,500	4,500	17,000	17,000	-	-	-	-	17,000
61,000	-	1,500	-	163,535	75,000	41,457	-	14,078	\$33,000	163,535
1,037,811	-	79,109	-	2,622,562	750,000	1,055,001	-	583,238	234,323	2,622,562
30,913	-	-	-	62,718	60,000	2,446	-	272	-	62,718
37,691	-	e 25,000	-	97,416	50,000	39,696	-	7,720	-	97,416
140,084	\$17,782	{ with } { P. R. }	-	502,825	363,600	101,866	-	37,359	{ with } { P. L. }	502,825
44,234	-	-	-	48,345	30,000	12,302	-	6,043	-	48,345
59,027	-	-	-	289,740	100,000	185,082	-	-	4,658	289,740
1,655,548	-	-	-	4,474,901	2,500,000	1,653,410	-	44,286	277,205	4,474,901
16,804	25	97	2,334	43,530	15,000	28,530	-	-	-	43,530
-	-	f 45,000	20,000	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
171,988	-	1,610	-	507,422	250,000	235,428	-	21,994	-	507,422
-	-	a 17,150	3,200	32,000	32,000	-	-	-	-	32,000
3,100	-	-	-	31,667	16,100	11,271	-	-	4,296	31,667
45,972	-	-	110,217	512,162	288,000	224,162	-	-	-	512,162

a Horses, wagons, etc.

d Five lighters.

b Undivided profits.

e Scales and patterns.

c Treasury stock.

f Fifteen barges and tugboats.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The, Springfield, . . .	1898. Dec. 2,	1898. Nov. 29,	\$80,000	\$3,500	-	-	\$38,589	\$27,408
Methuen Company, Boston, . . .	May 17,	<i>a</i> Mch. 3,	400,000	384,968	with	real	estate	100,941
Metropolitan Furniture Company, Springfield,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 19,	100,000	-	\$30,250	withland	-	72,248
Metropolitan Steamship Company, The, Boston, . . .	July 5,	<i>b</i> June 8,	500,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 349,500	212,324
Metropolitan Stock Exchange, The, Boston,	June 21,	May 2,	100,000	-	-	-	-	290,524
Metropolitan Storage Warehouse Company, Cambridge, . . .	June 2,	Jan. 17,	200,000	-	289,634	withland	-	2,032
Meyers Putz Pomade Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 15,	1897. Dec. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,022
Middleby Oven Company, Boston, . . .	July 19,	1898. <i>d</i> July 9,	50,000	-	-	-	-	11,668
Middlesex Aqueduct Corporation, Arlington, . . .	July 9,	Mch. 1,	3,700	-	3,700	-	-	591
Middlesex Coal Company of Lowell, Lowell, . .	May 19,	May 2,	8,000	-	-	<i>e</i> \$1,800	-	7,959
Middlesex Company, Lowell, . . .	Jan. 18,	1897. Dec. 29,	750,000	-	100,000	withland	100,000	392,643
Middlesex Last Company, The, Malden, . .	Mch. 10,	1898. Mch. 7,	15,000	-	1,500	10,200	11,406	6,497
Middlesex Leather Company, Woburn, . . .	July 23,	<i>f</i> July 5,	150,000	-	-	18,500	11,575	16,588
Middlesex Odd Fellow's Building Association, Lowell, . . .	Apr. 11,	Jan. 13,	75,000	-	-	102,500	-	3,177
Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge, Cambridge, . .	Sept. 6,	May 28,	25,000	-	1,500	6,000	-	171
Middleton Paper Company, The, Boston, . .	Aug. 18,	July 25,	150,000	-	82,500	-	91,064	29,881
Milan Mining Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 2,	1897. Oct. 20,	40,000	-	30,500	10,000	8,000	-
Milford Electric Light and Power Company, Milford, . . .	Nov. 10,	1898. July 11,	40,000	20,000	with	real	estate	1,650
Milford Gas Light Company, Milford, . . .	July 19,	July 11,	72,300	-	3,450	64,367	{ with b'ld'gs }	6,139
Milford Music Hall Company, Milford, . .	June 6,	May 2,	31,500	-	8,985	47,605	-	386

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.*b* Statement of May 31, 1898.*c* Steamers and lighters.*d* Should have been held July 1, 1898.*e* On leased land.*f* Statement of July 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$16,804	\$40,000	-	-	\$126,301	\$80,000	\$39,900	-	\$6,401	-	\$126,301
243,395	-	-	\$92,183	821,487	400,000	421,487	-	-	-	821,487
34,379	-	\$4,651	-	141,528	100,000	38,157	-	3,371	-	141,528
-	-	-	-	561,824	500,000	32,217	-	29,607	-	561,824
-	-	-	-	290,524	100,000	167,436	-	23,088	-	290,524
-	-	-	-	291,666	200,000	90,000	-	1,666	-	291,666
3,909	1,937	244	1,885	10,997	5,000	5,997	-	-	-	10,997
500	25,000	-	14,187	51,355	50,000	1,355	-	-	-	51,355
-	-	-	-	4,291	3,700	-	-	-	\$591	4,291
a 2,416	-	b 1,468 c 57	-	13,700	8,000	1,539	-	4,161	-	13,700
693,801	-	6,550	-	1,292,994	750,000	325,371	-	2,622	215,001	1,292,994
12,032	-	-	-	41,635	15,000	26,635	-	-	-	41,635
247,222	-	2,245	-	296,130	150,000	146,130	-	-	-	296,130
-	-	6,400	50,235	162,312	75,000	87,312	-	-	-	162,312
-	-	d 98 e 54	-	7,823	2,675	f 516 e 4,500	-	132	-	7,823
14,951	-	4,043	-	222,439	150,000	62,506	-	6,308	3,625	222,439
5,500	-	-	6,000	60,000	40,000	20,000	-	-	-	60,000
631	-	-	42,926	65,207	40,000	h 24,500 707	-	-	-	65,207
3,865	-	i 557 g 34,854	-	113,232	72,300	3,916	-	1,216	35,800	113,232
-	-	-	-	56,976	31,500	20,400	-	5,076	-	56,976

a Coal.

b Horses, wagons, office furniture, etc.

c Hay and grain.

d Doubtful claims.

e Mortgages.

f Bonds.

g Street mains and meters.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Milford Pink Granite Company, Boston, . . .	1898. Feb. 5,	1898. Feb. 2,	\$75,000	-	\$24,000	\$7,500	\$20,000	\$25,000
Milford Shoe Company, Milford, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 24,	200,000	-	7,795	35,061	49,841	109,586
Milford Water Company, Milford, . . .	Mch. 10,	Feb. 14,	150,000	\$17,000	with	R. E.	10,250	8,014
Millay Last Company, Hudson, . . .	May 11,	Jan. 19,	30,000	-	-	10,746	12,294	3,954
Millbury Electric Company, Millbury, . . .	Nov. 18,	<i>a</i> Oct. 17,	17,000	4,596	with	R. E.	11,440	925
Millbury Water Company, Millbury, . . .	Apr. 6,	<i>b</i> Feb. 8,	125,000	-	<i>c</i> 21,000	6,545	34,644	1,097
Miller Brothers & Co. Corporation, Boston, . .	May 24,	Apr. 27,	40,000	-	-	-	-	29,111
Miller's Falls Company, Erving, . . .	May 19,	Jan. 21,	200,000	-	57,900	with land	50,416	156,590
Miller's River Building Company, Athol, . . .	Mch. 9,	1897. Dec. 3,	6,000	-	2,500	3,350	-	2,450
Miller's River Building Company, Athol (2d return), . . .	Dec. 22,	1898. Dec. 10,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Miller's River Manufacturing Company, Athol, . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 19,	30,000	20,000	-	-	36,365	3,149
Milton Bradley Company, Springfield, . . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 18,	56,000	-	-	400	18,380	45,382
Milton Building Associates, Milton, . . .	May 9,	Mch. 9,	42,000	53,133	-	-	-	109
Milton Light and Power Company, Milton, . . .	Sept. 13,	1897. <i>d</i> June 22,	42,000	-	6,500	9,349	70,672	8,638
Milton Water Company, Milton, . . .	Mch. 10,	1898. Feb. 16,	100,000	-	<i>e</i> 158,169	<i>f</i> 5,500	<i>g</i> 10,143	2,028
Mittineague Paper Company, West Springfield, . . .	Mch. 8,	Jan. 29,	100,000	-	12,257	156,000	{ with b'ld'gs }	54,239
Modern Merchandize Company, Worcester, . .	Oct. 22,	Sept. 12,	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,160
Monarch Rubber Company, The, Brockton, . .	Apr. 5,	<i>h</i> Mch. 29,	36,000	-	500	8,037	27,007	10,187
Monson Co-operative Creamery Association, Monson, . . .	May 25,	1897. Dec. 25,	3,700	-	500	1,800	1,100	310
Montague City Rod Company, Montague, . . .	Sept. 6,	1898. <i>h</i> Aug. 13,	60,000	-	3,500	17,000	12,500	34,222
Montague Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Montague, . . .	Aug. 4,	Apr. 4,	2,500	-	100	1,400	2,000	3,137

a Statement of July 1, 1895.*b* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*c* Rights.*d* Statement of May 30, 1898.*e* Easements and piping*f* Meter house.*g* Meters and connections.*h* Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,500	\$13,500	\$3,000	\$34,500	\$130,000	\$75,000	\$55,000	-	-	-	\$130,000
101,589	-	-	26,128	330,000	200,000	130,000	-	-	-	330,000
1,023	-	<i>a</i> 23,481 <i>b</i> 318,023	-	377,791	150,000	<i>c</i> 110,000 <i>d</i> 81,450	-	\$36,341	-	377,791
11,712	-	-	5,406	44,112	30,000	14,112	-	-	-	44,112
-	-	<i>e</i> 18,804 592	-	36,357	17,000	18,034	-	1,323	-	36,357
-	-	136,612	10,313	210,211	111,800	98,411	-	-	-	210,211
33,975	-	1,000	-	64,086	40,000	15,886	-	-	\$8,200	64,086
53,075	1,450	10,000	-	329,431	200,000	71,067	-	58,364	-	329,431
-	-	-	-	8,300	6,000	2,300	-	-	-	8,300
-	-	-	6,000	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
13,218	-	-	-	72,732	30,000	27,142	-	15,590	-	72,732
52,463	1,197	-	-	117,822	56,000	15,544	-	26,278	20,000	117,822
-	-	2,570	-	55,812	42,000	<i>f</i> 8,000	-	-	5,812	55,812
-	-	-	-	95,159	30,500	64,488	-	171	-	95,159
5,268	-	<i>g</i> 2,023	2,988	186,119	93,700	92,419	-	-	-	186,119
51,766	-	-	-	274,262	100,000	125,251	-	36,011	13,000	274,262
41,023	-	<i>h</i> 2,266	-	44,449	20,000	15,922	-	4,425	4,102	44,449
11,843	-	658	6,736	65,018	36,000	29,018	-	-	-	65,018
-	-	-	24	3,734	3,700	34	-	-	-	3,734
19,000	-	-	-	86,222	60,000	-	-	11,222	15,000	86,222
703	-	27	58	7,425	2,500	4,925	-	-	-	7,425

a Sinking fund.*b* Water supply, wells, mains, etc.*c* Bonds.*d* Notes and accounts.*e* Transformers, street lines, meters and arc lamps.*f* Estimated.*g* Tools, etc.*h* Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Montague Paper Company, Montague, .	1898. Sept. 7,	1898. Aug. 16,	\$50,000	\$84,615	with	real	estate	\$6,921
Monument Mills, Great Barrington, . . .	Apr. 21,	Apr. 20,	50,000	150,016	-	-	\$187,072	142,441
Moore & Wyman Elevator & Machine Works, Boston, . . .	Mch. 1,	1897. Oct. 30,	25,000	-	-	\$23,000	9,361	12,575
Morgan and Ball Company, Springfield, .	Oct. 31,	1898. Oct. 5,	20,000	-	-	-	-	7,149
Morgan Construction Company, Worcester,	July 19,	July 5,	50,000	-	-	-	11,042	40,052
Morgan Envelope Company, Springfield, .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 2,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	325,308
Morgan Spring Company, Worcester, .	Oct. 1,	July 4,	50,000	-	\$8,670	57,107	15,536	21,165
Morning Mail Corporation, The, Lowell, .	Oct. 31,	July 6,	40,000	-	-	-	23,000	13,799
Morrill Brothers Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 20,	<i>a</i> Mch. 25,	54,400	-	-	-	-	65,423
Morrill Leather Company, Boston, . .	July 19,	July 13,	40,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 3,130	42,061
Morrison Steamboat Company, Boston, .	Mch. 1,	Jan. 3,	25,000	<i>c</i> 12,721	-	-	<i>d</i> 43,083	4,268
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, New Bedford, . . .	June 27,	June 6,	600,000	-	118,000	withland	396,127	113,628
Mount Hope Iron Company, East Bridgewater, . . .	Dec. 12,	Oct. 4,	200,000	44,912	with	R. E.	-	47,222
Mt. Tom Railroad Company, Northampton, .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 18,	100,000	<i>e</i> 100,000	with	real	estate	564
Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, The, Northampton, . .	Aug. 1,	<i>a</i> June 8,	300,000	-	363	67,000	283,000	51,816
Mount Washington Glass Company, New Bedford, . . .	June 11,	<i>f</i> Feb. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,231
Mudge Shoe Company, Boston, . . .	July 9,	Jan. 31,	125,000	-	25,643	withland	35,137	31,566
Munroe Felt and Paper Company, Lawrence, .	Aug. 17,	July 15,	60,000	-	52,000	withland	30,000	26,602
Murdock Parlor Grate Company, Carver, .	Mch. 3,	Feb. 24,	35,000	-	1,000	9,000	4,500	20,014
Murray Brothers Company, Lawrence, .	Aug. 16,	Mch. 16,	30,000	-	-	1,000	-	20,229
Mutual District Messenger Company, of Boston, Boston, . .	July 19,	June 18,	250,000	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 69,108	1,285

a Adjourned.
e Railroad.

b And fixtures.
f Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

c Wharves.
g Construction and fixtures.

d Boats.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$21,517	-	-	-	\$113,053	\$50,000	\$26,355	-	\$36,698	with bal. P. & L.	\$113,053
171,025	-	-	-	650,554	50,000	-	-	325,554	\$275,000	650,554
11,120	-	-	-	56,056	25,000	29,436	-	1,620	-	56,056
14,171	-	\$1,152	\$3,236	25,708	20,000	5,708	-	-	-	25,708
39,117	\$5,000	4,253	-	99,464	50,000	27,156	-	-	22,308	99,464
106,463	-	a 49,848	-	521,614	100,000	173,867	-	247,747	{ with P. & L. }	521,614
10,847	-	-	7,755	121,080	50,000	71,080	-	-	-	121,080
1,336	-	9,772	-	52,907	40,000	12,898	-	9	-	52,907
55,257	-	b 3,476	-	124,156	54,400	53,813	-	15,943	-	124,156
47,129	-	-	-	92,320	40,000	43,220	-	9,100	-	92,320
-	-	c 375	3,143	63,590	25,000	38,590	-	-	-	63,590
254,888	-	-	-	882,643	600,000	11,653	-	136,385	134,605	882,643
83,765	-	-	62,690	238,589	200,000	38,589	-	-	-	238,589
-	-	-	-	100,564	100,000	-	-	564	-	100,564
64,267	-	12,972	-	479,418	300,000	131,686	-	-	47,732	479,418
1,631	1,513	-	-	5,425	5,000	-	-	425	-	5,425
153,898	-	50	26,947	273,241	125,000	148,241	-	-	-	273,241
17,763	-	635	-	127,000	60,000	7,085	-	59,915	-	127,000
47,082	-	-	-	81,596	35,000	22,190	-	-	24,406	81,596
21,791	-	702	-	43,722	30,000	11,512	-	2,210	-	43,722
-	-	d 200,000	-	270,393	225,000	7,596	-	37,797	-	270,393

a Property in Connecticut.

b Fixtures.

c Furniture.

d Franchise and contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filled.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mystic Wharf & Storage Company, Boston, . . .	1898. Feb. 2,	1898. Jan. 10,	\$175,000	\$250,000	-	-	-	\$193
N. D. Dodge & Bliss Co., Newburyport, . . .	1897. Jan. 22,	^a Dec. 20,	25,000	-	-	-	\$5,364	15,031
N. H. Skinner Company, Taunton, . . .	1898. Feb. 3,	Feb. 1,	80,000	-	-	-	-	6,939
N. Ward Company, Boston, . . .	May 14,	May 9,	100,000	43,319	with	R. E.	7,500	20,230
Nahant Land Company, Nahant, . . .	Nov. 23,	Oct. 27,	250,000	-	\$140,000	withland	-	1,044
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, Hingham, . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 12,	250,000	-	^b 143,000	withland	^c 290,000	1,030
Nantucket Electric Company, Nantucket (for 1897), . . .	May 2,	1897. Dec. 31,	25,000	200	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} d \ 4,827 \\ e \ 8,006 \\ f \ 6,834 \end{array} \right\}$	963
Nantucket Electric Company, Nantucket, . . .	Dec. 19,	1898. Nov. 2,	25,000	200	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} d \ 4,827 \\ e \ 8,155 \\ f \ 7,033 \end{array} \right\}$	1,074
Nantucket Gas Light Company, Nantucket, . . .	July 19,	July 13,	36,000	-	500	\$2,000	4,000	335
Nantucket Telephone Company, Nantucket, . . .	June 21,	Apr. 5,	2,500	-	-	-	-	250
Nantucket Union Store, Nantucket, . . .	June 2,	Mch. 7,	3,000	-	-	-	-	311
Narragansett Mills, Fall River, . . .	Nov. 25,	Oct. 27,	400,000	-	15,228	150,000	340,000	24,450
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, Easthampton, . . .	Apr. 6,	Mch. 26,	400,000	-	-	82,543	119,957	141,310
Nashua River Paper Company, Pepperell, . . .	Apr. 20,	Feb. 16,	250,000	422,500	with	real	estate	144,429
Nathan Robbins Company, Boston, . . .	Nov. 4,	Oct. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	21,873
Natick Citizen Printing Company, The, Natick, . . .	July 1,	Mch. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	7,170	862
Natick Gas & Electric Company, Natick, . . .	Sept. 24,	Aug. 20,	62,000	-	57,525	-	97,584	7,187
Natick Gas Light Company, Natick, . . .	Nov. 4,	Oct. 26,	20,000	-	13,377	withland	6,330	7,372
Natick Protective Union, Natick, . . .	Apr. 18,	Jan. 19,	6,000	-	-	-	-	1,944
National Bell Telephone Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 26,	Mch. 14,	850,000	-	-	-	-	-

^a Statement of Nov. 1, 1897.^d Steam plant.^b And piers.^e Electric plant.^c Steamboats.^f Pole lines.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$250,193	\$175,000	a \$75,000	-	\$193	-	\$250,193
\$8,766	-	b \$2,311	\$1,365	32,837	25,000	7,837	-	-	-	32,837
88,013	-	-	-	94,952	80,000	c 7,282	-	7,670	-	94,952
38,411	-	15,045	-	124,505	100,000	16,505	-	8,000	-	124,505
-	-	d 1,000	107,956	250,000	e 250,000	-	-	-	-	250,000
-	-	-	-	434,030	250,000	180,850	-	3,180	-	434,030
1,353	-	{ f 4,000 g 2,350 h 121	-	28,654	25,000	1,773	-	1,881	-	28,654
793	-	{ f 4,053 g 2,400 h 171	-	28,711	25,000	569	-	3,142	-	28,711
912	-	-	28,753	36,500	36,000	500	-	-	-	36,500
i 2,500	-	-	-	2,750	2,500	150	-	100	-	2,750
2,521	-	j 200	-	3,032	1,550	1,196	-	286	-	3,032
125,633	-	-	-	655,311	400,000	166,087	-	89,224	-	655,311
158,960	-	-	-	502,770	400,000	86,291	-	16,479	-	502,770
71,528	-	-	-	638,457	250,000	{ 39,974 k 240,000	{ - -	77,483	\$31,000	638,457
7,534	-	-	-	29,412	10,000	16,704	-	2,708	-	29,412
-	-	-	-	8,032	5,000	466	-	367	2,199	8,032
6,916	-	1,243	-	170,455	62,000	105,975	-	2,480	-	170,455
7,802	-	l 19,089	-	53,970	20,000	18,386	-	15,584	-	53,970
5,646	-	{ m 500 n 1,800	-	9,890	6,000	o 360	-	1,730	1,800	9,890
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a First mortgage bonds.

d Nahant Club bond.

f Transformers.

j Fixtures and teams.

m Fixtures.

b Lasts, dies and patterns.

e \$209,098 of this since divided as dividend of capital.

g Arc lamps.

k Bonds.

n Sinking fund.

c Due employes for deposits.

h Meters.

i And plant.

l Street mains, etc.

o Interest.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
National Blank Book Company, Holyoke, .	1898. Jan. 27,	1898. Jan. 7,	\$150,000	-	-	-	\$50,857	\$86,008
National Dock and Warehouse Company, East Boston, . . .	Mch. 10,	<i>a</i> Feb. 5,	800,000	\$347,600	-	-	-	39,103
National Home Building Company, Boston, .	Mch. 1,	Jan. 19,	112,635	-	\$8,152	-	-	249
National Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 2,	Jan. 19,	50,000	-	8,000	\$17,000	22,430	22,309
National Needle Company, Springfield, .	Oct. 22,	July 20,	100,000	30,000	-	-	25,000	66,546
National Papeterie Company, Springfield, .	May 20,	Feb. 5,	100,000	-	68,906	withland	26,086	71,386
National Photo Paper and Chemical Company, The, Springfield,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 25,	75,000	1,800	-	24,858	9,877	17,151
National Plaster Company, The, Lowell, .	Mch. 18,	1897. May 3,	10,000	-	-	-	600	5,230
National Roller Chafe Iron Company, Medway,	June 3,	1898. Mch. 16,	7,000	-	-	-	1,750	1,500
National Shoe and Leather Exchange, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 19,	30,000	-	-	-	-	9,988
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, Salem, .	Feb. 18,	<i>b</i> Jan. 19,	1,500,000	-	1,500,000	with	land	359,296
Nemasket Mills, Taunton,	May 13,	<i>c</i> Apr. 25,	400,000	596,467	with	real	estate	57,296
New Bedford Copper Company, New Bedford,	Feb. 26,	<i>a</i> Feb. 7,	250,000	-	60,000	withland	65,000	84,798
New Bedford Cordage Company, New Bedford,	Mch. 11,	Mch. 7,	225,000	-	25,000	53,368	82,467	23,768
New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, New Bedford, .	Aug. 22,	<i>d</i> Aug. 1,	550,000	-	278,977	withland	568,060	35,598
New Bedford Ice Company, The, New Bedford,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 14,	20,000	14,200	-	-	-	8,858
New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, New Bedford, .	Mch. 16,	Feb. 23,	141,700	-	-	<i>e</i> 9,151	<i>f</i> 150,000	12,945
New Bedford Opera House Company, New Bedford,	June 10,	June 1,	100,000	-	124,070	withland	3,058	2,735
New Bedford Real Estate Association, New Bedford,	Apr. 11,	Mch. 15,	50,000	-	44,687	withland	-	<i>g</i> 5,313

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.
d Statement of July 1, 1898.

b Statement of Nov. 27, 1897.
e And wharves. *f* Steamers.

c Statement of April 1, 1898.
g And real estate mortgages.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$145,110	- {	a \$39,085 7,353 }	-	\$328,413	\$150,000	\$125,361	-	\$35,358	\$17,694	\$328,413
-	-	-	\$117,647	504,350	500,000	4,350	-	-	-	504,350
-	-	b 6,524	122,135	137,060	112,635	24,425	-	-	-	137,060
36,834	-	-	-	106,573	50,000	28,859	-	17,714	10,000	106,573
48,443	-	-	-	169,989	100,000	65,133	-	4,856	-	169,989
64,199	-	-	-	230,577	100,000	130,577	-	-	-	230,577
19,796	-	c 4,214	34,452	112,148	65,900	d 35,000 11,248 }	-	-	-	112,148
600	\$5,000	e 800	11,011	23,241	10,000	13,241	-	-	-	23,241
3,000	800	-	3,550	10,600	7,000	3,600	-	-	-	10,600
f 10,550	-	g 16,400	-	36,938	30,000	3,256	-	2,582	1,100	36,938
557,999	-	-	-	2,417,295	1,500,000	821,380	-	95,915	-	2,417,295
96,484	-	-	-	750,247	400,000	302,761	-	47,486	-	750,247
116,935	-	-	-	326,733	250,000	10,367	-	16,366	50,000	326,733
187,272	-	-	-	371,875	225,000	140,983	-	5,887	-	371,875
36,562	5,000	1,642	-	920,839	550,000	165,397	-	174,799	30,643	920,839
-	-	1,853	2,942	27,853	20,000	7,853	-	-	-	27,853
-	-	-	-	172,096	141,700	18,119	-	12,277	-	172,096
-	-	-	-	129,863	100,000	26,500	-	-	3,363	129,863
-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000

a New York store.

b Organization expenses.

c Fixtures and findings.

d Bills payable.

e Tools, fixtures, etc.

f Type and printing materials, furniture and fixtures.

g Reports, contracts, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New Bedford Spinning Company, The, New Bedford,	1898. Dec. 17,	1898. Nov. 23,	\$250,000	-	\$10,592	\$45,000	\$141,086	\$24,779
New Bedford Steam Coasting Corporation, New Bedford,	Mch. 3,	Feb. 7,	100,000	-	-	-	a 69,585	3,479
New Bedford Tow Boat Corporation, New Bedford,	July 19,	May 12,	18,000	-	-	300	b 19,561	2,077
New Boston Aqueduct Company (South) Lancaster,	May 4,	May 2,	3,500	-	c 3,500	with	land	485
New Boston Music Hall, Boston,	Apr. 9,	d Feb. 16,	200,000	\$152,900	-	-	-	387
New England and Savannah Steamship Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 21,	1897. e Aug. 11,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Awl and Needle Company, Medway,	Jan. 26,	1898. Jan. 11,	10,000	-	5,700	with land	6,000	4,269
New England Beef Company, Boston,	Apr. 12,	f Mch. 19,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Bolt and Nut Company, Boston,	May 20,	g May 18,	30,000	-	-	-	4,574	19,517
New England Clothing Company, Boston,	Jan. 21,	1897. Dec. 21,	10,000	-	-	-	-	9,961
New England Despatch Company, Boston,	July 5,	1898. Mch. 16,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Electric Supply Company, The, Boston,	Dec. 29,	Jan. 2,	h 10,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Felt Roofing Works, Boston,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 26,	80,000	-	4,721	2,305	779	85,038
New England Fibre Company, The, Gill,	July 19,	May 25,	119,400	126,250	with	real	estate	5,726
New England Iron & Hardware Association, Boston,	Oct. 27,	June 21,	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,733
New England Merchandise Company, Boston,	Mch. 17,	i Feb. 16,	1,000	-	-	-	-	12
New England Patent Fire Escape Company, Boston,	May 14,	Jan. 24,	6,000	-	-	-	-	160
New England Pharmaceutical Company, Boston,	June 20,	Apr. 6,	10,000	-	-	-	462	1,881
New England Publishing Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 10,	Feb. 2,	25,000	-	-	-	-	40,442

a Construction account.

b Steamers.

c Water rights, reservoirs and pipe line.

d Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

e Statement of June 30, 1897.

f Adjourned.

g Statement of May 2, 1898. h Debts paid, assets divided, business ceased. i Statement of Jan. 31, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$79,540	-	\$46,450	-	\$347,447	\$250,000	\$83,162	-	\$14,285	-	\$347,447
-	-	-	\$32,609	105,673	100,000	5,673	-	-	-	105,673
-	-	-	-	21,938	18,000	1,391	-	2,547	-	21,938
-	-	-	-	3,985	3,500	-	-	485	-	3,985
-	-	-	47,213	200,500	200,000	500	-	-	-	200,500
-	-	a700,000	-	700,000	500,000	-	-	200,000	-	700,000
8,309	-	-	-	24,278	10,000	4,279	-	-	\$9,999	24,278
91,438	-	b 14,000	-	105,438	50,000	55,438	-	-	-	105,438
5,340	-	3,069	6,923	39,423	30,000	9,423	-	-	-	39,423
3,930	-	-	64	13,955	10,000	3,955	-	-	-	13,955
-	-	-	25,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33,598	-	-	-	126,441	80,000	24,701	-	21,740	-	126,441
9,010	\$13,340	-	39,961	194,287	119,400	74,887	-	-	-	194,287
350	-	-	-	3,083	1,400	813	-	870	-	3,083
1,339	-	-	-	1,351	1,000	184	-	167	-	1,351
-	6,000	-	-	6,160	6,000	-	-	160	-	6,160
557	- {	c 295/ d 1,900	5,473	10,568	10,000	568	-	-	-	10,568
9,110	-	1,400	-	50,952	25,000	8,283	-	17,669	-	50,952

a Steamships.

c Furniture and fixtures.

b Refrigerators, etc.

d Trustee stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Reed Company, Boston, . . .	1898. Apr. 21,	1898. Jan. 19,	\$5,100	-	-	-	\$521	\$2,262
New England Structural Company, Boston, . .	Aug. 3,	<i>a</i> July 26,	100,000	\$35,000	with	R. E.	25,000	95,009
New England Telegraph Company, Boston, . .	Sept. 30,	Sept. 15,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston, . .	May 6,	<i>b</i> Apr. 6,	25,000	-	-	\$247,403	-	30,312
New England Telephone Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 31,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Trap Rock Company, The, Westfield,	Feb. 8,	1897. Dec. 20,	21,500	-	-	3,000	6,000	100
New Home Sewing Machine Company, Orange,	Apr. 12,	1898. <i>c</i> Mch. 28,	500,000	-	\$18,000	116,584	137,299	611,463
New Mattakesett Creeks, Proprietors of the, Edgartown, . . .	Feb. 7,	<i>c</i> Jan. 10,	5,608	-	-	75	<i>d</i> 200	416
New Process Twist Drill Company, Taunton,	Apr. 27,	1897. <i>e</i> Dec. 21,	15,600	-	-	-	6,000	3,923
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, Boston, . .	May 25,	1898. May 2,	100,000	-	-	650	-	107,241
Newbury Stable Company, Boston,	Dec. 27,	Nov. 30,	68,800	-	18,331	50,504	-	4,784
Newburyport Car Manufacturing Company, Newburyport, . .	Mch. 21,	Feb. 21,	25,000	330	-	5,057	6,483	12,024
Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, Newburyport, . .	May 11,	Jan. 12,	140,000	136,775	with	real	estate	10,173
Newburyport Herald Company, The, Newburyport,	May 20,	<i>c</i> May 19,	30,000	-	5,000	withland	3,250	3,584
Newburyport Shoe Company, Newburyport, . .	Dec. 9,	<i>f</i> Dec. 6,	75,000	-	3,000	17,000	6,149	68,505
Newcomb Filter Company, The, Holyoke,	June 20,	<i>g</i>	5,000	-	-	-	327	556
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield, . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 13,	100,000	-	49,800	-	52,786	42,654
Newport Transfer Express Company, Boston,	May 21,	May 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,636

a Statement of April 1, 1898.*b* Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.*c* Adjourned.*d* Seines and traps.*e* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*f* Statement of Oct. 22, 1898.*g* Should have been held in January, 1898, but no meeting held. Statement of June 18, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$3,100	-	\$394	-	\$6,777	\$5,100	\$1,624	-	\$53	-	\$6,777
25,461	\$20,000	1,000	\$45,108	246,578	100,000	116,268	<i>a</i> \$30,310	-	-	246,578
-	-	<i>b</i> 15,000	15,000	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	<i>c</i> 33,000	-	310,715	25,000	269,304	-	16,411	-	310,715
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	<i>d</i> 14,973	14,613	38,686	21,500	17,186	-	-	-	38,686
276,980	-	2,813	-	1,163,139	500,000	43,912	-	619,227	-	1,163,139
70	-	<i>e</i> 5,608	-	6,369	5,608	-	-	761	-	6,369
14,151	-	-	11,343	40,417	15,600	24,817	-	-	-	40,417
-	-	<i>f</i> 98,994	-	206,885	100,000	-	-	56,885	\$50,000	206,885
-	-	-	-	73,619	68,800	-	-	4,819	-	73,619
20,981	<i>g</i> 481	-	-	45,356	25,000	19,887	-	469	-	45,356
12,400	- {	with manuf's.	{	159,348	140,000	804	-	18,544	-	159,348
<i>h</i> 4,100	-	-	15,206	31,140	30,000	1,140	-	-	-	31,140
47,006	-	5,682	-	147,342	75,000	70,954	-	1,388	-	147,342
1,666	3,500	-	-	6,049	5,000	1,049	-	-	-	6,049
112,320	-	-	-	257,560	100,000	107,842	-	-	49,718	257,560
-	-	<i>f</i> 11,342	692	13,670	10,000	3,670	-	-	-	13,670

a Liability to complete contracts.*d* Construction account.*g* And patterns.*b* Poles, wires and fixtures.*e* Miscellaneous improvements.*h* And fixtures.*c* Telephone lines.*f* Personal.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Watertown, . . .	1898. Mch. 7,	1898. Feb. 9,	\$250,000	-	\$62,737	-	\$409,154	\$74,052
Newton Chemical Company, The, Boston, . .	June 30,	June 8,	80,000	-	8,000	-	-	80
Newton Machine Company, Newton, . . .	Aug. 10,	a Aug. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,222
Newton Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	June 21,	May 28,	72,000	-	20,000	\$36,000	35,000	17,105
Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, Newton, . . .	May 6,	May 2,	80,000	-	227,188	withland	-	1,244
Nickerson Company, Boston, . . .	May 7,	Mch. 26,	14,000	-	-	-	-	5,932
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company, Barnstable (for 1897), . . .	Jan. 31,	b Jan. 22,	1,000	-	550	150	-	39
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company, Barnstable,	Dec. 24,	Dec. 5,	1,000	-	550	150	-	33
Nipmuc Paper Box Company, Spencer, . . .	Sept. 28,	1897. c Sept. 29,	7,600	-	-	-	6,014	3,606
Nockegee Mills, Fitchburg, . . .	June 23,	1898. May 16,	300,000	-	28,187	110,608	219,504	3,741
Nonotuck Paper Company, The, Holyoke, . .	Mch. 24,	Jan. 27,	155,000	\$461,515	with	real	estate	113,892
Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton, . .	Feb. 23,	d Feb. 1,	1,000,000	397,922	with	R. E.	168,162	382,939
Norfolk Woolen Company, Franklin, . . .	Apr. 18,	e Apr. 4,	50,000	-	15,000	withland	10,000	36,377
Norman Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	June 16,	May 27,	300,000	480,735	with	real	estate	62,381
North Adams Co-operative Association, The, North Adams, . . .	Mch. 12,	Jan. 27,	20,000	-	-	-	-	992
North Adams Gas Light Company, North Adams, . . .	Sept. 10,	July 25,	50,000	-	6,000	17,000	102,000/ f 38,000	21,085
North Adams Manufacturing Company, Adams, . . .	Dec. 17,	Sept. 21,	150,000	-	102,500	withland	90,016	115,521
North Andover Mills, North Andover, . . .	Apr. 15,	Mch. 10,	100,000	-	13,000	45,000	37,000	2,437
North Attleborough Gas Light Company, North Attleborough, . . .	Jan. 10,	1897. Dec. 20,	68,100	27,600	with	R. E.	18,700	7,734
North Carolina Mica Co., Boston, . . .	May 6,	1898. b Apr. 4,	15,000	-	-	-	250	6,722

a Statement of June 1, 1898.

b Adjourned.

c Should have been held.

d Statement of Dec. 21, 1897.

e Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

f Street mains and electric lines.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$6,908	-	\$1,487	-	\$554,338	\$250,000	\$200,162	-	\$104,176	-	\$554,338
-	-	-	-	8,080	<i>a</i>	-	-	8,080	-	8,080
500	-	-	\$3,273	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
14,710	-	-	-	122,815	72,000	6,474	-	29,341	\$15,000	122,815
-	-	-	-	228,432	80,000	123,382	-	25,050	-	228,432
11,577	-	<i>b</i> 1,500	-	19,009	14,000	4,802	-	207	-	19,009
198	-	-	763	1,700	1,000	700	-	-	-	1,700
119	-	-	348	1,200	1,000	200	-	-	-	1,200
2,762	-	2,391	-	14,773	7,600	3,911	-	3,262	-	14,773
39,148	-	-	6,079	407,267	293,000	114,267	-	-	-	407,267
128,808	-	2,150	-	706,365	155,000	372,210	-	4,155	175,000	706,365
980,985	-	-	-	1,930,008	1,000,000	731,834	-	198,174	-	1,930,008
38,800	-	1,500	-	101,677	50,000	13,039	-	38,638	{ with P.&L. }	101,677
77,795	-	-	-	620,911	300,000 { <i>c</i> 100,000 <i>d</i> 157,500 56,769 }	-	-	6,652	-	620,911
3,588	-	<i>b</i> 1,250	-	5,830	3,910	<i>e</i> 562	-	1,159	<i>f</i> 199	5,830
9,588	-	-	-	193,673	50,000	50,288	-	93,385	-	193,673
245,171	-	-	-	553,208	{ <i>d</i> 45,000 150,000 }	161,975	-	146,233	50,000	553,208
113,320	-	-	6,824	217,581	100,000	117,581	-	-	-	217,581
-	-	-	32,165	86,199	68,100	18,099	-	-	-	86,199
15,306	\$250	-	-	22,528	15,000	7,023	-	300	200	22,528

a In liquidation (more than par value repaid stockholders).*d* Borrowed money.*e* Members' claims.*b* Fixtures.*f* Sinking fund.*c* Savings bank loan.*g* Special stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, Taunton, . . .	1898. Feb. 23,	1898. Jan. 19,	\$11,500	-	\$6,257	with land	\$744	\$18,401
North Dighton Cotton Company, Fall River,	Dec. 16,	Oct. 19,	30,000	-	10,000	with land	42,005	10,070
North Orange Co-operative Creamery Association, Orange, . . .	Apr. 27,	Mch. 5,	2,500	-	365	\$950	1,125	269
North Truro Cold Storage Co., Truro, . . .	May 11,	May 9,	15,000	-	-	6,650	8,350	3,675
Northampton Cutlery Company, Northampton,	Aug. 24,	July 28,	100,000	-	20,000	with land	10,000	35,263
Northampton Electric Lighting Company, Northampton, . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 25,	58,700	-	42,087	with land	62,198	5,723
Northampton Emery Wheel Company, The, Northampton, . . .	Apr. 25,	Apr. 20,	100,000	-	-	-	23,742	25,407
Northampton Gas Light Company, Northampton,	Aug. 4,	July 27,	50,000	-	-	41,119	α 23,000	7,987
Northampton Paper Box Company, The, Northampton,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 10,	25,000	-	1,000	11,000	8,266	8,282
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield,	June 22,	Mch. 14,	4,400	-	4,400	with	land	-
Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield,	June 27,	June 13,	65,000	-	45,000	with land	-	543
Northfield Telephone Company, The, Northfield,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 4,	7,500	-	-	-	-	213
Norton Emery Wheel Company, Worcester,	Mch. 24,	Jan. 19,	102,000	-	-	46,000	7,700	56,529
Norton Mills Company, Norton,	June 9,	May 21,	20,000	-	2,500	12,000	10,000	13,294
Norwood Engineering Co., Northampton, . . .	May 12,	Jan. 19,	55,000	-	5,000	26,000	20,678	33,568
Norwood Gas Light Company, Norwood, . .	Aug. 1,	June 24,	12,000	-	3,000	-	α 28,945	1,818
Norwood Press Company, Norwood,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 19,	75,000	-	5,709	134,896	7,260	21,611
O. C. White Company, The, Worcester, . . .	May 11,	May 10,	16,000	-	-	-	440	892
O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company, Marlborough,	Nov. 12,	Nov. 1,	20,000	-	800	4,400	4,446	14,610

α And mains.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
<i>a</i> \$1,380 12,188	-	<i>b</i> \$9,259	-	\$48,229	\$11,500	\$23,161	-	\$363	\$13,205	\$48,229
17,572	-	-	-	79,647	30,000	47,168	-	2,479	-	79,647
397	-	100	-	3,206	2,500	668	-	-	38	3,206
-	-	-	-	18,675	15,000	-	-	3,675	-	18,675
68,702	-	-	-	133,965	100,000	33,393	-	572	-	133,965
423	-	<i>c</i> 942 43,952	-	155,325	58,700	72,250	-	18,375	6,000	155,325
92,949	-	-	-	142,098	100,000	4,880	-	27,203	10,015	142,098
3,396	-	<i>d</i> 1,000 <i>e</i> 13,000	-	89,502	50,000	-	-	38,502	1,000	89,502
6,324	-	-	-	34,872	25,000	9,802	-	70	-	34,872
-	-	-	-	4,400	3,950	450	-	-	-	4,400
-	-	<i>f</i> 8,000	\$14,957	68,500	65,000	3,500	-	-	-	68,500
6,500	-	-	23	6,736	5,600	1,136	-	-	-	6,736
77,828	-	27,988	-	216,045	102,000	6,498	-	107,547	-	216,045
-	-	100	-	37,894	20,000	4,694	-	13,200	-	37,894
16,723	-	<i>g</i> 6,379	-	108,348	55,000	<i>h</i> 20,000 28,781	-	4,567	-	108,348
<i>i</i> 1,412	-	<i>j</i> 2,132 3,289	-	40,596	12,000	<i>k</i> 20,200	-	8,396	-	40,596
-	-	-	-	169,476	75,000	72,440	-	22,036	-	169,476
1,323	\$13,779	500	2,193	19,127	16,000	3,127	-	-	-	19,127
6,919	-	200	-	31,375	20,000	7,709	-	3,666	-	31,375

a Purchased stock.*d* U. P. Col. trust bonds.*h* Real estate mortgage.*b* Patterns and flasks.*e* Insurance reserve.*i* Meters.*c* Electric lines, arc lamps, meters and transformers.*f* Furniture, etc.*j* Coal and lime.*g* Patterns, flasks and fixtures.*k* Notes payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
O. T. Rogers Granite Company, Quincy, . .	1898. Jan. 29,	1898. Jan. 26,	\$20,000	-	a\$18,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$5,277
O. W. Robbins Shoe Company, Pittsfield, .	Jan. 13,	1897. Dec. 13,	100,000	\$50,094	-	-	27,963	128,407
Oak Grove Creamery Company, The, Boston,	May 31,	b May 1,	7,000	20,999	with	real	estate	26,258
Oak Hall Clothing Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 12,	1898. Feb. 15,	75,000	-	-	4,000	1,250	94,009
Oak Island Grove Company, The, Boston, .	Mch. 21,	Feb. 8,	50,000	50,750	-	-	-	-
Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Boston, . .	Nov. 16,	Oct. 3,	328,740	-	-	359,740	-	11,640
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence, Lawrence, . . .	Aug. 20,	May 12,	75,000	-	12,946	75,185	-	4,981
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth, South Weymouth,	Apr. 9,	Apr. 6,	8,000	-	2,500	5,500	-	28
O'Donnell & Gilbride Company, The, Lowell,	Sept. 2,	Aug. 2,	75,000	-	-	-	-	16,545
Odorless Excavating Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 13,	10,000	-	-	700	-	3,038
Old Berkshire Mills Co., Dalton,	June 10,	June 6,	150,000	-	90,000	-	40,000	37,378
Old Colony Boot and Shoe Company, Boston,	Nov. 3,	c Nov. 1,	100,000	-	-	-	18,845	73,249
Old Colony Cranberry Corporation, Yarmouth,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 12,	12,800	-	2,000	240	-	-
Old Colony Piano Company, Brockton, . .	Apr. 8,	Feb. 8,	28,000	-	1,805	-	-	43,921
Old Colony Steamboat Company, Boston, . .	Aug. 3,	c July 5,	1,200,000	-	40,000	-	30,000	551,195
"Old Corner" Wall Paper Company, Springfield,	May 7,	1897. Sept. 30,	15,000	-	-	-	-	5,898
Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation, Easton,	July 6,	1898. d Feb. 5,	400,000	364,476	-	-	30,000	240,853
Oliver and Howland Company, The, Springfield,	Apr. 11,	Apr. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	e 1,200	9,942
Oliver Ditson Company, Boston,	May 21,	f Apr. 11,	300,000	-	-	-	1,500	159,347
Olmsted and Tuttle Company, Chicopee, . .	Sept. 24,	July 9,	100,000	-	8,220	56,226	31,573	47,695

a And quarry.

d Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

b Statement of April 30, 1897.

e And tools.

c Adjourned.

f Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,650	-	<i>a</i> \$5,000	-	\$33,927	\$20,000	\$7,191	\$6,236	-	\$500	\$33,927
52,104	-	-	-	258,568	100,000	158,280	-	\$288	-	258,568
2,047	-	-	-	49,304	7,000	12,554	-	29,750	-	49,304
85,206	-	4,000	-	188,465	75,000	80,609	-	-	32,856	188,465
-	-	-	-	50,750	50,000	-	-	750	-	50,750
-	-	-	-	371,380	328,740	<i>b</i> 15,000	-	27,640	-	371,380
434	-	-	-	93,546	66,250	9,500	<i>c</i> 27	17,769	-	93,546
-	-	-	-	8,028	8,000	-	-	28	-	8,028
74,488	-	<i>d</i> 3,500	-	94,533	75,000	19,419	-	114	-	94,533
688	-	1,650	\$6,310	12,386	10,000	2,386	-	-	-	12,386
58,882	-	-	-	226,260	150,000	4,848	-	71,412	-	226,260
61,911	-	5,475	19,877	179,357	100,000	79,357	-	-	-	179,357
-	-	-	11,360	13,600	12,800	800	-	-	-	13,600
-	-	10,617	7,621	63,964	28,000	35,964	-	-	-	63,964
89,782	-	<i>e</i> { 1,730,000 14,517 }	-	2,455,494	1,200,000	660,756	-	494,738	<i>f</i> 100,000	2,455,494
18,270	-	-	3,243	27,411	15,000	12,411	-	-	-	27,411
198,696	-	-	-	834,025	400,000	411,059	-	22,966	-	834,025
11,236	-	-	-	22,378	10,000	7,137	-	2,741	2,500	22,378
388,165	-	1,800	-	550,812	300,000	250,351	-	461	-	550,812
80,639	-	-	-	224,353	100,000	{ 52,179 1910,000 }	-	-	62,174	224,353

a Railroad.
e Steamers.*b* Mortgage notes.
f Sinking fund.*c* Unclaimed dividends.
g Dividend.*d* Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Oneko Mills Corporation, New Bedford, .	1898. Feb. 14,	1898. Jan. 13,	\$210,000	-	\$7,000	\$100,000	\$130,000	\$1,482
Onset Bay Grove Association, Wareham, .	May 18,	Jan. 12,	5,000	-	2,000	11,500	-	159
Onset Water Company, Wareham, . . .	Aug. 8,	July 11,	20,000	-	500	1,837	39,220	346
Orange Electric Light Company, Orange, .	Nov. 14,	July 18,	45,000	-	51,771	3,600	15,766	2,757
Orange Furniture Company, Orange, . . .	Oct. 12,	Aug. 17,	5,000	-	-	-	800	8,031
Orange Hardware Company, Orange, . . .	June 2,	Mch. 9,	12,000	-	-	500	-	3,194
Orange Water Works, Orange, . . .	Apr. 25,	Mch. 23,	15,000	-	1,300	-	-	4,939
Oriental Coffee House Company, Boston, .	Jan. 10,	1897. Dec. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	-	239
Orswell Mills, Fitchburg, . . .	June 23,	1898. May 16,	300,000	-	150,000	withland	235,000	58,017
Osborn Mills, Fall River,	Aug. 4,	Apr. 26,	600,000	-	28,028	245,694	685,528	30,584
Otis Company, Ware, .	Feb. 21,	^a Feb. 8,	800,000	-	380,000	withland	390,043	439,424
P. Blodgett Co., Templeton,	Oct. 24,	Oct. 14,	8,000	-	-	-	-	2,500
P. H. Carpenter Company, The, Southbridge,	June 7,	Mch. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,121
P. H. Corr Yarn Company, Taunton, . . .	May 2,	^b Mch. 14,	75,000	-	-	-	-	100,506
Pacific Mills, Lawrence,	June 21,	June 8,	2,500,000	\$625,000	-	-	375,000	1,968,890
Page Electric Company, Worcester, . . .	Sept. 3,	June 30,	5,000	-	-	-	^c 200	2,300
Paige Carpenter Company, Southbridge, .	Feb. 8,	Feb. 2,	30,000	-	-	-	-	6,165
Paine Furniture Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 17,	Feb. 21,	180,000	-	-	-	14,041	126,049
Palmer Carpet Manufacturing Company, Palmer,	June 15,	May 12,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Palmer Water Company, Palmer,	Sept. 13,	May 10,	20,000	-	51,433	-	-	1,322
Parker House Corporation, New Bedford, .	Apr. 13,	Apr. 4,	75,000	-	160,526	withland	-	2,023
Parker Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 23,	Oct. 27,	500,000	-	652,398	with	land	41,638
Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg,	Aug. 12,	July 11,	300,000	140,000	-	^d 87,626	160,000	265,432

^a Statement of Oct. 1, 1897, less dividend paid Nov. 1, 1897.^b Statement of March 31, 1898.^c Tools.^d Construction account.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$3,803	-	-	\$95,393	\$337,678	\$210,000	\$127,678	-	-	-	\$337,678
-	-	<i>a</i> \$1,700	-	15,359	5,000	450	-	\$9,909	-	15,359
636	-	2,659	380	45,578	20,000	25,578	-	-	-	45,578
33,872	-	933	4,041	112,740	45,000	67,740	-	-	-	112,740
2,200	-	-	3,865	14,896	5,000	9,896	-	-	-	14,896
9,954	-	1,070	-	14,718	12,000	2,402	-	316	-	14,718
-	-	3,075	5,686	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
706	-	<i>b</i> 35,710	13,506	50,161	20,000	<i>c</i> 23,076 <i>d</i> 7,085	}	-	-	50,161
127,595	-	-	-	570,612	300,000	266,096	-	4,516	-	570,612
468,654	-	-	-	1,458,488	600,000	506,968	-	351,520	-	1,458,488
583,276	-	-	-	1,792,743	800,000	270,196	-	-	<i>e</i> \$722,547	1,792,743
10,000	-	-	-	12,500	8,000	1,297	-	2,703	500	12,500
6,301	-	-	-	10,422	5,000	4,508	-	414	500	10,422
-	-	-	-	100,506	75,000	24,298	-	1,208	-	100,506
4,049,124	-	-	-	7,018,014	2,500,000	2,495,000	<i>d</i> 2,023,014	-	-	7,018,014
4,300	-	-	-	6,800	5,000	1,200	-	600	-	6,800
29,150	-	-	-	35,315	30,000	207	-	5,108	-	35,315
251,032	-	7,231	-	398,353	180,000	215,365	-	-	2,983	398,353
-	-	-	25,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	-	-	52,755	20,000	31,433	-	1,322	-	52,755
-	-	732	-	163,281	75,000	84,700	-	3,581	-	163,281
177,901	-	-	-	871,937	500,000	319,118	-	52,819	-	871,937
300,529	-	<i>f</i> 20,000	-	973,587	300,000	517,544	-	156,043	-	973,587

a Street railway stock.
e Guarantee and renovation.

b Plant.
f Two hundred shares treasury stock.

c Funded debt.

d Floating debt.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Parlor Pride Manufacturing Company, The, Middleborough, . . .	1898. Mch. 2,	1898. <i>a</i> Feb. 24,	\$40,000	-	\$7,484	-	\$8,477	\$15,972
Parmenter Manufacturing Company, The, Brookfield, . . .	Nov. 16,	May 1,	200,000	-	129,000	\$25,000	10,000	15,000
Parsons Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 29,	360,000	\$555,600	with	R. E.	205,000	417,785
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge, . . .	Apr. 18,	Jan. 20,	250,000	-	17,720	142,787	211,980	60,903
Peabody-Whitney Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 29,	40,000	-	-	-	-	37,676
Pearl Hill Lithia Spring Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 3,	<i>a</i> May 31,	30,000	-	15,000	-	3,000	3,000
Pearl Street Association, The, Worcester, . . .	Jan. 4,	Jan. 1,	30,000	-	29,100	44,000	-	4,300
Peck and Whipple Company, Westfield, . . .	Mch. 10,	1897. Dec. 15,	<i>b</i> 50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Peirce and Winn Company, Arlington, . . .	May 10,	1898. Apr. 15,	30,000	-	15,340	withland	4,700	35,347
Pemberton Company, Lawrence, . . .	Oct. 7,	<i>c</i> July 26,	450,000	490,438	with	real	estate	144,592
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 26,	1897. Nov. 3,	21,600	-	-	-	-	-
People's Combination Clothing Company, Hyde Park, . . .	June 20,	1898. June 18,	10,000	-	-	-	-	5,250
People's Gas and Electric Company of Stoneham, Stoneham, . . .	Nov. 2,	July 25,	45,000	-	11,000	withland	<i>d</i> 62,309	1,679
People's Steamboat Company, Fall River, . . .	Mch. 15,	1897. Nov. 4,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
People's Steamboat Company, Fall River (2d return), . . .	Dec. 20,	1898. <i>a</i> Nov. 17,	25,000	-	-	-	<i>e</i> 25,000	701
People's Telephone Company, The, Haverhill, . . .	May 13,	<i>f</i> Apr. 4,	11,000	-	-	-	-	1,179
Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The, Pepperell, . . .	Mch. 10,	Jan. 22,	70,800	32,508	-	-	60,464	52,008
Pepperell Spring Water Company, Pepperell, . . .	Sept. 19,	<i>g</i> Sept. 5,	1,200	-	1,200	350	75	363
Perkins Machine Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 7,	<i>a</i> Mch. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	<i>h</i> 10,260	1,309

a Adjourned.*b* Assets sold, proceeds paid stockholders.*c* Statement of July 2, 1898.*d* And pipes.*e* Steamer "King Philip."*f* Statement of March 31, 1898.*g* Statement of Aug. 31, 1898.*h* And plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$12,043	\$19,000	\$10,000	-	\$72,976	\$40,000	\$14,529	-	\$18,447	-	\$72,976
20,000	-	1,000	\$150,000	350,000	200,000	150,000	-	-	-	350,000
167,151	-	-	-	1,345,536	360,000	112,359	-	723,177	\$150,000	1,345,536
182,129	-	-	29,596	645,115	250,000	395,115	-	-	-	645,115
64,705	-	-	-	102,381	40,000	61,587	-	-	794	102,381
with cash	-	-	22,000	43,000	30,000	13,000	-	-	-	43,000
-	-	-	-	77,400	30,000	31,000	-	16,400	-	77,400
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31,714	-	-	-	87,101	30,000	23,177	-	30,000	3,924	87,101
390,753	-	-	-	1,025,783	450,000	440,027	-	135,756	with bal. P. & L.	1,025,783
-	-	-	21,600	21,600	21,600	-	-	-	-	21,600
16,000	-	-	-	21,250	10,000	{ 1,400 a 5,200 }	-	4,650	-	21,250
-	-	3,419	-	78,407	10,000	51,707	-	16,700	-	78,407
-	-	b 28,400	-	28,400	24,900	3,500	-	-	-	28,400
-	-	-	2,299	28,000	25,000	3,000	-	-	-	28,000
-	-	27,369	-	29,048	11,000	{ a 6,000 11,242 }	c \$806	-	-	29,048
35,489	-	-	35,618	216,087	70,800	145,287	-	-	-	216,087
269	-	-	-	2,257	1,200	7	-	1,050	-	2,257
-	-	-	3,119	14,688	5,000	9,688	-	-	-	14,688

a Notes.

b Steamer.

c Rentals.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Peter Wood Dyeing Company, The, Worcester, . . .	1898. Nov. 5,	1898. June 1,	\$20,000	\$17,047	-	-	\$3,041	\$3,316
Pettee Machine Works, Newton, . . .	June 6,	a June 1,	200,000	-	-	-	-	3,118
Phelps Publishing Company, Springfield (for 1897), . . .	Jan. 26,	1897. Oct. 23,	200,000	121,457	-	-	81,779	82,238
Phelps Publishing Company, Springfield, . . .	Dec. 23,	1898. b Nov. 5,	200,000	122,094	-	-	98,359	106,437
Phenix Plate Company, The, Worcester, . . .	May 14,	May 9,	35,000	-	\$5,700	\$11,300	1,000	13,992
Phillips Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield, . . .	May 3,	c Apr. 29,	25,000	-	-	-	1,000	46,175
Phillips Woolen Company, Adams, . . .	Nov. 1,	Jan. 20,	50,000	-	10,000	30,000	30,000	-
Phoenix Hall Association, Fairhaven, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 15,	10,000	-	1,000	9,000	1,019	-
Pierce Construction Company, Leominster, . . .	May ,	Jan. 24,	25,000	-	400	-	143	7,234
Pierce Hardware Company, The, Taunton, . . .	Apr. 22,	Mch. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	-	21,484
Pierce Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford, . . .	Mch. 2,	Feb. 15,	600,000	-	18,366	178,932	507,705	231,632
Pigeon Cove Co-operative Association, The, Rockport, . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 2,	3,000	1,500	-	-	-	1,321
Pigeon Cove Harbor Company, Rockport, . . .	Mch. 9,	Feb. 14,	15,600	15,600	-	-	-	6,027
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, Rockport, . . .	July 7,	Apr. 19,	150,000	-	70,000	2,800	27,625	29,361
Pilgrim Iron Foundry Company, Plymouth, . . .	July 23,	May 28,	5,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	2,006
Pinkham & Willis Company, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 23,	Mch. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	-	21,885
Pittsfield Coal Company, Pittsfield, . . .	July 27,	d Apr. 20,	10,000	-	-	-	388	11,570
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield, . . .	Sept. 14,	Aug. 2,	62,500	-	7,000	23,651	64,849	27,849
Pittsfield Electric Company, Pittsfield, . . .	Sept. 2,	July 27,	100,000	-	17,886	31,044	e 164,494	18,427
Pittsfield Journal Company, Pittsfield, . . .	Apr. 9,	Mch. 7,	12,000	-	-	-	11,750	3,857
Pittsfield Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield, . . .	Mch. 21,	Feb. 2,	15,000	-	-	-	33,830	24,618

a Statement of April 30, 1898.
d Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

b Statement of Oct. 1, 1898.
e And lines, etc.

c Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$9,281	\$3,806	\$36,491	\$20,000	\$16,491	-	-	-	\$36,491
\$196,932	-	-	-	200,050	200,000	50	-	-	-	200,050
8,521	-	56,561	-	350,556	200,000	146,942	-	\$3,614	-	350,556
17,415	-	37,450	-	381,755	200,000	130,209	-	51,546	-	381,755
9,135	-	-	-	41,127	35,000	6,127	-	-	-	41,127
22,118	-	-	-	69,293	25,000	15,012	-	15,281	\$14,000	69,293
-	-	-	35,000	105,000	50,000	55,000	-	-	-	105,000
-	-	-	-	11,019	10,000	-	-	700	319	11,019
8,275	\$5,871	-	12,939	34,862	25,000	9,862	-	-	-	34,862
29,996	-	3,091	-	54,571	25,000	{ a 1,294 21,610 }	-	3,737	2,930	54,571
173,400	-	-	-	1,110,035	600,000	353,604	-	84,431	72,000	1,110,035
1,371	-	-	-	4,192	3,000	19	-	1,173	-	4,192
2,600	-	-	24,973	49,200	15,600	33,600	-	-	-	49,200
13,070	-	67,005	1,035	210,896	150,000	60,896	-	-	-	210,896
2,555	-	1,600	-	8,161	5,000	2,528	-	633	-	8,161
89,670	-	-	-	111,555	50,000	60,370	-	1,185	-	111,555
6,873	-	2,000	-	20,831	10,000	10,437	-	-	394	20,831
1,534	-	-	-	124,883	62,500	300	-	22,083	40,000	124,883
1,339	-	-	-	233,190	100,000	111,902	-	21,288	-	233,190
572	-	-	-	16,179	12,000	3,414	-	-	765	16,179
10,742	-	-	-	69,190	15,000	44,856	-	1,329	8,005	69,190

a Dividends unpaid.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pittsfield Steam Power Company, The, Pittsfield,	1898. Sept. 24,	1898. July 27,	\$20,000	-	\$18,500	withland	\$1,500	\$3,658
Pittsfield Transportation Company, Pittsfield, .	May 12,	May 11,	9,000	-	8,000	\$15,000	-	752
Plunger Elevator Company, Worcester, .	Mch. 17,	Jan. 20,	28,000	-	2,500	8,145	9,768	19,670
Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth, .	Oct. 10,	Sept. 28,	1,000,000	-	-	245,750	270,000	1,191,161
Plymouth County Co-operative Creamery Company, Bridgewater,	Apr. 8,	Apr. 4,	3,500	-	-	2,700	800	-
Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth, .	Jan. 21,	<i>a</i> Jan. 13,	90,000	-	2,465	13,252	90,366	3,301
Plymouth Gas Light Company, Plymouth, .	July 23,	July 13,	40,000	-	8,350	15,000	14,650	3,686
Plymouth Mills, Plymouth,	July 29,	July 27,	69,000	-	-	14,000	15,000	19,986
Plymouth Preserving Co., Plymouth (for 1897),	Feb. 8,	1897. Sept. 10,	7,500	-	-	-	-	2,000
Plymouth Preserving Co., Plymouth,	Oct. 31,	1898. <i>b</i> Sept. 16,	7,500	-	-	-	-	2,000
Plymouth Rubber Company, Boston,	May 6,	<i>c</i> Apr. 18,	10,000	-	1,000	1,000	3,000	14,764
Plymouth Stove Foundry Company, The, Plymouth,	Mch. 23,	Feb. 7,	40,000	-	20,000	-	2,000	29,626
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, The, Plymouth,	Aug. 22,	June 1,	50,000	\$5,000	with	R. E.	5,000	1,558
Pocasset Hat Company, Fall River,	Aug. 6,	June 30,	60,000	-	4,093	13,000	20,912	931
Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River,	Mch. 26,	Feb. 24,	600,000	-	151,460	163,000	285,540	50,112
Pomeroy Mining Company, Richmond,	Oct. 13,	July 6,	5,000	-	-	3,000	12,000	5,152
Pomeroy Woollen Company, Pittsfield,	June 21,	Feb. 9,	75,000	40,000	with	R. E.	35,000	-
Poole Silver Company, Taunton,	June 10,	May 21,	10,000	14,000	-	-	5,500	5,000
Pope's Island Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford,	Apr. 13,	1897. <i>d</i> Dec. 15,	83,000	-	27,834	withland	44,725	16,480
Portsmouth Mill Company, Millbury,	Mch. 8,	1898. Feb. 26,	40,000	30,000	-	-	39,520	23,584

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*b* None held.*c* Adjourned.*d* Statement of Dec. 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$2,394	\$26,052	\$20,000	\$6,052	-	-	-	\$26,052
-	-	-	-	23,752	9,000	14,000	-	\$752	-	23,752
\$14,474	-	\$1,001	-	55,558	28,000	14,284	-	10,719	\$2,555	55,558
689,556	-	-	-	2,396,467	1,000,000	586,694	-	679,773	130,000	2,396,467
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,240	260	-	-	-	3,500
3,968	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} a \ 3,000 \\ b \ 35,209 \end{array} \right\}$	-	156,561	90,000	66,538	-	23	-	156,561
1,917	-	-	-	43,603	40,000	493	-	-	3,105	43,603
31,424	-	-	-	80,410	69,000	-	-	11,410	-	80,410
400	-	-	5,100	7,500	7,500	-	-	-	-	7,500
400	-	-	5,100	7,500	7,500	-	-	-	-	7,500
6,449	-	-	-	26,213	10,000	13,202	-	-	3,011	26,213
29,065	-	-	-	80,691	40,000	28,868	-	4,237	7,586	80,691
1,600	-	125	43,126	61,409	50,000	11,409	-	-	-	61,409
6,480	-	-	1,846	47,262	40,479	6,783	-	-	-	47,262
257,639	-	-	-	907,751	600,000	283,500	-	3,720	15,531	907,751
20,000	-	-	18,846	58,998	5,000	53,998	-	-	-	58,998
-	-	-	62,265	137,265	75,000	62,265	-	-	-	137,265
6,000	-	-	-	30,500	10,000	14,500	-	4,000	2,000	30,500
49,436	\$40,000	3,903	29,551	211,929	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} c \ 15,400 \\ d \ 73,400 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} d \ 23,000 \\ e \ 95,129 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	-	211,929
26,446	2,500	403	-	122,453	40,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} d \ 20,000 \\ e \ 33,970 \end{array} \right\}$	-	3,463	25,020	122,453

a Franchise.

b Lines, etc.

c Special stock.

d Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Post Printing Company, Worcester, . . .	1898. May 16,	1898. Jan. 12,	\$11,000	-	-	-	\$5,010	\$2,940
Post Publishing Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 31,	<i>a</i> May 21,	300,000	-	-	-	57,000	109,254
Postal Telegraph Cable Co. of Massachusetts, Boston, . . .	Sept. 30,	Sept. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 5,000	-
Potomaska Mills Corporation, New Bedford,	Aug. 3,	June 30,	1,200,000	-	\$454,923	withland	710,299	214,117
Potter Drug and Chemical Corporation, Boston, .	Apr. 8,	Jan. 27,	200,000	-	21,900	\$23,000	7,000	114,440
Potter's Stables, Incorporated, Watertown, .	May 12,	1897. Oct. 4,	2,000	-	-	-	-	1,632
Powell Planer Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 5,	1898. Jan. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	28,000	3,742
Powow Hill Water Company, Amesbury, . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 4,	75,000	-	15,180	-	21,289	1,475
Pratt Manufacturing Company, Grafton, . .	May 2,	1897. Oct. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	1,100	-
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton, .	May 16,	1898. May 11,	28,000	-	-	15,433	5,000	14,027
Preston B. Keith Shoe Company, Brockton, .	Dec. 15,	Nov. 17,	100,000	\$30,000	with	R.E.	15,000	160,323
Prospect Worsted Mills, Lawrence, . . .	Apr. 27,	Mch. 7,	150,000	-	6,000	49,000	65,000	91,971
Prout Brothers' Granite Company, Quincy, . .	June 27,	Mch. 1,	20,000	9,000	-	1,200	5,500	300
Prouty Wire Company, Charlton, . . .	Oct. 14,	July 12,	20,000	-	3,100	11,500	3,000	1,385
Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts, Boston, . .	Jan. 26,	1897. <i>c</i> Dec. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,450
Provincetown Cold Storage Co., Provincetown,	May 12,	1898. Apr. 28,	15,000	-	7,511	withland	7,500	2,663
Puritan Fire Supply Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 28,	<i>d</i> Apr. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	6,663	9,310
Puritan Manufacturing Company, Boston, . .	July 19,	July 12,	26,000	-	-	-	-	13,259
Putnam and Sprague Company, Worcester,	Jan. 14,	Jan. 3,	40,000	-	-	-	-	16,806
Putnam Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 8,	Feb. 16,	20,000	-	-	-	2,903	6,418
Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg, . .	May 14,	Apr. 13,	160,000	-	-	100,000	146,121	48,010
Putnam Nail Company, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 19,	300,000	119,145	-	-	176,505	84,442

a Statement of May 1, 1898.*c* Statement of Nov. 30, 1897.*b* Poles, wires and fixtures.*d* Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$16,301	\$24,251	\$11,000	\$13,251	-	-	-	\$24,251
\$3,000	-	^{\$} 230,000	-	399,254	264,750	120,935	-	\$13,569	-	399,254
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
454,906	-	345	-	1,834,590	1,200,000	516,432	-	118,158	-	1,834,590
62,161	-	64,501	-	293,002	200,000	93,002	-	-	-	293,002
-	-	500	-	2,132	2,000	-	-	132	-	2,132
13,444	\$298	6,490	-	51,974	10,000	13,974	-	-	\$28,000	51,974
-	-	^b 122,460	-	160,404	75,000	^c 66,000	-	19,404	-	160,404
-	-	-	8,900	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
40,388	-	1,200	-	76,048	28,000	11,057	^d \$1,680	-	35,311	76,048
153,151	-	-	-	358,474	100,000	230,543	-	18,142	9,789	358,474
21,395	-	-	-	233,366	150,000	32,257	-	9,000	42,109	233,366
-	-	700	5,700	22,400	20,000	2,400	-	-	-	22,400
4,542	-	-	-	23,527	20,000	137	-	-	3,390	23,527
-	-	^e 10,000	-	11,450	10,000	-	-	1,450	-	11,450
-	-	285	-	17,959	15,000	-	^d 900	2,059	-	17,959
8,390	-	1,659	826	26,848	20,000	6,848	-	-	-	26,848
12,621	5,000	-	475	31,355	26,000	5,355	-	-	-	31,355
42,130	-	-	-	58,936	40,000	17,346	-	1,590	-	58,936
31,827	-	-	-	41,148	20,000	20,985	-	163	-	41,148
258,482	-	245	-	552,858	160,000	167,688	-	225,170	-	552,858
167,739	653	-	-	548,484	300,000	126,913	121,571	-	-	548,484

^a Franchises, leases, contracts, type, etc.
^d Dividend.

^b Pipes, etc.

^c Bonds.

^e Plant, — lines in Massachusetts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pyro-Febrin Company, The, Northampton, .	1898. Jan. 4,	1897. Dec. 10,	\$6,000	-	-	-	-	\$459
Quaboag Manufacturing Company, Brookfield,	Mch. 16,	1898. Feb. 14,	60,000	-	\$25,000	\$30,000	\$20,000	160
Quincy and Nantasket Steamboat Company, Boston,	Mch. 14,	1897. Nov. 1,	25,000	-	7,000	-	-	745
Quincy Beef Company, Quincy,	Apr. 12,	1898. Mch. 19,	20,000	-	-	11,029	-	-
Quincy Electric Light and Power Company, The, Quincy, . . .	Aug. 4,	July 27,	100,000	-	11,524	with land	134,759	4,190
Quincy Market Cold Storage Company, Boston,	Oct. 13,	Apr. 26,	800,000	-	674,300	with land	125,000	95,368
Quinsigamond Co-operative Baking Company, Worcester,	Mch. 14,	Mch. 3,	1,600	-	-	5,000	-	3,162
R. A. McWhirr Company, The, Fall River,	Mch. 19,	Feb. 15,	60,000	-	55,000	20,683	-	26,480
R. Gross Company, Worcester,	Apr. 23,	a Apr. 20,	25,000	-	-	-	-	9,916
R. Guastavino Company, Boston,	Apr. 28,	b Apr. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-	8,358
R. H. Long Shoe Manufacturing Company, Belchertown, . . .	June 6,	Feb. 4,	20,000	-	-	2,140	6,484	7,769
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield,	Sept. 30,	c Sept. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	10,749	9,478
R. H. White Company, Boston,	Jan. 29,	d Jan. 25,	1,000,000	-	17,859	183,883	-	321,877
R. S. Reed Company, Fall River,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 11,	24,000	-	-	-	-	25,777
Randolph Power Company, The, Randolph,	Mch. 26,	Jan. 4,	5,600	-	400	5,600	2,500	332
Rawson and Morrison Manufacturing Company, Cambridge, .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 22,	75,000	-	21,900	e 21,053	32,485	23,163
Rawson Light and Power Company, Leicester, .	Aug. 3,	f July 11,	25,000	\$7,400	with	R. E.	10,356	867
Rawson Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Apr. 11,	Mch. 21,	13,000	-	-	-	6,892	1,741
Rays Woollen Company, Franklin,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 29,	300,000	267,431	with	real	estate	127,423
Reading Co-operative Association, Reading,	Mch. 7,	Jan. 10,	10,000	-	3,400	4,500	-	2,140

a Adjourned.

b Statement of Jan. 19, 1898.

c Adjourned. Statement of July 1, 1898.

d Statement of Dec. 30, 1897.

e And fixtures.

f Statement of June 30, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$160	\$3,752	-	\$1,629	\$6,000	\$6,000	-	-	-	-	\$6,000
-	-	\$215	-	75,375	60,000	\$15,375	-	-	-	75,375
-	-	a 15,000	12,755	35,500	25,000	10,500	-	-	-	35,500
21,229	-	-	-	32,258	20,000	11,797	-	\$461	-	32,258
2,762	-	-	-	153,235	89,700	51,629	-	11,906	-	153,235
-	-	-	190,332	1,085,000	800,000	285,000	-	-	-	1,085,000
1,958	-	-	-	10,120	1,600	8,447	-	-	\$73	10,120
66,989	-	285	-	169,437	60,000	33,777	-	71,592	4,068	169,437
25,896	-	-	-	35,812	25,000	10,709	-	103	-	35,812
1,070	-	-	-	9,428	5,000	333	\$2,500	1,595	-	9,428
9,441	-	-	-	25,834	20,000	2,245	-	3,589	-	25,834
10,858	-	-	-	31,085	20,000	6,595	-	4,490	-	31,085
1,054,407	-	99,953	-	1,677,979	1,000,000	671,573	-	6,406	-	1,677,979
28,091	-	2,500	-	56,368	24,000	2,784	-	5,584	24,000	56,368
-	-	-	-	8,832	5,600	1,200	-	1,532	500	8,832
26,434	12,148	14,755	-	151,938	75,000	51,247	-	6,000	19,691	151,938
1,728	-	8,092	-	28,443	25,000	140	-	1,303	2,000	28,443
6,310	-	160	5,298	20,401	13,000	7,401	-	-	-	20,401
158,700	-	-	-	553,554	300,000	165,032	-	45,519	43,003	553,554
5,465	-	1,403	-	16,908	10,000	5,763	-	502	643	16,908

a Steamboat.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Reading Lyceum Hall Association, Reading,	1898. May 4,	1898. May 2,	\$25,000	-	\$8,000	\$11,000	-	-
Reading Masonic Temple (Corporation), Reading,	Mch. 24,	Mch. 15,	40,000	-	7,000	33,000	-	\$1,068
Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Sept. 19,	Sept. 7,	100,000	\$60,000	with	R. E.	\$72,579	16,882
Real Estate and Building Company, Boston,	May 14,	Jan. 17,	200,100	140,038	-	-	-	79,176
Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston,	Mch. 31,	Mch. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,963
Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill, .	July 19,	May 7,	87,500	-	30,000	100,000	-	3,458
Red Cross Baking Powder Company, Franklin,	June 21,	May 9,	1,000	-	-	-	-	178
Reed and Barton Corporation, Taunton,	Aug. 30,	<i>a</i> May 25,	600,000	150,000	-	-	90,000	259,563
Reed and Curtis Machine Screw Company, Worcester,	July 29,	July 26,	20,000	-	-	-	13,943	13,914
Register Co-operative Printing Company, Yarmouth,	Mch. 2,	Jan. 31,	3,000	-	-	-	1,500	-
Reliable Flour Company, Boston,	June 22,	May 2,	10,000	-	-	-	1,318	5,062
Renfrew Manufacturing Company, (South) Adams,	July 20,	Apr. 5,	1,200,000	-	410,027	withland	880,150	223,555
Republican Company, The, Springfield,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 27,	30,000	-	50,000	60,000	25,000	35,101
Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston,	Mch. 23,	Mch. 9,	160,000	-	227,500	withland	-	14,284
Revere Rubber Company, Boston,	Apr. 25,	<i>b</i> Jan. 19,	1,500,000	434,418	-	-	474,596	891,348
Revere Water Company, Revere,	Apr. 29,	Feb. 9,	125,000	-	25,000	8,000	<i>c</i> 377,871	21,162
Reversible Collar Company, Boston,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 18,	350,000	-	155,626	withland	41,964	45,914
Review Publishing Company, Boston,	Dec. 21,	<i>d</i> Dec. 13,	25,000	-	-	-	5,450	13,196
Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company, Boston,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 26,	150,000	-	-	-	-	191,237
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Feb. 14,	<i>e</i> Feb. 5,	55,000	-	16,125	51,325	22,676	15,757

a Statement of May 1, 1898.*b* Statement of Dec. 1, 1897.*c* Pipes, etc.*d* Statement of Oct. 1, 1898.*e* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$19,000	\$13,480	\$1,734	-	\$3,786	-	\$19,000
-	-	-	-	41,068	40,000	-	-	1,068	-	41,068
\$30,136	-	-	-	179,597	100,000	43,477	-	36,120	-	179,597
-	-	\$50	-	219,314	200,100	1,096	-	18,118	-	219,314
-	-	a 2,515	\$4,522	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	975	44,587	179,020	87,500	91,520	-	-	-	179,020
871	-	-	201	1,250	1,000	250	-	-	-	1,250
987,370	-	-	-	1,486,933	600,000	736,488	-	150,445	-	1,486,933
5,955	-	1,074	-	34,886	20,000	14,886	-	-	-	34,886
-	-	1,500	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
3,213	-	412	583	10,588	10,000	588	-	-	-	10,588
138,871	-	b 38,301 c 2,775	113,364	1,812,043	1,200,000	612,043	-	-	-	1,812,043
1,539	-	5,283	-	176,923	30,000	95,449	-	51,474	-	176,923
-	-	61,984	-	303,768	160,000	28,000	-	115,768	-	303,768
1,081,435	\$22,065	-	-	2,903,862	1,500,000	1,221,444	-	182,418	-	2,903,862
-	-	-	-	431,533	125,000	d 212,200 6,079 e 32,016	-	56,238	-	431,533
133,968	50,000	15,200	-	442,672	350,000	16,542	-	76,130	-	442,672
10,967	-	21,071	-	51,284	25,000	9,688	-	4,596	\$12,000	51,284
179,317	-	1,500	-	372,054	150,000	199,935	-	12,000	10,119	372,054
17,514	-	-	-	123,397	55,000	f 42,000 21,903	-	4,494	-	123,397

a Plant at half cost.

d Mortgage bonds and notes.

b Stock and bonds.

e Deferred dividend.

c Treasury stock.

f Mortgages on real estate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rice & Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield,	1898 Mch. 1,	1898. <i>a</i> Feb. 28,	\$25,000	-	-	-	-	\$99,959
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, Worcester,	Sept. 2,	Aug. 1,	150,000	-	\$71,837	\$188,153	\$79,165	42,729
Rice Kendall Company, The, Boston,	Nov. 23,	<i>b</i> Nov. 21,	150,000	-	-	-	-	124,094
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 12,	<i>c</i> Nov. 8,	800,000	\$941,715	with	real	estate	83,612
Richard Briggs Company, Boston,	Apr. 21,	<i>d</i> Feb. 16,	120,000	-	-	-	-	80,506
Richard Manufacturing Company, Southbridge,	May 28,	Feb. 25,	15,000	-	900	4,250	5,227	1,499
Richardson Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Mch. 2,	<i>e</i> Jan. 17,	100,000	-	-	126	4,770	227,934
Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster,	Mch. 2,	Feb. 7,	30,000	-	6,000	25,000	18,854	16,659
Richmond Iron Works, Richmond,	Oct. 13,	July 6,	54,000	106,000	{ with } R.E. }	-	16,150	43,204
Ridgway Furnace Company, Boston,	Mch. 5,	<i>f</i> Jan. 11,	30,000	-	-	-	-	6,674
Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Mch. 16,	Feb. 16,	108,000	-	-	-	7,250	34,254
Riverbank Improvement Company, Boston,	June 6,	May 9,	1,500,000	-	1,288,026	-	-	59,312
Riverdale Mills, The, Great Barrington,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 19,	100,000	-	37,026	withland	70,968	31,545
Riverdale Woollen Company, The, Northbridge (for 1897),	Jan. 10,	1897 Oct. 11,	150,000	-	12,135	67,800	71,701	54,631
Riverdale Woollen Company, The, Northbridge,	Dec. 6,	1898. Oct. 17,	150,000	-	12,135	68,308	71,931	33,884
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The, Maynard,	Mch. 28,	<i>f</i> Feb. 7,	15,000	-	1,000	13,318	1,518	3,383
Riverside Paper Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 19,	<i>f</i> Jan. 29,	500,000	-	668,479	with	land	98,568
Riverside Water Company, Gill,	June 1,	May 26,	10,000	-	-	2,974	4,250	-
Robbins Anchor Tripper Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 10,	Feb. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-	47

a Adjourned.*d* Statement of Jan. 31, 1898.*b* Statement of Nov. 1, 1898.*e* Statement of July 31, 1897.*c* Statement of Sept. 24, 1898.*f* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,932	-	<i>a</i> \$105	-	\$101,996	\$25,000	\$53,837	-	\$10,659	\$12,500	\$101,996
95,033	-	28,355	-	505,272	150,000	174,133	-	181,139	-	505,272
41,464	-	1,776	\$17,587	184,921	150,000	34,921	-	-	-	184,921
164,976	-	-	-	1,190,303	800,000	57,436	-	332,867	-	1,190,303
172,750	-	<i>b</i> 265	-	253,521	120,000	106,209	-	27,312	-	253,521
2,004	-	1,647	5,159	20,686	15,000	5,686	-	-	-	20,686
146,575	\$1,714	1,005	-	382,124	100,000	12,006	-	270,118	-	382,124
23,307	-	-	-	89,820	30,000	53,114	-	6,706	-	89,820
80,497	-	<i>c</i> 58,115	-	303,966	54,000	249,966	-	-	-	303,966
3,100	12,150	3,314	14,971	40,209	30,000	10,209	-	-	-	40,209
97,787	-	12,362	-	151,653	108,000	9,828	-	-	33,825	151,653
-	-	-	-	1,347,338	1,333,000	-	-	14,338	-	1,347,338
49,845	-	1,800	-	191,184	100,000	77,452	-	-	13,732	191,184
89,616	-	3,925	-	299,808	150,000	138,494	-	11,314	-	299,808
85,517	-	3,959	-	275,734	150,000	109,061	-	16,673	-	275,734
9,115	-	319	-	28,653	11,905	10,302	-	1,216	5,230	28,653
127,612	-	-	-	894,659	500,000	294,336	-	10,323	90,000	894,659
-	-	-	2,776	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
81	-	-	4,872	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000

a Office furniture.*b* Real estate in Brooklyn, N. Y.*c* Stocks and bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Robert Bleakie Company, Hyde Park, .	1898. Aug. 19,	1898. <i>a</i> Aug. 3,	\$200,000	-	\$110,000	withland	\$40,000	\$60,734
Robert Harrison Company, The, Boston, .	Apr. 22,	<i>b</i> Apr. 9,	25,000	-	-	-	3,321	6,579
Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge,	Feb. 9,	<i>b</i> Jan. 24,	40,000	-	-	-	20,771	37,607
Robinson Hilton Company, Worcester, .	July 29,	Apr. 6,	6,500	-	-	-	-	701
Robinson Iron Company, Plymouth, .	Feb. 15,	Feb. 3,	70,000	-	20,000	withland	20,000	5,854
Rockland Company, Rockland, . . .	Aug. 30,	<i>c</i> Aug. 1,	50,000	-	2,200	\$16,399	8,000	111,226
Rockland Co-operative Associates, The, Rockland,	June 14,	May 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	469
Rockland Factory Building Association, Rockland,	Jan. 27,	1897. Nov. 2,	19,500	-	2,260	19,087	7,178	31
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, Boston, . . .	Mch. 31,	1898. Mch. 14,	300,000	-	172,823	34,850	78,756	111,830
Rocky Meadow Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 31,	Jan. 18,	25,600	-	12,800	-	-	321
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange, .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 4,	75,000	\$40,000	-	-	<i>d</i> 40,545	62,820
Rogers-Young Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Aug. 5,	Mch. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	83,954	36,657
Roland T. Oakes Company, The, Holyoke, .	Jan. 12,	Jan. 6,	8,000	-	-	-	235	5,542
Rotch Spinning Corporation, New Bedford,	Nov. 11,	<i>e</i> Nov. 1,	750,000	-	15,000	206,231	624,757	57,304
Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston, . . .	Apr. 8,	Mch. 1,	<i>f</i>	-	290,100	withland	-	47,027
Rowe's Wharf Provision Company, Boston, .	Apr. 6,	Mch. 7,	4,000	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 4,781	3,476
Roxbury Carpet Company, Boston, . . .	July 30,	July 15,	43,400	-	-	208,500	50,488	523,942
Roxbury Central Wharf, Boston,	Nov. 5,	May 12,	292,800	387,327	with	real	estate	10,473
Roxbury Gas Light Company, Boston, . .	June 2,	<i>h</i> Feb. 24,	600,000	944,638	with	real	estate	58,066
Royal Steam Heater Co., Gardner, . . .	July 28,	May 5,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	4,200
Royce Laundry Company, The, Springfield,	Apr. 6,	Mch. 7,	15,000	-	-	-	9,952	8,053

a Statement of June 30, 1898.*d* And fixtures.*g* Fixtures and plant.*b* Adjourned.*e* Statement of Oct. 1, 1898.*h* Adjourned. Statement of June 30, 1897.*c* Adjourned. Statement of May 26, 1898.*f* No fixed amount.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$423,840	-	\$13,364	\$2,000	\$649,938	\$200,000	\$449,938	-	-	-	\$649,938
12,854	-	500	10,208	33,460	25,000	8,460	-	-	-	33,460
29,385	-	500	-	88,263	40,000	32,117	-	\$16,146	-	88,263
14,730	-	-	-	15,431	6,500	8,126	-	805	-	15,431
5,223	-	2,000	17,438	70,515	70,000	515	-	-	-	70,515
30,710	-	10,650	-	179,185	50,000	81,671	-	-	<i>a</i> \$47,514	179,185
2,069	-	<i>b</i> 717	-	3,255	1,950	<i>c</i> 30 895	<i>d</i> \$35	208	137	3,255
-	-	<i>e</i> 2,450	-	31,006	19,500	9,400	-	2,106	-	31,006
45,220	-	48,194	-	491,678	300,000	153,944	37,734	-	-	491,678
-	-	-	12,479	25,600	25,600	-	-	-	-	25,600
56,471	-	<i>f</i> 6,000	-	205,836	75,000	<i>g</i> 4,500 2,830	44,914	78,592	-	205,836
30,767	-	5,000	21,542	177,920	100,000	77,920	-	-	-	177,920
9,102	-	-	-	14,879	8,000	6,879	-	-	-	14,879
197,795	-	73,650	-	1,174,737	750,000	298,345	-	126,392	-	1,174,737
-	-	-	-	337,127	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,196	-	-	-	10,453	4,000	2,939	-	-	3,514	10,453
304,576	-	2,754	-	1,090,260	43,400	37,320	-	1,009,540	-	1,090,260
-	-	-	-	397,800	292,800	105,000	-	-	-	397,800
97,334	\$50,000	150	-	1,150,188	600,000	111,650	-	438,538	-	1,150,188
7,620	<i>h</i> 1,500	825	-	15,145	5,000	8,968	-	1,177	-	15,145
-	-	3,082	-	21,087	15,000	2,760	-	3,327	-	21,087

a And discount on debts receivable.*e* Treasury stock.*b* Fixtures, etc.*f* Patterns.*c* Interest.*g* Dividend.*d* Educational fund.*h* And patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ruddy Thread Company, The, Worcester,	1898. Sept. 21,	1898. July 13,	\$30,000	-	\$3,000	-	\$5,000	\$23,338
Russell Paper Company, Lawrence,	Aug. 1,	July 22,	200,000	-	-	-	-	111,818
Russell, Snow and Davis Company, Boston, .	Feb. 4,	1897. Dec. 27,	150,000	-	-	-	-	122,436
Russia Cement Company, Gloucester, .	May 5,	1898. Mch. 29,	100,000	\$4,000	-	\$50,000	47,000	75,892
Rust and Richardson Drug Company, Boston,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 7,	75,000	-	-	-	-	33,621
S. A. Freeman Company, Boston,	May 23,	1897. Dec. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-	6,849
S. A. Woods Machine Company, Boston, .	Mch. 7,	1898. Feb. 26,	300,000	-	10,262	36,787	55,367	109,488
S. Armstrong Company, The, Somerville, .	Apr. 27,	Mch. 5,	10,000	-	-	7,000	-	4,793
S. Blaisdell, Jr., Company, The, Chicopee, .	Jan. 13,	1897. Dec. 13,	5,000	-	-	10,417	1,757	55,353
S. D. Munro Co., The, Orange,	Jan. 17,	1898. Jan. 3,	10,000	-	-	2,570	3,829	4,321
S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, Marlborough,	Dec. 10,	Nov. 7,	200,000	-	13,000	50,800	51,200	406,952
S. K. Edwards Hall Company, South-bridge,	Apr. 23,	Jan. 4,	8,000	-	23,500	withland	-	1,913
S. M. Howes Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 30,	Feb. 16,	24,000	-	-	-	-	30,911
S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield,	May 31,	May 4,	100,000	-	13,616	30,000	30,000	23,181
S. S. Pierce Company, Boston,	May 24,	May 9,	1,000,000	-	-	550,876	-	351,671
S. W. Card Manufacturing Company, Mansfield,	Apr. 21,	Apr. 1,	50,000	-	-	15,000	22,500	29,818
S. Worthington Paper Company, Holyoke, .	May 4,	Apr. 27,	20,000	-	-	-	b 2,138	24,323
Saco and Pettie Machine Shops, Newton, . .	June 2,	c June 1,	800,000	508,937	with	real	estate	363,435
Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 16,	Oct. 26,	900,000	-	30,000	250,000	580,000	9,506
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, Salem,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 19,	48,000	-	3,600	3,300	2,700	41,384

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

b Fixtures.

c Statement of April 30, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$13,629	-	\$2,900	-	\$47,868	\$30,000	\$15,400	-	\$2,468	-	\$47,868
47,408	-	405,775	-	564,996	200,000	355,996	-	-	\$9,000	564,996
216,910	-	3,127	-	342,473	117,300	213,306	-	7,613	4,254	342,473
149,311	-	-	-	326,203	100,000	150,000 164,575	}	11,628	-	326,203
64,002	-	-	-	97,623	60,000	37,559		64	-	97,623
900	-	-	\$757	8,506	5,000	3,506	-	-	-	8,506
90,969	\$6,077	48,595	-	357,545	300,000	38,133	-	-	19,412	357,545
10,790	-	-	-	22,583	10,000	11,460	-	1,123	-	22,583
7,460	-	-	-	74,987	5,000	35,505	-	-	34,482	74,987
5,093	-	6 235	1,139	17,187	10,000	7,187	-	-	-	17,187
383,668	-	-	-	905,620	200,000	616,457	-	74,163	15,000	905,620
-	-	373	-	25,786	8,000	16,425	-	1,361	-	25,786
36,412	-	-	-	67,323	24,000	32,197	-	11,126	-	67,323
225,887	-	-	-	322,684	100,000	150,200	-	72,484	-	322,684
784,899	-	32,277	-	1,719,723	1,000,000	701,802	-	-	17,921	1,719,723
12,611	-	-	-	79,929	50,000	78	-	29,851	-	79,929
13,576	-	5,585	-	45,622	20,000	25,622	-	-	-	45,622
226,296	-	5,600	-	1,104,268	800,000	259,898	-	44,370	-	1,104,268
186,663	-	c 4,000	-	1,060,169	900,000	137,988	-	22,181	-	1,060,169
22,714	-	1,664	7,357	82,719	48,000	34,719	-	-	-	82,719

a Long time notes.

b Team outfit.

c Prepaid insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Salem, Beverly and Danvers Towboat Company, The, Danvers, .	1898. Oct. 14,	1898. May 31,	\$9,800	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Charitable Building Association, Salem,	Apr. 11,	Jan. 10,	6,200	-	\$1,200	\$2,600	-	\$325
Salem Clothing Company, Salem, . .	May 14,	May 10,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,146
Salem Commercial School Incorporated, Salem,	July 19,	July 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,838
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem,	Jan. 24,	<i>a</i> Jan. 19,	175,000	-	45,000	with land	<i>b</i> \$220,500	14,888
Salem Gas Light Company, Salem, . .	Mch. 2,	<i>c</i> Feb. 14,	300,000	-	138,504	-	191,704	21,518
Salem Lead Company, Salem,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 17,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Salem Mechanic Hall Corporation, Salem, .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 6,	49,000	\$27,000	with	real	estate	6,672
Salem Storage Warehouse Company, The, Salem,	Jan. 8,	Jan. 3,	25,000	4,023	-	32,143	800	2,746
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, Salisbury,	May 6,	May 4,	10,000	-	300	200	-	159
Samson Cordage Works, Boston,	July 21,	<i>d</i> July 20,	120,000	-	46,352	with land	63,976	28,066
Samuel Enrich Company, The, Somerville,	Dec. 6,	<i>e</i> Nov. 15,	20,000	-	-	-	-	3,757
Samuel Ward Company, Boston,	July 19,	<i>f</i> June 29,	60,000	-	-	-	4,800	50,817
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester,	Aug. 20,	<i>f</i> Aug. 12,	50,000	-	13,516	54,663	60,244	52,100
Sanders and Barrows Clothing Company, New Bedford, . .	May 13,	Apr. 11,	50,000	-	-	-	-	7,517
Sanford Sawtelle Company, Worcester, .	July 27,	June 23,	15,000	-	-	-	-	4,842
Sanford Spinning Company, Fall River, .	May 16,	Apr. 23,	500,000	23,981	216,446	-	333,216	392,315
Sanford Whip Company, Westfield,	Mch. 10,	Jan. 4,	<i>g</i> 110,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sanitary Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Sept. 26,	Sept. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Saunders Cotton Mills, Grafton,	June 24,	May 10,	175,000	-	10,000	70,000	50,000	14,685

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.*d* Statement of July 2, 1898.*f* Adjourned.*b* Plant.*c* Statement of Feb. 1, 1898.*e* Adjourned. In lieu of annual meeting.*g* Assets sold, proceeds paid stockholders.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	a \$3,000	\$6,800	\$9,800	\$9,800	-	-	-	-	\$9,800
-	-	-	2,075	6,200	6,200	-	-	-	-	6,200
\$32,996	-	b 3,264	4,387	41,793	10,000	\$31,793	-	-	-	41,793
-	-	3,162	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
c 9,683	-	d 500 e 8,918	-	299,489	175,000	79,684	f \$918 g 166	\$43,421	h \$300	299,489
15,948	-	716	-	368,390	300,000	417	-	67,973	-	368,390
-	-	3,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	17,430	61,102	49,000	2,102	-	-	-	51,102
-	-	-	-	39,712	25,000	i 14,000 j 500	-	212	-	39,712
-	-	k 1,000	8,341	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
50,248	\$3,339	1,672	-	193,653	120,000	68,362	-	5,291	-	193,653
34,459	-	1,160	-	39,376	20,000	11,311	-	8,065	-	39,376
193,164	-	-	-	148,781	60,000	88,781	-	-	-	148,781
174,042	-	1,000	-	355,565	50,000	198,740	-	81,825	25,000	355,565
54,835	-	6,293	1,117	69,762	50,000	19,762	-	-	-	69,762
12,083	-	b 1,533	-	18,458	15,000	2,893	-	565	-	18,458
with	C. &	D. R.	-	965,958	500,000	381,500	-	84,458	-	965,958
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
59,703	-	-	65,939	270,327	175,000	95,327	-	-	-	270,327

a Tug boat.

e Sinking fund.

i Mortgage.

b Fixtures.

f Sinking fund income.

j Loan.

c Fuel, etc.

g Customers' deposits.

k Plank on road.

d Teams.

h Insurance.

l And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sawyer Belting Company, Cambridge, .	1898. Feb. 9,	1898. Jan. 17,	\$35,000	-	-	-	\$5,047	\$24,003
Sawyer Leather Machinery Company, The, Boston, . .	Feb. 8,	Feb. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	600	3,623
Saxonville Mills, Boston,	July 30,	July 15,	85,600	\$287,360	with	R. E.	149,123	359,364
Scandia Co-operative Grocery Company, Fitchburg,	Mch. 18,	Feb. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,488
Scandia Granite Works, Quincy,	Mch. 31,	Jan. 22,	5,000	-	<i>a</i> \$1,500	\$500	2,000	2,316
Scandinavian Co-operative Drug Company, Worcester,	Apr. 8,	Feb. 19,	4,125	-	-	-	-	1,045
Scandinavian Co-operative Grocery Union, Worcester,	Mch. 18,	Feb. 19,	4,000	-	250	-	-	9,736
Scandinavian Importing Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 5,	Jan. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	-	18,158
Sea View Hotel and Wharf Company, The, Cottage City (for 1897),	Jan. 5,	1897. Dec. 22,	27,500	-	-	-	-	9,223
Sea View Hotel and Wharf Company, The, Cottage City, . . .	Dec. 12,	1898. Dec. 7,	<i>b</i> 27,500	-	-	-	-	9,683
Seaconnet Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 19,	Nov. 3,	600,000	10,000	-	254,171	583,977	15,696
Security Associates, The, Worcester, . . .	June 25,	Mch. 30,	100,000	-	-	-	-	34,340
Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 13,	200,000	-	-	-	-	12,987
Sewall and Day Cordage Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 11,	<i>c</i> Jan. 18,	200,000	-	-	-	-	243,963
Sewing Machine Supplies Company, The, Springfield,	July 19,	July 12,	50,000	-	-	-	-	33,515
Seymour Cutlery Company, Holyoke, . . .	Mch. 8,	Jan. 27,	25,000	-	-	-	17,056	4,909
Seymour Knapp-Warren Company, Wrentham,	Aug. 19,	June 20,	15,000	-	-	-	3,084	3,227
Shady Hill Nursery Company, Cambridge,	Aug. 16,	Feb. 8,	100,000	-	14,500	1,541	<i>d</i> 1,524	13,290
Shannon Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, . .	May 3,	Jan. 25,	5,000	-	2,000	2,450	600	525

a Quarry, and lease of.*c* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*b* Reduced by liquidation from \$55,000.*d* And tools, etc.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$22,924	-	-	-	\$51,974	\$35,000	\$8,858	<i>a</i> \$8,116	-	-	\$51,974
1,711	\$3,000	-	\$1,066	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
415,721	-	\$12,532	-	1,224,100	85,600	33,000	-	^{\$} 1,105,500	-	1,224,100
4,419	- {	<i>b</i> 1,205 <i>c</i> 717 <i>d</i> 650	-	12,479	5,000	3,937	650	2,892	-	12,479
1,539	- {	<i>e</i> 950 <i>f</i> 902	-	9,707	5,000	4,176	-	531	-	9,707
6,072	-	-	-	7,117	4,125	1,007	-	1,217	\$768	7,117
4,768	-	720	-	15,474	4,000	4,504	-	5,086	1,934	15,474
5,378	-	304	-	23,840	10,000	12,532	-	1,308	-	23,840
-	-	-	18,277	27,500	27,500	-	-	-	-	27,500
-	-	-	17,817	27,500	27,500	-	-	-	-	27,500
154,447	-	-	-	1,018,291	600,000	385,398	-	32,893	-	1,018,291
3,500	-	<i>g</i> 98,000	-	135,840	100,000	32,945	-	2,895	-	135,840
-	- {	<i>h</i> 175,000 <i>i</i> 24,894	-	212,881	200,000	9,200	-	3,681	-	212,881
-	-	-	-	243,963	200,000	-	-	-	43,963	243,963
54,469	-	<i>j</i> 20,000	-	107,984	50,000	45,720	-	5,264	7,000	107,984
36,051	-	-	543	58,559	25,000	33,559	-	-	-	58,559
2,160	-	-	10,111	18,582	15,000	3,582	-	-	-	18,582
138,570	-	-	-	169,425	100,000	23,094	-	-	46,331	169,425
200	-	-	-	5,775	5,000	225	-	-	550	5,775

a For dividends.*b* Treasury stock.*c* And store fixtures.*d* Contingent fund.*e* Quarry improvement.*f* Tools, etc.*g* Doubtful claims.*h* Lease.*i* Railroad bonds.*j* Branches.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Shapleigh Coffee Company, Boston, . .	1898. Mch. 3,	1898. Jan. 29,	\$75,000	-	-	-	\$15,404	\$36,348
Shaw Stocking Company, Lowell, . .	May 21,	May 16,	360,000	-	\$24,000	\$59,945	α 160,363	75,827
Shedd & Crane Leather Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 15,	Apr. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	-	102,268
Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association, Buckland,	Nov. 17,	Oct. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sheldon Brothers Company, Natick, . .	Jan. 10,	1897. Oct. 20,	15,000	\$6,000	-	-	3,269	4,202
Shields Foundry Company, Mansfield, . .	Feb. 17,	1898. Jan. 19,	6,000	-	400	1,500	500	3,556
Shortstory Publishing Company, The, Boston,	Aug. 25,	b May 20,	18,000	-	-	-	-	6,209
Shove Mills, Fall River,	Mch. 19,	Feb. 9,	550,000	-	70,025	186,313	600,848	18,060
Shreve, Crump and Low Company, Boston, . .	June 30,	Apr. 11,	375,000	-	-	60,000	4,000	139,185
Silver Lake Company, Newton,	May 12,	Jan. 19,	75,000	-	60,000	withland	20,000	67,494
Simonds Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg, .	Oct. 10,	Sept. 5,	150,000	-	115,000	-	10,133	115,941
Simplex Electrical Company, The, Boston, . .	Feb. 16,	c Feb. 14,	150,000	-	-	-	54,500	96,870
Simpson Bros. Corporation, Boston, . . .	Mch. 15,	Feb. 15,	25,000	-	-	-	-	60,393
Simpson Spring Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 20,	1895. d Dec. 27,	50,000	-	16,000	4,153	13,542	6,473
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, Boston,	Jan. 26,	1898. Jan. 10,	350,000	60,000	-	130,000	7,500	16,631
Singletary Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Milbury, . .	Nov. 5,	Oct. 3,	3,500	-	-	2,000	1,500	-
Skillings, Whitneys & Barnes Lumber Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 18,	May 18,	1,000,000	-	68,300	25,000	17,200	1,179,146
Slade Mills, Fall River, .	June 2,	Jan. 25,	550,000	271,676	with	R. E.	473,186	25,499
Slater Woolen Company, Webster, . . .	May 20,	Feb. 14,	500,000	-	14,200	105,800	193,500	614,227
Smith & Anthony Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 15,	Feb. 3,	250,000	-	40,000	-	17,500	191,285
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover, . . .	Mch. 10,	Feb. 18,	500,000	194,385	with	R. E.	111,690	89,603

a And fixtures. b Adjourned. c Statement of Dec. 31, 1897. d Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$30,744	-	\$22,195	-	\$104,691	\$75,000	\$19,441	-	\$4,500	\$5,750	\$104,691
91,577	\$10,000	2,751	-	424,463	360,000	6,384	-	58,079	-	424,463
53,601	-	-	-	155,869	50,000	102,472	-	3,397	-	155,869
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,497	-	194	\$3,082	20,244	15,000	5,244	-	-	-	20,244
953	-	1,601	-	8,510	6,000	2,185	-	325	-	8,510
3,413	a 14,250	b 1,425	-	25,297	18,000	6,804	-	493	-	25,297
169,839	-	-	-	1,045,085	550,000	434,852	-	60,233	-	1,045,085
471,670	-	21,380	-	696,235	375,000	283,536	-	17,699	20,000	696,235
55,876	-	3,968	-	207,338	75,000	7,505	-	124,833	{ with } P. & L.	207,338
196,617	-	28,209	-	465,900	150,000	115,040	\$200,860	-	-	465,900
61,504	4,500	-	-	217,374	150,000	18,166	-	32,708	16,500	217,374
11,662	-	3,769	-	75,824	25,000	50,644	-	180	-	75,824
19,557	-	{ c 18,700 } 2,601	8,377	89,403	50,000	39,403	-	-	-	89,403
-	-	-	225,869	440,000	350,000	90,000	-	-	-	440,000
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
741,657	-	17,089	-	2,048,392	1,000,000	796,964	-	251,428	-	2,048,392
57,885	-	-	59,607	887,853	550,000	337,853	-	-	-	887,853
1,312,002	-	8,380	-	2,248,109	500,000	1,325,862	-	30,504	d 391,743	2,248,109
147,549	-	9,264	16,741	422,339	250,000	172,339	-	-	-	422,339
420,955	-	-	-	816,633	500,000	224,956	-	91,677	{ with } P. & L.	816,633

a Copyrights and trade-marks.

c Treasury stock.

b Furniture and fixtures.

d Guarantee and insurance fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Smith & Stoughton Corporation, Boston, . . .	1898. June 3,	1898. May 18,	\$20,000	-	-	-	-	\$137,470
Smith and White Manufacturing Company, Holyoke (for 1897), . .	Jan. 13,	1897. Dec. 17,	20,000	-	-	-	\$32,798	25,300
Smith and White Manufacturing Company, Holyoke,	Dec. 21,	1898. Dec. 20,	50,000	-	\$38,882	withland	33,907	29,245
Smith-Green Company, The, Worcester, . . .	May 6,	Jan. 19,	20,000	-	-	\$600	-	22,887
Smith McCusker Company, Boston, . . .	May 4,	Mch. 8,	20,000	-	-	-	a 650	39,104
Smith Paper Company, Lee,	Mch. 15,	Jan. 26,	250,000	-	40,000	60,000	99,000	59,598
Smithmade Suspender Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 24,	b Jan. 22,	24,000	-	-	-	1,700	18,561
Somerset Stove Foundry Company, Somerset, . .	July 23,	July 11,	12,500	-	2,200	7,500	1,500	9,712
Somerville Citizen Company, Somerville, . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 10,	8,000	-	-	-	3,050	4,353
Somerville Electric Light Company, The, Somerville,	Feb. 11,	b Feb. 7,	200,000	-	30,911	withland	310,151	11,279
Somerville Journal Company, Somerville, . .	Mch. 15,	c Feb. 8,	20,000	-	-	12,000	d 6,000	6,502
Somerville Union Hall Company, Somerville, . .	Oct. 20,	Oct. 3,	29,000	-	12,000	17,000	-	990
South Boston Building Association, South Boston,	Mch. 18,	Mch. 1,	30,000	-	52,721	withland	-	2,513
South Boston Gas Light Company, South Boston,	June 2,	e Feb. 24,	440,000	\$555,660	with	real	estate	27,885
South Boston Storage Warehouse Company, Boston,	Mch. 8,	f Mch. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,331
South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the, Lowell, . . .	May 17,	Apr. 11,	15,000	-	15,000	withland	-	1,272
South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company, The, South Hadley, . .	Oct. 4,	Sept. 12,	7,000	-	-	-	g 10,000	576
South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institution, Wakefield, . .	Apr. 5,	Apr. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	143,958
South Truro Fish Weir Company, Truro, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 3,	7,400	-	200	300	1,500	-

a Fixtures.

b Statement of Dec 31, 1897.

c Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

d And plant.

e Adjourned. Statement of June 30, 1897.

f Statement of Mar. 1, 1895.

g And electric lines, etc.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$5,810	-	-	-	\$143,280	\$20,000	\$115,397	-	\$7,883	-	\$143,280
27,187	-	-	-	85,285	20,000	43,523	-	8,844	\$12,918	85,285
46,296	-	-	-	148,330	50,000	69,182	-	12,958	16,190	148,330
<i>a</i> 12,516	-	-	-	36,003	20,000	12,570	-	-	3,433	36,003
618	-	-	-	40,372	20,000	20,372	-	-	-	40,372
51,053	-	\$1,550	-	311,201	250,000	52,843	-	8,358	-	311,201
21,459	-	181	-	41,901	24,000	14,222	-	3,679	-	41,901
12,738	-	3,500	-	37,150	12,500	{ <i>b</i> 750 9,843 }	\$5,000	1,557	7,500	37,150
2,568	-	75	-	10,046	8,000	1,265	-	781	-	10,046
8,972	-	1,212	-	362,525	200,000	133,931	-	28,594	-	362,525
500	-	-	-	25,002	20,000	-	-	3,002	2,000	25,002
-	-	-	-	29,990	29,000	601	-	389	-	29,990
-	-	-	-	55,234	25,000	30,234	-	-	-	55,234
36,670	\$25,000	-	-	645,215	440,000	39,369	-	165,846	-	645,215
-	-	-	-	5,331	5,000	293	-	38	-	5,331
-	-	-	-	16,272	15,000	-	-	1,272	-	16,272
74	-	-	-	10,650	7,000	3,650	-	-	-	10,650
-	-	19,100	-	163,058	10,000	100,027	-	32,000	21,031	163,058
-	-	<i>c</i> 1,000	\$4,400	7,400	7,400	-	-	-	-	7,400

a And fixtures.*b* Due stockholders.*c* Steamboat.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, Southbridge, . . .	1898. Sept. 16,	1898. July 8,	\$50,000	-	\$1,000	\$15,139	\$69,452	\$2,006
Southbridge Optical Company, Southbridge,	Mch. 16,	Jan. 18,	20,000	-	1,155	8,945	13,748	16,045
Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge,	Jan. 14,	Jan. 10,	12,000	-	74,722	-	<i>a</i> 174,660	20,599
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, The, New Bedford, .	Mch. 3,	Feb. 12,	600,000	-	120,700	withland	577,801	44,455
Southgate Woolen Company, Worcester,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	50	5,622
Southworth Company, West Springfield,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 26,	40,000	-	9,500	47,359	33,927	32,664
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., Webster, .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 25,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,492
Sparrell Print, The, Boston,	June 11,	Jan. 17,	50,000	-	-	-	12,000	4,603
Spaulding Brothers Company, The, Townsend,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 24,	30,000	-	4,000	20,433	25,250	19,354
Spaulding Print Paper Co., Boston,	June 2,	<i>b</i> May 9,	8,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 2,620	3,699
Speirs Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 24,	75,000	-	-	49,815	60,249	71,768
Spencer Gas Company, The, Spencer,	May 7,	1897. July 10,	85,000	-	<i>d</i> 58,978	withland	<i>e</i> 80,963	7,538
Spencer Gas Company, The, Spencer (2d return),	Sept. 15,	1898. <i>f</i> Sept. 12,	85,000	-	58,978	withland	<i>e</i> 80,963	7,084
Spencer Hotel Corporation, Spencer,	May 16,	Jan. 11,	29,900	\$20,000	-	-	-	-
Spencer Steam Bakery Company, The, Spencer,	Mch. 26,	Jan. 10,	12,000	-	-	-	2,500	8,000
Spencer Wire Company, Spencer,	May 18,	Apr. 26,	75,000	-	30,000	withland	10,000	116,984
Sprague and Breed Coal Company, Lynn,	May 7,	Apr. 21,	60,000	-	1,400	-	29,100	138,544
Spring Lane Press, Boston,	Apr. 27,	<i>f</i> Mch. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	3,508
Springdale Paper Company, Westfield,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 17,	100,000	-	17,500	92,000	51,000	17,251
Springfield Brass Company, Springfield,	Oct. 25,	<i>g</i> July 29,	25,000	-	20,000	withland	21,542	4,922

a And copper rolls.*e* And meters.*b* Statement of May 1, 1898.*f* Adjourned.*c* And plant.*g* Statement of July 30, 1898.*d* And street mains.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,131	-	\$510	\$369	\$89,607	\$50,000	\$39,607	-	-	-	\$89,607
14,840	-	1,274	-	56,007	20,000	18,496	-	\$14,011	\$3,500	56,007
29,160	\$500	1,463	-	301,104	12,000	105,510	-	183,594	-	301,104
-	-	{ a251,000 b 200 }	-	994,156	600,000	222,752	-	117,120	54,284	994,156
11,873	-	756	-	18,301	5,000	3,981	-	9,370	-	18,301
41,137	-	-	-	164,587	40,000	55,624	-	48,963	20,000	164,587
3,098	-	-	-	7,590	2,780	3,585	\$850	255	120	7,596
-	-	-	42,993	59,596	50,000	9,596	-	-	-	59,596
23,218	-	-	-	92,255	30,000	32,071	-	26,184	4,000	92,255
2,702	-	{ c 116 47 }	-	9,184	8,000	3	-	1,181	-	9,184
50,387	-	3,298	-	235,517	75,000	71,863	-	88,654	-	235,517
4,955	-	d 24,927	16,853	194,214	85,000	109,214	-	-	-	194,214
4,621	-	d 24,927	15,240	191,813	85,000	106,813	-	-	-	191,813
-	-	-	9,900	29,900	29,900	-	-	-	-	29,900
3,000	-	1,000	400	14,900	12,000	2,900	-	-	-	14,900
15,610	-	-	-	172,594	75,000	10,000	-	3,750	83,844	172,594
19,129	-	-	-	188,173	60,000	107,530	-	-	20,643	188,173
2,500	-	-	-	11,008	5,000	5,522	-	-	486	11,008
31,421	-	5,700	-	214,872	100,000	114,556	-	316	-	214,872
21,982	1,190	-	8,979	78,615	25,000	53,615	-	-	-	78,615

a Franchise.

b Stocks and bonds.

c Office furniture.

d Electric plant.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Springfield City Market Company, Springfield,	1898. Feb. 16,	1898. Jan. 19,	\$68,000	-	\$51,736	\$51,126	\$32,046	\$682
Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The, Springfield, . . .	Mch. 24,	Mch. 15,	30,000	-	-	37,165	8,320	18,854
Springfield Drop Forging Company, Springfield, . . .	July 29,	July 18,	67,500	\$8,559	with	R. E.	21,208	31,829
Springfield Elevator and Pump Company, The, Springfield, . . .	July 21,	Mch. 29,	99,900	-	-	-	33,500	18,939
Springfield Envelope Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 26,	60,000	-	-	-	40,000	21,420
Springfield Eureka Hard Plaster Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Feb. 10,	1897. Dec. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	5,173	3,241
Springfield Foundry Company, Springfield,	May 10,	1898. Jan. 18,	100,000	-	27,102	50,881	29,265	13,927
Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 24,	500,000	-	75,775	117,960	477,853	34,977
Springfield Glazed Paper Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Oct. 17,	Aug. 31,	100,000	-	2,000	24,000	25,000	23,273
Springfield Iron Works, Springfield, . . .	Mch. 5,	Jan. 27,	20,000	-	10,500	5,000	10,000	4,600
Springfield Knitting Company, Springfield,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 22,	50,000	-	-	-	25,000	17,357
Springfield Lumber Company, Springfield,	Mch. 22,	Mch. 5,	20,000	-	9,000	withland	10,864	36,885
Springfield Machine Screw Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Oct. 10,	July 11,	5,500	-	-	-	10,660	7,927
Springfield Printing and Binding Company, Springfield, . . .	May 3,	Apr. 4,	80,000	-	-	-	67,406	16,293
Springfield Steam Power Company, Springfield,	May 23,	α Mch. 26,	200,000	-	440,698	-	13,793	12,795
Springfield Union Publishing Company, Springfield, . . .	Apr. 27,	Feb. 26,	80,000	-	18,500	10,000	24,950	52,784
Springfield Waste Company, Springfield, . . .	June 22,	Apr. 27,	150,000	-	-	4,428	30,815	42,514
Springfield Webbing Company, Springfield,	May 3,	β Apr. 13,	15,000	-	5,000	5,300	10,000	4,486
Spy Publishing Company, The, Worcester,	Apr. 26,	Feb. 7,	60,000	-	-	-	25,000	28,525

α Statement of Feb. 1, 1898.

β Statement of July 1, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$2,244	\$137,834	\$68,000	\$69,834	-	-	-	\$137,834
\$1,034	-	\$14,757	-	80,130	23,640	43,191	-	\$9,822	\$3,477	80,130
15,033	-	14,755	-	91,384	67,500	17,004	-	-	6,880	91,384
38,854	-	-	40,198	131,491	99,900	31,591	-	-	-	131,491
34,078	-	5,742	-	101,240	60,000	40,147	-	1,093	-	101,240
1,250	\$13,000	-	4,489	27,153	20,000	7,153	-	-	-	27,153
4,721	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} a \ 61,115 \\ \quad 869 \end{array} \right\}$	-	187,880	100,000	80,118	-	7,762	-	187,880
16,911	-	-	-	723,476	500,000	42,927	$b \ \$2,175$	54,938	$c \ 123,436$	723,476
14,828	-	-	15,764	104,865	100,000	4,865	-	-	-	104,865
1,131	-	500	69	31,800	20,000	11,800	-	-	-	31,800
47,284	-	-	-	89,641	50,000	37,000	-	2,641	-	89,641
32,857	-	7,966	-	97,572	20,000	68,854	-	-	8,718	97,572
2,549	-	867	-	22,003	5,500	10,907	-	5,596	-	22,003
7,967	-	-	-	91,666	80,000	11,666	-	-	-	91,666
-	-	96	-	467,382	200,000	$\left. \begin{array}{l} d \ 200,000 \\ \quad 67,382 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	-	467,382
421	-	-	30,612	137,267	80,000	57,267	-	-	-	137,267
29,060	-	141	91,283	193,241	150,000	48,241	-	-	-	198,241
5,824	-	-	13,290	43,900	15,000	28,900	-	-	-	43,900
-	-	53,475	-	107,000	60,000	47,000	-	-	-	107,000

a Stock Mass. Corp.*b* Suspense account.*c* Extension.*d* Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
St. Regis Leather Company, The, Boston, .	1898. June 30,	1897. Oct. 6,	\$25,000	-	-	-	-	\$22,713
Stafford Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 18,	1898. Oct. 25,	1,000,000	-	\$64,718	\$306,000	\$560,000	42,474
Standard Brass Company, Cambridge, .	June 20,	Mch. 19,	15,000	-	-	850	12,645	24,095
Standard Brick Company, The, Springfield,	Apr. 21,	Jan. 29,	5,000	-	-	3,000	-	36,388
Standard Button Company, Springfield, .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 9,	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,547
Standard Cloth Meter Co., Newburyport, .	Sept. 26,	1898. a June 28,	9,000	-	-	-	50	633
Standard Clothing Company, The, Boston, .	May 21,	1898. Feb. 7,	500,000	-	-	-	-	323,420
Standard Cordage Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 11,	b Jan. 18,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Envelope Company, Springfield, .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 29,	5,100	-	-	-	-	16
Standard Fertilizer Company, Duxbury, . .	Mch. 31,	Jan. 28,	50,000	-	-	-	-	138,156
Standard Measuring Machine Company, The, Boston,	May 21,	May 20,	8,000	-	-	-	-	25
Standard Oil-Cloth Company, Taunton, . . .	June 21,	c May 9,	75,000	\$25,000	with	R. E.	29,584	3,186
Standard Publishing Company, The, Boston,	Oct. 24,	Oct. 1,	9,000	-	-	-	d 7,004	6,117
Standard Rubber Corporation, Brockton, . .	Mch. 7,	Jan. 19,	50,000	-	20,610	withland	e 31,545	38,038
Standard Turning Works, Cambridge, . .	July 19,	f July 18,	25,000	25,700	-	-	1,000	13,701
Standard Whip Company, Westfield, . . .	Oct. 3,	July 4,	30,000	-	-	-	1,500	26,506
Standish Hall Company, Abington,	Oct. 12,	July 14,	13,000	-	24,900	withland	-	-
Standish Worsted Company, Plymouth, . .	Mch. 2,	Jan. 10,	20,000	21,842	with	R. E.	21,672	3,498
Stanley Electric Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield, . . .	Mch. 28,	g Jan. 25,	500,000	-	-	-	140,381	284,687
Stanley Instrument Company, Great Barrington,	Dec. 24,	Dec. 21,	75,000	11,748	-	-	15,578	7,450
Staple Heeling Company, The, Boston, . .	June 13,	May 6,	5,300	-	-	-	-	280

a Statement of Sept. 23, 1898.

b Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

c Statement of May 1, 1898.

d And printing office.

e And furniture.

f Adjourned. Statement of July 1, 1898.

g Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$5,625	-	-	\$126	\$28,464	\$25,000	\$3,464	-	-	-	\$28,464
307,279	-	\$29,775	-	1,310,246	1,000,000	271,634	-	\$38,612	-	1,310,246
4,595	-	1,597	-	43,782	15,000	25,651	-	3,131	-	43,782
-	-	-	-	39,388	-	34,837	-	2,149	\$2,402	39,388
1,074	-	-	-	2,621	1,000	137	-	-	1,484	2,621
300	-	-	7,117	8,100	8,100	-	-	-	-	8,100
871,379	-	6,276	-	1,201,075	500,000	701,075	-	-	-	1,201,075
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	31,187	31,203	5,100	26,103	-	-	-	31,203
21,366	-	-	48,176	207,698	50,000	157,698	-	-	-	207,698
-	\$8,000	-	-	8,025	8,000	-	-	25	-	8,025
1,902	-	-	19,606	79,278	64,200	15,078	-	-	-	79,278
303	-	a 1,735	-	15,159	9,000	1,756	-	4,403	-	15,159
36,757	-	-	-	126,950	50,000	74,660	\$2,290	-	-	126,950
5,606	-	-	-	46,007	25,000	18,552	-	2,455	-	46,007
10,942	-	600	-	39,548	30,000	405	-	1,597	7,546	39,548
-	-	-	-	24,900	13,000	11,900	-	-	-	24,900
97,476	-	-	-	144,488	20,000	88,126	-	36,362	-	144,488
328,091	100,000	-	-	853,159	400,810	338,201	b 24,468	89,680	-	853,159
5,623	25,000	2,710	6,891	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
1,000	-	-	8,840	10,120	5,300	4,820	-	-	-	10,120

a Furniture and fixtures.

b For dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Staples Coal Company, Taunton,	1898, June 10,	1898, May 17,	\$500,000	\$295,098	with	R. E.	-	\$258,922
Star Belting Company, Boston,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 13,	25,000	-	-	-	-	17,679
Star Blanket Manufacturing Company, Hubbardston,	Nov. 15,	May 20,	5,000	-	-	-	\$600	4,268
Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Mch. 4,	Feb. 7,	61,000	-	-	-	α 34,026	26,140
Star Mills Corporation, Middleborough, . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 11,	100,000	-	\$12,000	\$36,478	59,009	7
Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 4,	50,000	-	-	10,910	87,234	78,148
Starr Bog Company, Wareham,	Mch. 12,	β Feb. 9,	20,000	-	20,000	700	-	518
State Safe Deposit Company, Worcester, . .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	-	492
State Street Exchange, Boston,	Apr. 14,	c Feb. 16,	3,500,000	4,125,000	with	R. E.	-	56,722
Stelmer and Moore Manufacturing Company, Westfield,	Jan. 12,	1897, Dec. 22,	25,000	-	-	-	d 4,826	10,079
Stephen Dow Company, Boston,	May 10,	1898, e Apr. 11,	100,000	25,000	-	-	15,000	27,123
Sterling Knit Goods Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 12,	f Jan. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	3,200	12,418
Stevens Linen Works, Dudley,	Mch. 11,	Jan. 25,	350,000	-	115,326	withland	42,366	127,289
Stevens Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 25,	Oct. 19,	250,000	-	25,000	110,123	221,807	83,867
Stevenson Company, The, Pittsfield, . . .	Aug. 31,	Aug. 18,	30,000	-	-	-	17,500	1,013
Stickney & Poor Spice Co., Boston,	May 21,	Feb. 14,	150,000	-	37,000	with	land	72,436
Stirling Mills, Lowell,	Apr. 2,	f Jan. 19,	100,000	80,000	with	real	estate	1,581
Stockbridge Iron Company, Stockbridge, . .	Oct. 8,	June 1,	125,000	-	1,830	1,500	700	194
Stockbridge Marble Company, The, West Stockbridge,	Mch. 29,	Feb. 26,	20,000	-	9,000	withland	6,000	-
Stockbridge Water Company, Stockbridge, . .	June 27,	June 25,	30,500	-	g 70,091	with	land	17
Stone & Downer Co., Boston,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 17,	20,000	-	-	-	-	23,708
Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Stoneham,	Apr. 11,	Apr. 5,	12,000	-	7,000	7,300	-	411

α And construction.
d And fixtures.

β Adjourned.
e Statement of April 1, 1898.

c Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.
f Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

g And plant.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$139,871	-	\$274,786	-	\$968,677	\$500,000	\$468,677	-	-	-	\$968,677
18,078	-	a 1,100	-	36,857	25,000	11,698	\$159	-	-	36,857
3,100	-	-	-	7,968	5,000	1,300	-	\$1,668	-	7,968
31,996	\$2,072	888	-	95,122	61,000	33,936	-	186	-	95,122
-	-	-	\$99,000	206,494	100,000	106,494	-	-	-	206,494
312,158	-	-	-	488,450	50,000	385,925	-	44,025	\$8,500	488,450
300	-	-	982	22,500	20,000	2,500	-	-	-	22,500
-	-	b 6,978	-	7,470	5,000	-	1,978	492	-	7,470
-	-	21,064	-	4,202,786	3,500,000	625,000	c 2,300	7,486	d 34,000/ e 34,000	4,202,786
15,474	-	765	4,256	35,400	25,000	10,400	-	-	-	35,400
82,517	-	-	-	149,640	100,000	49,640	-	-	-	149,640
4,500	-	-	-	20,118	10,000	7,700	-	2,418	-	20,118
333,375	-	-	-	618,356	350,000	43,750	-	224,606	{ with } P. & L.	618,356
163,958	-	-	-	604,755	250,000	281,149	-	73,606	-	604,755
5,989	2,500	f 10,000	14,736	51,738	30,000	21,738	-	-	-	51,738
81,207	-	-	-	190,643	150,000	307	g 5,907	27,262	7,167	190,643
254,357	-	-	-	335,938	100,000	89,928	146,010	with	reserves	335,938
-	-	270	219,709	224,203	125,000	99,203	-	-	-	224,203
-	-	-	8,159	23,159	20,000	3,159	-	-	-	23,159
-	-	-	-	70,108	30,500	30,500	-	5,108	4,000	70,108
-	-	-	-	23,708	20,000	3,708	-	-	-	23,708
-	-	-	-	14,711	12,000	2,200	-	511	-	14,711

a Fixtures and tools.
e Improvement.

b Stocks.
f Treasury stock.

c Insurance.
g Guarantee account.

d Renewal.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stonemetz Printers Machinery Company, Millbury, . . .	1898. Mch. 22,	1898. Feb. 1,	\$30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Stony Brook Water Power Company, Littleton and Westford, .	Aug. 20,	Apr. 27,	30,000	-	\$1,000	-	-	\$282
Stoughton Gas and Electric Company, Stoughton, . . .	Aug. 19,	July 25,	24,000	\$5,000	with	R. E.	\$7,226	1,477
Stoughton Rubber Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 15,	200,000	-	10,000	\$25,600	52,609	219,008
Stowe, Bills and Hawley Company, Hudson, .	Mch. 22,	a Mch. 11,	100,000	15,000	with	R. E.	20,000	68,111
Strange Forged Twist Drill Company, New Bedford, . . .	June 2,	b Jan. 31,	125,000	-	5,120	15,566	c 21,622	379
Starlevant and Haley Beef and Supply Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 5,	100,000	-	-	-	2,000	51,201
Suburban Gas and Electric Company, Revere,	Feb. 16,	d Jan. 10,	60,000	-	2,000	3,500	69,823	5,515
Suburban Light and Power Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 15,	1897. e Nov. 23,	174,400	-	-	12,158	275,564	17,557
Suffolk Engraving Company, Boston, . . .	Oct. 15,	1898. Sept. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	2,700	10,914
Suffolk Storage Warehouse Company, Boston, . . .	June 18,	May 23,	75,000	-	105,000	withland	-	8,275
Suffolk Towboat Company, The, Boston, .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 29,	18,000	-	-	-	-	4,757
Sumner & Goodwin Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 16,	May 3,	100,000	-	-	-	3,000	43,507
Sumner Drug and Chemical Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 19,	Jan. 3,	12,000	-	-	-	f 6,837	510
Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield, . . .	Mch. 21,	Mch. 14,	7,500	-	-	-	11,000	2,561
Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland, . .	Nov. 30,	Nov. 1,	3,000	-	-	-	-	171
Suspension Transportation Company, Boston,	Oct. 18,	Sept. 27,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Holt Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 5,	May 3,	38,400	-	35,102	1,000	-	342
Swansea Dye Works, Swansea, . . .	Apr. 15,	g Mch. 29,	10,000	-	10,000	with	land	2,188

a Adjourned. Statement of March 1, 1898.

d Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

f Fixtures.

b Statement of Jan. 21, 1898.

e Statement of Oct. 31, 1897.

g Statement of Dec. 1, 1897.

c And tools.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$130,000	\$130,000	\$30,000	\$100,000	-	-	-	\$130,000
-	-	-	28,718	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
\$603	-	\$13,465	-	27,771	24,000	267	-	\$1,004	\$2,500	27,771
91,612	-	4,414	-	403,243	200,000	122,340	-	80,903	-	403,243
77,905	-	-	858	181,874	100,000	81,874	-	-	-	181,874
7,867	\$35,000	-	4,030	89,584	69,500	20,084	-	-	-	89,584
51,426	-	-	-	104,627	100,000	-	-	4,627	-	104,627
4,339	-	-	5,706	90,883	60,000	30,883	-	-	-	90,883
3,756	75,000	1,115	-	385,150	174,400	179,434	-	31,316	-	385,150
-	-	-	-	13,614	5,000	1,645	-	4,269	2,700	13,614
-	-	-	-	113,275	75,000	35,073	-	3,202	-	113,275
-	-	26,248	2,060	33,065	18,000	15,065	-	-	-	33,065
100,796	-	-	18,981	166,284	100,000	66,284	-	-	-	166,284
4,007	-	{ a 861 b 500 }	-	12,715	12,000	715	-	-	-	12,715
350	-	-	-	13,911	7,500	1,575	-	4,836	-	13,911
-	-	3,000	-	3,171	2,400	26	-	745	-	3,171
-	99,700	-	300	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	c 1,423	533	38,400	38,400	-	-	-	-	38,400
73,190	-	d 300	-	85,678	10,000	67,716	-	7,962	-	85,678

a Investment account.

c Tools, etc.

b Proprietary rights.

d Horses and teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company, The, otherwise, Svenska Handels Aktie Bolaget, Worcester, . . .	1898. Mch. 24,	1898. Feb. 12,	\$35,000	-	\$9,795	\$39,132	-	\$13,719
Swedish Publishing Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Apr. 1,	Feb. 24,	5,000	-	-	-	\$3,136	1,265
Swedish Razor Company, Worcester, . . .	Oct. 12,	Mch. 10,	10,000	-	-	-	2,262	1,303
Swett & Lewis Company, Boston, . . .	Sept. 19,	June 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,886
Swift River Company, Enfield, . . .	June 10,	May 3,	37,000	-	22,322	withland	42,407	184,793
T. A. Peterson Company, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,348
T. Dexter Johnson Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 24,	Feb. 22,	6,500	-	-	-	-	11,619
T. E. Rich Company, Barre, . . .	Mch. 3,	Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	4,405	5,738
T. F. Little Oil Company, The, Salem, . . .	Oct. 29,	^a July 30,	6,100	-	-	-	-	2,752
T. H. Wheeler Company, Boston, . . .	June 10,	May 18,	60,000	-	-	-	-	114,619
T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company, Chelsea, . . .	Mch. 17,	Mch. 1,	200,000	\$112,206	with	real	estate	100,502
T Wharf Fish Market Corporation, Boston, . . .	May 2,	Apr. 8,	13,500	-	-	-	-	89,916
Taber Organ Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 12,	15,000	-	-	-	2,000	24,340
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Lowell, . . .	Jan. 10,	1897. Oct. 29,	60,000	-	500	6,000	21,400	34,057
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Lowell (2d return), . . .	Nov. 25,	1898. Oct. 26,	60,000	-	500	6,000	21,200	31,277
Talbot Mills, Billerica, . . .	Nov. 21,	Oct. 29,	300,000	-	187,561	withland	85,000	107,961
Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester, . . .	Mch. 15,	^b Mch. 1,	120,000	-	^c 5,000	13,000	2,000	34,486
Tate Wire Cord Company, Malden, . . .	Oct. 20,	Aug. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	4,000	1,017
Taunton Brick Company, Taunton, . . .	Mch. 5,	^d Feb. 12,	30,000	-	12,000	3,000	10,000	5,267
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, Taunton, . . .	June 8,	^e May 25,	252,000	100,002	with	real	estate	129,923

^a Adjourned.^b Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.^c And wharves.^d Statement of Feb. 1, 1898.^e Statement of May 1, 1898.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$9,806	-	-	-	\$72,452	\$21,070	\$47,494	-	\$1,340	\$2,548	\$72,452
-	-	\$4,315	-	8,716	4,600	2,507	-	1,055	554	8,716
9,440	-	190	\$2,196	15,391	10,000	5,391	-	-	-	15,391
5,581	-	-	-	6,967	5,000	1,879	-	88	-	6,967
156,210	-	-	-	405,732	36,000	106,160	-	233,572	30,000	405,732
3,000	-	200	1,602	6,150	5,000	1,150	-	-	-	6,150
11,928	-	-	-	23,547	6,500	{ α 3,000 10,332 }	-	3,500	215	23,547
1,676	-	-	-	11,819	5,000		-	4,029	-	11,819
-	-	7,929	-	10,681	6,100	2,769	-	1,812	-	10,681
2,319	-	15,000	-	131,938	60,000	68,631	-	807	2,500	131,938
72,992	-	-	-	285,700	200,000	75,698	-	10,002	-	285,700
-	-	-	-	89,916	13,500	74,205	-	2,211	-	89,916
18,130	-	-	-	44,470	15,000	20,475	-	1,696	7,299	44,470
24,096	-	4,509	-	90,562	60,000	13,089	-	16,374	1,099	90,562
27,120	-	4,911	-	91,008	60,000	11,709	-	18,684	615	91,008
563,026	-	-	-	943,548	300,000	287,714	-	100,000	255,834	943,548
60,086	- {	{ β 9,500 44,000 }	-	168,072	120,000	-	\$23,072	18,000	7,000	168,072
1,200	-		1,533	7,750	5,000	2,750	-	-	-	7,750
12,984	-	-	-	43,251	15,900	26,445	-	906	-	43,251
117,626	-	-	-	347,551	252,000	54,101	-	21,450	20,000	347,551

α Unpaid dividends.

β Trade marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton, . . .	1898. Mch. 18,	1898. Mch. 3,	\$50,000	\$22,520	with	real	estate	\$10,636
Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton,	Mch. 3,	Jan. 26,	21,000	-	-	-	\$35,309	1,426
Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton (2d return), . .	Oct. 6,	Sept. 23,	21,000	-	-	-	33,292	6,366
Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton,	July 20,	July 18,	80,000	-	\$26,500	withland	53,500	38,329
Taunton Herald Company, Taunton,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	3,000	3,100
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, Taunton, . . .	June 1,	May 25,	218,500	60,000	-	-	96,471	33,564
Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton,	June 24,	June 21,	25,000	-	5,375	-	5,376	64,892
Taunton Wire Nail Company, Taunton,	Apr. 6,	Mch. 8,	20,000	-	-	-	16,522	4,407
Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Jan. 18,	1897. Dec. 20,	16,000	-	-	-	12,402	30,313
Taylor Goodwin Company, Haverhill,	Nov. 14,	1898. Nov. 8,	160,000	42,450	-	-	-	115,675
Taylor Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, . .	Apr. 12,	Mch. 25,	15,000	-	-	-	9,350	25,782
Tecumseh Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 23,	Oct. 25,	500,000	-	2,379	\$250,000	603,243	82,317
Teeling Baking Company, The, Pittsfield, .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 5,	20,000	-	18,000	28,000	-	10,599
Telegram Newspaper Company, The, Worcester,	May 18,	Feb. 24,	16,000	-	-	-	20,000	11,300
Telegram Publishing Co., The, Lawrence, . .	Feb. 28,	Feb. 9,	10,000	-	-	1,599	13,008	4,536
Thayer and Company, Incorporated, Boston,	Aug. 17,	July 12,	10,000	-	-	-	-	46,482
Thayer Woolen Company, Oxford,	June 10,	a May 7,	25,000	-	-	-	-	21,925
Theodore Schwamb Company, The, Arlington,	June 28,	b June 8,	15,000	-	-	-	4,000	8,324
Thomas Dalby Company, Watertown,	Apr. 8,	Jan. 11,	44,800	-	2,400	5,600	9,826	6,990
Thomas G. Plant Company, Lynn,	Aug. 30,	Aug. 23,	150,000	-	-	-	88,204	293,031
Thomas Hollis Company, Boston,	Mch. 1,	c Feb. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	893	1,205

a Statement of April 1, 1898.

b Statement of June 1, 1898.

c Statement of Feb. 9, 1898.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$27,370	-	-	\$14,197	\$74,723	\$50,000	\$24,723	-	-	-	\$74,723
7,883	-	-	10,382	55,000	21,000	34,000	-	-	-	55,000
17,690	-	-	-	57,348	21,000	34,500	-	\$1,848	-	57,348
8,831	-	-	-	127,160	80,000	98	-	47,062	-	127,160
100	-	\$1,000	-	7,200	5,000	400	-	1,800	-	7,200
64,678	-	100	20,845	275,658	218,500	57,158	-	-	-	275,658
21,129	-	-	-	96,772	25,000	14,418	-	48,460	\$8,894	96,772
4,300	-	-	-	25,229	20,000	1,134	\$115	3,980	-	25,229
-	-	-	-	42,715	16,000	26,715	-	-	-	42,715
77,310	-	18,100	-	253,535	160,000	85,885	-	7,650	-	253,535
11,137	-	2,808	-	49,077	15,000	1,950	-	2,333	29,794	49,077
79,557	-	α 6,133	-	1,023,629	500,000	398,538	-	93,969	31,122	1,023,629
-	-	-	-	56,599	20,000	36,599	-	-	-	56,599
500	-	200	-	32,000	16,000	1,500	-	12,000	2,500	32,000
539	-	-	-	19,682	10,000	8,453	-	1,229	-	19,682
-	\$6,984	1,362	-	54,828	10,000	44,828	-	-	-	54,828
193,270	-	1,301	-	216,496	25,000	145,004	-	5,000	41,492	216,496
10,755	-	2,347	-	25,426	15,000	9,045	750	631	-	25,426
24,117	-	-	3,693	52,626	44,800	7,826	-	-	-	52,626
226,928	-	-	-	608,163	150,000	439,482	-	18,681	-	608,163
16,921	-	1,281	-	20,300	20,000	300	-	-	-	20,300

α Eighty-two shares Fall River Gas Works Company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Thomas Long Company, The, Boston, . . .	1898. Feb. 11,	1898. Jan. 25,	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	\$66,451
Thomas W. Emerson Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 28,	Apr. 21,	25,000	-	-	-	\$2,000	18,412
Thompson & Norris Company, The, Boston, . .	Mch. 5,	<i>a</i> Feb. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,482
Thompson & Odell Co., Boston,	May 12,	Feb. 5,	50,000	-	-	-	1,000	7,923
Thompson Hardware Company, The, Lowell,	July 8,	Apr. 4,	30,000	-	-	-	-	16,323
Thorn Medicine Company, The, Fitchburg,	Aug. 20,	July 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-	212
Thorndike Company, Palmer,	Feb. 21,	<i>b</i> Feb. 8,	450,000	\$125,000	with	R. E.	115,000	170,251
Thorndike Manufacturing Company, Lowell,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 24,	60,000	-	\$7,500	\$17,500	9,775	9,979
Thorp and Martin Co., Boston,	June 23,	<i>c</i> May 16,	45,000	-	-	-	-	25,808
Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston,	Feb. 24,	<i>a</i> Jan. 31,	500,000	348,000	-	-	362,228	183,579
Torrey, Bright & Capen Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 24,	Feb. 1,	200,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 1,600	77,575
Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport,	June 3,	<i>e</i> Apr. 27,	372,000	-	2,500	65,284	150,000	131,569
Towne Fuller Company, The, Westfield, . .	Mch. 16,	Jan. 17,	40,000	-	-	-	3,000	29,632
Townsend Co-operative Broom Company, The, Townsend,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 10,	2,000	-	-	-	478	894
Transcript Job Print, The, Athol,	Oct. 28,	Mch. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	800
Transcript Publishing Company, The, North Adams,	June 30,	June 14,	30,000	-	-	-	25,591	7,297
Traveller Publishing Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 10,	1896. <i>f</i> Apr. 7,	100,000	-	-	-	15,000	-
Treat Hardware and Supply Company, Lawrence,	Feb. 25,	1898. Feb. 15,	60,000	-	-	-	-	24,924
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Lowell and Boston,	Mch. 1,	<i>g</i> Feb. 1,	1,500,000	1,223,228	-	-	814,600	1,351,088
Tremont Manufacturing Company, Boston, . .	May 19,	<i>c</i> May 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,000

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*c* Adjourned.*f* Statement of April 6, 1897.*b* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898, less dividend paid Feb. 1, 1898.*d* Fixtures.*e* Statement of Feb. 1, 1898.*g* Statement of Oct. 30, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$40,906	-	-	-	\$107,357	\$50,000	\$53,896	-	\$3,461	-	\$107,357
28,238	-	\$2,000	-	50,650	25,000	22,359	-	3,291	-	50,650
12,456	-	-	-	22,938	10,000	11,942	-	996	-	22,938
25,313	\$300	-	\$34,573	69,109	50,000	19,109	-	-	-	69,109
40,000	-	-	-	56,323	30,000	24,439	-	-	\$1,884	56,323
3,587	-	a 549	6,003	10,331	5,000	5,331	-	-	-	10,331
151,396	-	-	-	561,647	450,000	54,075	-	-	57,572	561,647
8,666	-	4,468	8,005	65,893	60,000	5,893	-	-	-	65,893
69,187	-	3,770	-	98,765	45,000	42,102	-	11,663	-	98,765
140,443	-	-	-	1,034,250	500,000	242,499	-	291,751	-	1,034,250
331,348	-	-	-	410,523	200,000	b 187,796	-	22,727	-	410,523
223,396	-	13,150	-	585,899	372,000	188,335	-	25,564	-	585,899
38,155	-	-	-	70,787	40,000	26,062	-	-	4,725	70,787
1,089	-	150	492	3,103	2,000	1,103	-	-	-	3,103
150	-	-	550	3,500	3,000	500	-	-	-	3,500
1,675	-	12,000	14,878	61,441	30,000	31,441	-	-	-	61,441
-	-	c 189,983	42,970	247,953	95,600	152,353	-	-	-	247,953
43,923	-	4,540	-	73,387	60,000	2,928	\$8,059	2,400	-	73,387
843,883	-	-	-	4,232,799	1,500,000	1,797,393	-	178,773	756,633	4,232,799
500	-	500	9,500	11,500	10,000	1,500	-	-	-	11,500

a Furniture and fixtures.

b Including dividend declared.

c Printing office, Associated Press franchise, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Tremont Nail Company, Boston and Wareham,	1898. Oct. 4,	1898. <i>a</i> July 29,	\$100,000	\$302,620	with	R. E.	-	\$29,407
Trench Lamp Company, The, Boston, . . .	Aug. 9,	1898. <i>b</i> Mch. 21,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Tribune Building Company, Framingham, .	Apr. 20,	1898. Feb. 7,	24,000	-	\$52,000	withland	-	1,753
Tribune Publishing Company, Framingham, . . .	Feb. 8,	Feb. 7,	6,000	-	-	-	\$1,200	2,000
Troy Cotton and Wool- len Manufactory, Fall River,	Feb. 26,	<i>c</i> Feb. 1,	300,000	527,299	with	real	estate	44,553.
Troy Granite Company, Worcester,	Apr. 28,	Mch. 25,	8,000	-	3,975	-	4,176	1,463
Tubular Rivet and Stud Company, Boston, .	Feb. 14,	<i>d</i> Jan. 25,	200,000	-	4,000	\$66,000	60,000	121,457
Tucker and Cook Manu- facturing Company, Conway,	Nov. 28,	Aug. 29,	60,000	-	19,550	withland	27,342	10,053
Tudor Company, Boston,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 9,	105,000	122,000	with	real	estate	2,200
Turner's Falls Company, Turner's Falls, . . .	May 24,	May 18,	300,000	-	249,777	20,000	-	49,201
Turner's Falls Cotton Mills, Montague, .	May 19,	Apr. 19,	80,000	-	41,153	-	100,375	14,545
Turner's Falls Lumber Company, Gill, . . .	Aug. 24,	May 26,	85,000	-	63,098	-	10,000	39,011
Turner's Falls Paper Company, Montague,	Aug. 20,	Aug. 16,	12,000	-	12,000	-	-	9,372
Turner's Falls Shoe Company, Montague,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Tuttle-Smith Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 9,	<i>e</i> Jan. 27,	100,000	-	-	-	-	116,863
Tyer Rubber Company, Andover,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 24,	50,000	26,000	-	-	20,877	49,656
Underhay Oil Co., Bos- ton,	Mch. 23,	<i>d</i> Feb. 3,	25,000	-	-	-	-	27,557
Union Belt Company, Fall River,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 20,	48,000	-	-	-	13,493	23,797
Union Building Associ- ation, Georgetown (for 1897),	Jan. 13,	1897. Dec. 6,	11,000	-	400	8,000	-	366
Union Building Associ- ation, Georgetown, .	Dec. 13,	1898. Dec. 5,	11,000	-	2,000	6,000	-	487
Union Button Sewing Machine Company, Boston,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 24,	25,000	-	-	-	500	2,724

a Statement of June 30, 1898.*b* Statement of April 22, 1898.*c* Statement of Dec. 27, 1897.*d* Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.*e* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$55,477	-	\$8,903	-	\$396,407	\$100,000	\$225,887	-	\$70,520	-	\$396,407
-	\$100	-	\$900	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	-	53,753	24,000	28,602	-	1,151	-	53,753
-	-	4,800	-	8,000	6,000	-	-	2,000	-	8,000
104,179	-	-	-	676,031	300,000	653	-	375,378	-	676,031
2,500	-	1,333	17,724	31,171	8,000	23,171	-	-	-	31,171
120,740	-	29,450	-	401,647	200,000	41,950	-	159,697	-	401,647
21,516	-	-	33,218	111,679	60,000	51,679	-	-	-	111,679
-	-	-	-	124,200	105,000	-	-	19,200	{ with P. & L. }	124,200
-	-	-	-	318,978	300,000	-	-	18,978	-	318,978
35,732	-	1,250	-	193,055	80,000	60,000	-	53,055	-	193,055
64,065	-	-	6,370	182,544	85,000	97,544	-	-	-	182,544
-	-	-	-	21,372	12,000	-	-	9,372	-	21,372
-	-	-	49,036	49,036	48,900	136	-	-	-	49,036
222,774	-	7,808	-	347,445	100,000	244,520	-	2,925	-	347,445
98,301	-	-	-	194,834	50,000	108,208	-	36,626	-	194,834
13,387	-	1,200	-	42,144	25,000	14,618	-	2,526	-	42,144
49,718	-	-	-	87,008	48,000	31,445	-	7,563	-	87,008
-	-	a 2,000	634	11,400	11,000	400	-	-	-	11,400
-	-	a 2,000	713	11,200	11,000	200	-	-	-	11,200
6,070	5,000	100	11,106	25,500	25,000	500	-	-	-	25,500

a Bank vault.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Union Coal Company, Fitchburg,	1898. June 14,	1898. May 17,	\$30,000	-	\$15,000	-	-	\$12,661
Union Company, Rockland,	Dec. 29,	Nov. 26,	5,840	-	-	\$10,000	-	4,220
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 26,	750,000	-	290,150	withland	\$401,600	46,336
Union Cycle Manufacturing Company, Needham,	Apr. 25,	Jan. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	56,993	21,581
Union Electric Light Company, Franklin, . .	Aug. 16,	July 12,	20,000	-	2,834	a 14,472	18,508	2,569
Union Fireworks Company, The, Boston, .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 24,	3,000	-	-	-	-	1,080
Union Furniture Company, Ayer,	May 27,	Jan. 19,	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,589
Union Glass Company, Somerville,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 9,	50,000	-	-	20,000	500	17,587
Union Hall Association, The, Cambridge, .	Mch. 31,	1897. Oct. 11,	150,000	-	124,763	with land	-	5,371
Union Ice Company, Boston,	June 30,	1898. b June 10,	75,000	-	19,959	46,360	6,000	1,715
Union Machine Company, Fitchburg, . .	Nov. 18,	Nov. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	23,468	5,056
Union Manufacturing Company, Leominster,	June 14,	June 1,	5,000	-	3,308	with land	2,255	6,382
Union Mill, Bancroft,	Aug. 20,	Aug. 10,	48,000	-	2,000	18,000	28,000	-
Union Pork Company, Fitchburg,	June 28,	May 15,	3,000	-	-	2,170	-	1,099
Union Shoe Company, Brockton,	July 25,	July 11,	8,000	-	-	-	2,725	3,458
Union Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston,	Oct. 12,	July 11,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Union Water Meter Company, Worcester,	Jan. 24,	c Jan. 19,	75,000	-	45,000	withland	37,500	14,599
Union Welting Company, Boston,	May 12,	May 11,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	1,499
Union Wharf Company, Boston,	May 25,	Apr. 25,	300,000	-	-	300,000	-	9,220
United Electric Light Company, Springfield,	Sept. 17,	July 28,	500,000	-	27,430	156,051	649,669	31,026
United States Compound Oxygen Company, The, Worcester, . .	May 11,	Jan. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	4,395	939

a And steam plant.

b Statement of June 1, 1898.

c Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$20,231	-	-	-	\$47,892	\$30,000	\$15,000	-	\$2,132	\$760	\$47,892
9,666	-	a \$2,701	-	26,587	5,840	2,050	-	-	18,697	26,587
133,293	-	-	-	871,379	750,000	19,106	-	-	102,273	871,379
57,680	-	-	-	136,254	30,000	41,070	-	40,184	25,000	136,254
1,460	-	b 28,064 414	-	68,321	20,000	44,194	-	4,127	-	68,321
1,950	-	-	-	3,030	3,000	-	-	30	-	3,030
1,287	-	-	\$20,000	22,876	20,000	2,876	-	-	-	22,876
48,576	-	4,640	-	91,303	50,000	39,641	-	1,662	-	91,303
-	-	-	-	130,134	58,500	65,000	-	6,634	-	130,134
3,500	-	6,880	-	84,414	75,000	-	-	9,414	-	84,414
20,862	-	-	946	50,332	50,000	332	-	-	-	50,332
5,393	-	25	-	17,363	5,000	6,467	-	5,896	-	17,363
12,035	-	-	30,653	90,688	48,000	42,688	-	-	-	90,688
3,979	-	-	-	7,248	3,000	4,157	-	91	-	7,248
2,646	-	-	-	8,829	6,300	2,467	-	62	-	8,829
-	-	c 100,000	-	100,000	15,000	-	-	85,000	-	100,000
37,309	\$1,200	d 5,000/ 1,233	-	141,841	75,000	46,587	-	20,254	-	141,841
2,741	2,500	-	2,777	10,517	5,000	5,517	-	-	-	10,517
-	-	33,640	-	342,860	300,000	-	-	42,860	-	342,860
10,259	-	e 140,300 f 9,000	-	1,023,735	500,000	262,904	-	68,831	175,000/ g 17,000	1,023,735
-	-	6,782	-	12,116	10,000	650	-	1,466	-	12,116

a Fixtures and personal property.

d Patterns and drawings.

f Sinking fund.

b Lines.

c Telegraph lines and rights of way.

e 1,403 shares stock Indian Orchard Co.

g Reserve for new machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
United States Cord Company, Lowell, . . .	1898. Aug. 22,	1898. <i>a</i> July 6,	\$40,000	-	-	-	-	\$1,089
United States Envelope Machine Company, Springfield, . . .	May 13,	May 10,	20,000	-	-	-	\$2,500	837
United States Hotel Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 11,	<i>b</i> Jan. 13,	500,000	-	\$569,979	with land	-	41,281
United States Spring Bed Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 10,	10,000	-	9,000	with land	1,127	9,974
United States Tubular Bell Company, The, Methuen, . . .	Apr. 9,	1897. Dec. 28,	40,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 2,941	1,800
University City Laundering Company, The, Cambridge, . . .	July 1,	1898. June 27,	21,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 14,700	4,200
University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge, .	Oct. 22,	<i>e</i> Oct. 15,	125,000	-	112,931	with land	66,466	76,318
Upton Manufacturing Company, Upton (for 1897), . . .	Jan. 1,	1897. Oct. 20,	12,000	-	4,300	\$3,650	2,500	1,986
Upton Manufacturing Company, Upton, . .	Nov. 1,	1898. Oct. 19,	12,000	-	4,300	3,650	3,000	2,856
Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric Company, The, Uxbridge, .	Oct. 28,	July 29,	40,000	-	8,370	with land	23,944	3,479
Valley Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 29,	200,000	\$190,000	with	R. E.	50,000	104,915
Victor Manufacturing Company, Newburyport, . . .	May 11,	Apr. 13,	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
Victoria Mills Corporation, The, Newburyport, . . .	Feb. 4,	1897. Dec. 7,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate	8,501
Vineyard Grove Company, Edgartown (for 1897), . . .	Jan. 27,	1898. Jan. 8,	15,000	25,200	15,050	with land	-	715
Vineyard Grove Company, Edgartown, . .	Dec. 27,	Nov. 3,	15,000	25,200	-	14,675	800	695
Vineyard Haven Marine Railway Company, The, Tisbury, . .	May 9,	Jan. 8,	3,200	-	-	-	900	152
Vineyard Haven Water Company, Tisbury, . .	June 2,	<i>f</i> Jan. 31,	50,000	76,207	with	real	estate	381
Vineyard Haven Wharf Company (Holmes Hole), Tisbury, . .	June 1,	Apr. 4,	1,760	-	<i>g</i> 1,760	with land	-	-
W. C. Lewis Shoe Company, Haverhill, . . .	Jan. 6,	Jan. 3,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>h</i> 7,929	15,024

a Should have been held.
d And horses, wagons, etc.
f Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

b Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.
e Statement of June 1, 1898.
g And wharf.

c And plant.
h And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$5,600	\$123,155	\$129,844	<i>a</i> \$17,050/ 40,000	\$72,794	-	-	-	\$129,844
-	\$9,000	-	7,663	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	<i>b</i> 20,000 <i>c</i> 3,898	-	635,158	500,000	<i>d</i> 25,000	-	\$110,158	-	635,158
\$12,758	-	-	-	32,859	10,000	21,916	-	943	-	32,859
1,000	24,078	<i>e</i> 19,900	-	49,719	40,000	4,300	-	5,419	-	49,719
-	-	-	5,233	24,133	21,000	3,133	-	-	-	24,133
84,381	-	5,605	-	345,701	121,350	<i>f</i> 185,886	\$5,000	33,465	-	345,701
2,500	-	500	-	15,436	12,000	1,949	-	1,487	-	15,436
1,500	-	500	-	15,806	12,000	2,153	-	1,653	-	15,806
-	-	<i>g</i> 40,360 1,231	-	77,384	39,400	31,167	-	6,817	-	77,384
165,618	-	-	-	510,533	200,000	259,932	-	50,601	-	510,533
-	-	-	-	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
-	-	<i>h</i> 3,335	63,164	175,000	100,000	<i>i</i> 75,000	-	-	-	175,000
-	-	<i>j</i> 6,050	-	47,015	14,800	13,732	-	18,483	-	47,015
-	-	<i>k</i> 5,662	-	47,032	14,800	13,418	-	18,814	-	47,032
-	-	25	2,398	3,475	3,200	275	-	-	-	3,475
-	-	-	-	76,588	50,000	24,300	-	2,288	-	76,588
-	-	-	-	1,760	1,760	-	-	-	-	1,760
13,060	-	-	-	36,013	20,000	7,889	-	8,124	-	36,013

a Assessment account.*b* Furniture.*c* Insurance premiums.*d* Dividend of Jan. 1, 1898.*e* Treasury stock.*f* Including real estate mortgage.*g* Lines, etc.*h* Supplies.*i* Notes payable.*j* Wharves, building sites and lumber.*k* Two wharves, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Company, Salem,	1898. Mch. 10.	1898. Feb. 8,	\$30,000	-	-	-	-	\$12,493
W. E. Rice Company, The, Lawrence,	July 6,	May 17,	10,000	-	-	-	\$1,177	3,853
W. H. Hill Envelope Company, Worcester,	May 3,	<i>a</i> Apr. 26,	65,000	-	-	-	74,903	32,660
W. H. Wilmarth & Co., Corporation, Attleborough,	Aug. 5,	May 5,	60,000	-	-	-	48,000	38,566
W. J. Boynton Baking Company, The, Groton,	Mch. 31,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	2,500	5,793
W. L. Douglas Shoe Company, Brockton,	May 11,	Jan. 8,	200,000	-	\$39,500	-	34,900	291,241
W. S. Hill Electric Company, New Bedford,	Aug. 31,	Mch. 10,	70,000	-	-	\$22,800	10,391	6,389
W. S. Kilton Company, Worcester,	Nov. 29,	Nov. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,117
W. S. Quimby Company, Boston,	May 28,	May 18,	75,000	\$2,025	with	R. E.	-	84,092
W. S. Reed Toy Company, Leominster,	June 27,	<i>b</i> May 28,	25,000	-	17,287	withland	1,195	6,144
W. T. Cardy & Sons Company, The, Chelsea,	Mch. 30,	Feb. 7,	15,000	-	-	6,800	2,147	2,734
Wachusett Creamery Company, Worcester,	May 9,	Apr. 4,	6,000	-	500	withland	4,500	5,383
Wachusett Mills, Worcester,	July 25,	<i>c</i> July 12,	15,000	-	3,000	11,000	6,000	5,346
Wachusett Shirt Company, Leominster,	Dec. 14,	<i>d</i> Aug. 12,	100,000	-	7,000	74,255	53,119	119,626
Wade and Reed Company, Boston,	Sept. 8,	<i>e</i> July 16,	100,000	-	-	5,535	23,406	31,261
Wadsworth Howland & Co., incorporated, Boston,	May 13,	Apr. 30,	200,000	-	7,506	33,254	44,894	140,194
Wainwright Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, Medford,	Apr. 7,	Jan. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	-	3,409
Waite Felting Company, Franklin,	May 4,	Jan. 29,	20,000	-	1,000	6,000	10,000	9,500
Wakefield Rattan Company, Wakefield,	May 6,	Feb. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	-	9,703
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wakefield,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 17,	100,000	-	98,850	-	-	22,156

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*b* Adjourned.*c* Statement of May 15, 1898.*d* Statement of Aug. 1, 1898.*e* Adjourned. Statement of June 4, 1898.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$37,306	-	-	\$5,334	\$55,133	\$30,000	\$25,133	-	-	-	\$55,133
15,664	-	-	-	20,694	10,000	5,348	\$4,900	\$446	-	20,694
31,955	\$7,556	\$3,210	-	150,284	65,000	72,161	-	13,123	-	150,284
39,893	-	-	-	126,459	60,000	32,981	-	33,478	-	126,459
5,954	-	a 2,115	287	16,649	10,000	6,649	-	-	-	16,649
249,104	-	-	-	614,745	200,000	414,745	-	-	-	614,745
20,460	18,060	11,530	7,123	96,753	70,000	26,753	-	-	-	96,753
16,469	-	220	-	17,806	5,000	12,806	-	-	-	17,806
14,800	-	205	-	101,122	75,000	15,119	-	11,003	-	101,122
1,795	-	-	22,750	49,171	25,000	24,171	-	-	-	49,171
5,353	-	2,587	-	19,571	15,000	-	-	4,571	-	19,571
-	-	700	-	11,083	6,000	5,000	-	83	-	11,083
13,411	104	-	-	38,861	15,000	20,198	-	3,000	\$663	38,861
236,883	-	-	-	490,883	100,000	291,660	-	79,223	20,000	490,883
5,655	-	b 35,000	8,628	109,485	100,000	9,485	-	-	-	109,485
183,986	-	27,400	-	437,234	200,000	220,151	-	17,083	-	437,234
94	61,403	22,791	-	87,697	50,000	36,149	-	1,548	-	87,697
8,156	-	-	14,994	49,650	20,000	29,650	-	-	-	49,650
-	-	-	10,000	19,703	10,000	9,703	-	-	-	19,703
-	-	2,100	-	123,106	100,000	5,000	-	6,945	11,161	123,106

a Team and sundries.

b Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wakefield Water Company, Wakefield, .	1898. Nov. 12,	1898. May 28,	\$150,000	\$86,750	with	real	estate	\$5,500
Wales French Shoe Company, Stoughton, .	Jan. 12,	1897. <i>a</i> Dec. 13,	20,000	-	-	-	\$3,199	8,196
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, Watertown, .	Feb. 18,	1898. <i>b</i> Jan. 19,	300,000	-	\$238,948	with land	7,500	131,045
Walker Stetson Sawyer Company, Boston, .	Feb. 7,	<i>b</i> Jan. 22,	200,000	-	-	-	-	246,076
Walpole Emery Mills, Ashland, . . .	Aug. 11,	Apr. 27,	25,000	-	8,150	\$11,985	7,700	15,204
Walter M. Lowney Company, The, Boston, .	Jan. 28,	<i>c</i> Jan. 8,	250,000	-	-	-	45,087	66,151
Walter S. Cushing Company, Malden, .	Feb. 2,	1897. Dec. 18,	4,000	-	-	-	-	635
Waltham Coal Company, Waltham, . .	June 20,	1898. May 12,	30,000	-	12,000	with land	-	52,817
Waltham Emery Wheel Company, Waltham, .	May 6,	Feb. 17,	60,000	-	5,000	26,197	<i>d</i> 16,270	10,696
Waltham Gas Light Company, Waltham, .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 9,	140,000	-	4,300	37,504	223,586	15,234
Waltham Lumber Company, Waltham, . .	Apr. 22,	Jan. 11,	18,000	-	-	1,500	-	19,813
Waltham Music Hall Company, Waltham, .	Apr. 27,	1896. Sept. 7,	30,000	-	-	-	-	297
Waltham Tribune Company, Waltham, . .	July 19,	1898. Mch. 1,	14,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, Springfield, .	Oct. 8,	Sept. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	15,000	14,021
Walworth Construction and Supply Company, Boston, . . .	June 6,	Apr. 29,	30,000	-	-	-	-	26,513
Walworth Light & Power Company, Boston, .	June 29,	<i>e</i> May 10,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston, .	Apr. 20,	<i>f</i> Mch. 23,	400,000	302,548	-	-	111,440	366,672
Wamesit Power Company, Lowell, . . .	June 1,	May 7,	150,000	319,729	-	-	-	26,599
Wamesit Steam Mill Company, Lowell, . .	Apr. 2,	Mch. 1,	16,000	-	13,000	with land	2,500	3,000
Wampanoag Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 25,	Oct. 24,	750,000	-	40,000	276,000	724,000	12,822
Wamsutta Hotel Company, Attleborough, .	Jan. 22,	Jan. 10,	16,000	38,000	with	R. E.	-	3,486

a Adjourned.*b* Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*c* Special meeting in lieu of annual.*d* Tools and fixtures.*e* Should have been held. Statement of May 10, 1898.*f* Statement of Feb. 1, 1898.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	^{\$} 804,633	\$150,000	^{\$} 1,046,883	\$150,000	^{\$} 896,883	-	-	-	^{\$} 1,046,883
\$9,546	-	84	5,667	26,692	20,000	6,692	-	-	-	26,692
111,364	-	10,000	-	498,857	300,000	125,104	-	\$73,753	-	498,857
237,356	-	5,777	-	489,209	200,000	244,124	-	-	\$45,085	489,209
15,392	-	4,647	-	63,078	25,000	38,077	-	1	-	63,078
36,337	^c \$75,858	(^d 12,624/ 100,000)	-	336,057	250,000	49,787	-	23,999	12,271	336,057
3,680	-	-	1,677	5,992	4,000	1,992	-	-	-	5,992
30,441	-	-	-	95,258	30,000	63,400	-	-	1,858	95,258
25,057	-	2,460	-	85,680	60,000	23,064	-	1,800	816	85,680
4,897	-	2,498	-	288,019	140,000	113,000	-	35,019	-	288,019
17,330	-	-	-	38,643	18,000	19,208	-	-	1,435	38,643
-	-	-	33,493	33,790	30,000	3,790	-	-	-	33,790
75	-	-	18,135	21,210	14,000	7,210	-	-	-	21,210
19,642	5,309	1,127	-	55,099	25,000	29,557	-	542	-	55,099
25,984	-	5,825	-	58,322	30,000	23,642	-	4,680	-	58,322
-	-	-	15,000	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
457,633	-	42,709	-	1,281,002	400,000	50,196	-	830,806	-	1,281,002
-	-	-	-	346,328	70,000	258,852	\$17,476	-	-	346,328
-	-	-	-	18,500	16,000	214	-	-	2,286	18,500
180,483	-	5,755	-	1,239,060	750,000	351,700	-	137,360	-	1,239,060
-	-	-	-	41,486	16,000	-	-	25,486	-	41,486

^a Pipes, hydrants, etc.^c Trade-marks.^b Bonds, notes, etc.^d Advance payments on lease.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford,	1898. Dec. 21,	1898. Nov. 23,	\$ 3,000,000	-	\$ 1,304,321	withland	\$ 1,874,082	\$532,391
Wannacomet Water Company, Nantucket,	July 19,	a July 11,	30,000	-	4,000	\$4,000	4,500	2,134
Wanoosnoc Power Company, Fitchburg, . .	Oct. 6,	Sept. 5,	20,000	-	30,473	1,865	6,351	866
Wauquoit Herring River Company, Wauquoit, Falmouth, . . .	Mch. 15,	Feb. 21,	3,000	-	1,200	100	-	1,700
Wardwell Corporation, The, Boston,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 10,	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,769
Ware Electric Company, Ware,	Mch. 23,	Mch. 9,	30,000	-	6,630	withland	14,687	2,921
Ware Lumber Company, Ware,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 12,	15,000	-	3,000	15,000	10,613	7,779
Ware Pratt Company, Worcester,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 11,	100,000	-	-	-	-	30,209
Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware, .	July 23,	June 6,	5,000	-	4,500	500	-	-
Warner Manufacturing Company, The, Greenfield,	Aug. 17,	Aug. 1,	10,000	\$9,000	-	-	8,602	22,243
Warren and Hill Coal Company, Newton, . .	May 9,	Apr. 4,	16,000	-	-	-	b 1,415	9,525
Warren Boot and Shoe Company, The, Boston,	July 23,	c Apr. 23,	125,000	-	-	-	-	205,984
Warren Building and Improvement Company, The, Warren, .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 10,	50,000	-	20,000	withland	10,000	5
Warren Cotton Mills, Warren,	Sept. 8,	a Aug. 9,	450,000	-	d 616,776	with	land	323
Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	June 9,	May 9,	50,000	-	-	3,220	{ with b'ld'gs }	34,533
Warren Thread Company, Ashland, . . .	Apr. 2,	Jan. 11,	25,000	-	-	-	30,176	29,979
Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company, Worcester, .	May 6,	e Apr. 27,	18,000	-	-	-	3,090	24,348
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, Worcester, .	June 30,	May 31,	4,000,000	1,635,000	-	-	2,235,000	1,741,831
Washington Mills Company, Lawrence, . .	Feb. 17,	f Feb. 2,	2,500,000	-	100,000	800,000	2,175,000	1,521,449
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, Ashland, . . .	May 25,	May 2,	40,000	-	10,000	-	1,400	23,205

a Statement of July 1, 1898.

b And tools.

c Statement of April 1, 1898.

d And renovation.

e Adjourned.

f Statement of April 1, 1898.

g Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$ 1,024,397	-	-	-	\$ 4,735,191	3,000,000	<i>a</i> \$45,000 1,214,361	<i>b</i> \$21,300	\$454,530	-	\$ 4,735,191
-	-	\$60,259	-	74,893	30,000	24,183	-	20,705	-	74,893
-	-	70	-	39,625	20,000	19,500	-	125	-	39,625
-	-	-	-	3,000	1,300	-	-	1,700	-	3,000
2,428	-	30,404	\$1,539	36,140	20,000	16,140	-	-	-	36,140
20,286	-	267	-	44,791	27,800	12,500	-	3,380	\$1,111	44,791
12,178	-	607	-	49,177	15,000	28,957	-	5,220	-	49,177
113,182	-	<i>c</i> 12,736	-	156,127	100,000	23,407	-	13,386	19,334	156,127
-	-	-	180	5,180	5,000	180	-	-	-	5,180
12,839	-	164	-	52,848	10,000	3,509	-	35,339	4,000	52,848
7,831	-	301	-	19,072	16,000	854	-	1,942	276	19,072
180,520	-	-	-	386,504	125,000	260,803	-	701	-	386,504
-	-	-	21,062	51,067	50,000	<i>d</i> 1,067	-	-	-	51,067
16,424	-	-	103,147	736,670	450,000	286,670	-	-	-	736,670
49,158	-	612	-	87,523	50,000	30,402	-	3,324	3,797	87,523
91,634	\$350	8,085	-	160,224	25,000	131,532	-	3,692	-	160,224
17,386	-	1,444	-	46,268	18,000	4,175	18,593	-	<i>e</i> 5,500	46,268
2,356,246	-	-	-	7,968,077	4,000,000	1,968,077	-	2,000,000	-	7,968,077
1,353,164	-	-	-	5,949,613	2,500,000	1,944,221	-	1,005,392	500,000	5,949,613
17,778	-	-	-	52,383	40,000	4,995	7,388	-	-	52,383

a Dividend.
d Taxes.*b* Improvements.
e And guaranty.*c* Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wason Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	1898. Apr. 20,	1896. a Aug. 24,	\$300,000	\$214,666	with	real	estate	\$79,252
Wason Manufacturing Company, Springfield (2d return),	Dec. 2,	1898. b Sept. 15,	300,000	186,369	\$30,000	-	-	92,048
Watchman Publishing Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 19,	72,000	-	-	-	-	1,424
Waters and Litchfield Company, Boston,	Dec. 13,	Nov. 8,	9,000	-	-	-	-	9,364
Waters Governor Company, Boston,	Dec. 9,	c Dec. 7,	45,000	-	-	-	\$4,500	31,273
Watertown Machine Company, Watertown,	Apr. 15,	Jan. 11,	15,000	-	4,000	\$3,500	500	408
Wauregan Paper Company, Holyoke,	June 11,	May 30,	100,000	-	175,000	with	land	39,262
Waverly Hall Company, Belmont,	Dec. 5,	Oct. 22,	5,000	-	6,024	withland	-	402
Weber Leather Company, Lynn,	June 24,	Feb. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	26,530
Webster Electric Company, The, Webster,	June 11,	1897. Aug. 17,	45,000	-	-	18,521	55,805	1,846
Webster Loom Harness Company, The, Fall River,	Jan. 21,	1898. Jan. 17,	10,000	-	-	-	4,078	6,835
Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford,	Mch. 2,	Feb. 15,	12,000	-	-	-	1,200	15,998
Weetamoe Mills, Fall River,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 26,	550,000	172,000	-	-	330,000	9,769
Weinz Trimming Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 31,	Feb. 7,	6,000	-	-	-	3,500	3,507
Weir Stove Company, Taunton,	Jan. 24,	d Jan. 17,	120,000	10,000	with	land	3,500	133,875
Wellesley Co-operative Creamery Association, Wellesley,	Apr. 7,	Mch. 10,	3,000	-	200	800	450	352
Wellington Furniture Company, Pittsfield,	Feb. 9,	e Feb. 1,	8,000	-	-	-	-	2,822
Wellington Piano-case Company, The, Leominster,	June 1,	May 9,	30,000	-	1,500	29,500	9,300	10,926
Wellington Sash Lock Company, Worcester,	Sept. 6,	Aug. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	225	28
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, West Boylston,	Mch. 30,	Feb. 19,	300,000	-	3,000	6,959	101,277	43,800

a Statement of Aug. 1, 1897.

d Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

b Statement of Aug. 1, 1898.

e Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 15, 1898.

c Statement of Oct. 31, 1898.

f Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$138,091	-	a \$60,000	-	\$492,009	\$300,000	b 174,009	-	-	\$18,000	\$492,009
143,167	-	c 60,000	-	511,584	300,000	193,584	-	-	18,000	511,584
-	-	-	\$74,439	75,863	72,000	3,863	-	-	-	75,863
427	-	-	-	9,791	9,000	-	-	\$791	-	9,791
13,400	\$1,500	1,275	-	51,948	45,000	479	d \$6,075	394	-	51,948
-	-	-	11,790	20,198	15,000	5,198	-	-	-	20,198
43,224	-	-	-	257,486	100,000	e 100,000 52,685	-	4,801	-	257,486
-	-	f 1,192	-	7,618	5,000	g 986	-	1,632	-	7,618
42,709	-	-	-	69,239	5,000	50,936	-	13,303	-	69,239
1,216	-	h 3,600	-	80,988	45,000	34,331	-	-	1,657	80,988
4,435	-	-	-	15,348	10,000	-	-	5,348	-	15,348
1,137	-	-	4,500	22,835	12,000	10,103	i 732	-	-	22,835
138,028	-	-	161,419	811,216	550,000	261,216	-	-	-	811,216
3,629	-	-	-	10,636	6,000	3,046	-	1,590	-	10,636
63,064	-	500	-	210,939	120,000	90,013	-	926	-	210,939
150	-	20	608	2,580	1,800	780	-	-	-	2,580
13,084	-	-	-	15,906	8,000	4,475	-	-	3,431	15,906
36,168	-	-	379	87,773	30,000	57,773	-	-	-	87,773
123	5,000	61	4,682	10,119	10,000	119	-	-	-	10,119
244,509	-	-	-	399,545	300,000	54,720	-	44,825	-	399,545

a One thousand four hundred shares Springfield Steam Power Co. stock.
b Also contingent liability on \$200,000 bonds Springfield Steam Power Co.
c Springfield Steam Power Co. stock. *d* Unpaid dividends. *e* Savings bank loan. *f* Equipment
g Expense, etc. *h* Sinking fund. *i* Suspense account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
West Chop Steamboat Company, Boston, . .	1898. Nov. 7,	1898. <i>a</i> June 15,	\$8,000	-	-	-	-	\$8
West Ware Paper Company, The, Ware, . .	Mch. 26,	1897. Oct. 12,	30,000	-	\$6,000	\$29,000	\$25,000	8,704
Westboro' Factory Association, The, Westborough,	Apr. 29,	1898. Apr. 6,	13,300	-	2,000	13,000	3,000	19
Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Westborough, . .	Sept. 21,	Sept. 10,	25,000	-	1,500	4,384	45,821	3,110
Westfield Brick Company, Westfield,	June 15,	Jan. 3,	10,000	-	3,000	4,600	5,900	3,360
Westfield Cigar Company, Westfield,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	500	8,786
Westfield Gas Light Company, Westfield, . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 26,	75,000	-	5,872	28,152	82,605	10,468
Westfield Power Company, Westfield,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 12,	41,000	-	63,817	-	7,744	1,960
Westfield Whip Company, Westfield,	Mch. 10,	1897. Dec. 17,	<i>b</i> 10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Westhampton Water Company, Westhampton,	Feb. 2,	Nov. 2,	1,500	-	325	-	<i>c</i> 1,175	60
Weston Electric Light Company, Weston, . .	Aug. 11,	1898. June 14,	12,000	-	-	-	9,152	2,281
Weston Illuminating Company, Boston,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 19,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Water Company, Weston,	Aug. 11,	June 14,	17,500	-	<i>d</i> 32,847	5,801	3,563	3,362
Westport Harbor Aqueduct Company, Westport (for 1897),	Mch. 4,	1897. <i>e</i> Oct. 22,	4,000	-	-	<i>f</i> 500	600	765
Westport Harbor Aqueduct Company, Westport,	Dec. 5,	1898. Sept. 5,	4,000	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 2,260	648
Weymouth Light and Power Company, Weymouth,	Oct. 20,	<i>h</i> July 28,	50,000	-	13,448	with land	119,657	4,029
Weymouth Shoe Supply Company, The, Weymouth,	July 26,	June 21,	5,000	-	-	-	-	8,265
Wheeler Express Company, Marlborough, . .	June 1,	May 2,	8,000	-	-	-	-	2,570
Wheeler Reflector Company, Boston,	Feb. 3,	<i>i</i> Jan. 19,	65,000	-	-	-	-	23,154
Wheelman Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 23,	<i>e</i> Feb. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	10,780	13,255

a Statement of June 1, 1898.*b* Assets sold, proceeds paid stockholders.*c* Right of way and water pipe.*d* Of this, pipe line \$24,212.*e* Adjourned.*f* Engine house and water tank.*g* Windmills, piping and tank.*h* Statement of June 30, 1898.*i* Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.

Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Materials, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> \$3,000	\$13,781	\$16,789	\$8,000	\$8,789	-	-	-	\$16,789
\$8,133	-	-	1,672	78,509	30,000	48,509	-	-	-	78,509
-	-	-	5,631	23,650	13,300	10,350	-	-	-	23,650
3,112	-	494	-	58,421	25,000	25,103	-	\$5,318	\$3,000	\$58,421
12,386	-	3,360	-	32,806	10,000	6,357	-	10,649	5,800	32,606
12,583	-	-	-	21,869	10,000	11,869	-	-	-	21,869
1,620	-	-	-	128,717	75,000	19,166	-	23,926	10,625	128,717
-	-	-	-	73,521	41,000	29,000	-	3,521	-	73,521
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1,560	1,500	7	-	53	-	1,560
-	-	16,284	-	27,717	12,000	15,475	-	242	-	27,717
-	-	-	150,000	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
-	-	135	1,279	46,987	17,500	29,487	-	-	-	46,987
-	-	<i>b</i> 1,000	3,018	5,883	4,000	1,883	-	-	-	5,883
-	-	-	2,792	5,700	4,000	1,700	-	-	-	5,700
1,245	-	-	-	138,379	50,000	76,020	-	12,359	-	138,379
54,510	-	-	-	62,775	5,000	57,775	-	-	-	62,775
-	-	6,520	410	9,500	8,000	1,500	-	-	-	9,500
12,395	\$31,952	1,700	-	69,201	65,000	4,201	-	-	-	69,201
-	-	-	22,773	46,808	25,000	21,808	-	-	-	46,808

a Franchise.*b* Piping.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wheelock Engine Company, The, Worcester,	1898. Mch. 25,	1898. <i>a</i> Jan. 25,	\$45,000	-	-	-	-	\$48,346
Whitall Manufacturing Company, Lowell, .	Feb. 2,	1897. Dec. 30,	10,000	-	-	-	\$3,367	14,230
Whitcomb Envelope Company, The, Worcester,	May 31,	1898. <i>b</i> May 27,	150,000	-	\$20,000	\$56,000	31,000	41,615
White and Bagley Company, The, Worcester,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 14,	7,000	-	6,324	withland	<i>c</i> 1,378	6,286
White Oak River Corporation, New Bedford,	Oct. 11,	Sept. 8,	70,000	-	1,500	<i>d</i> 27,079	11,787	11,189
White Smith Music Publishing Company, Boston,	Mch. 22,	<i>e</i> Jan. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	10,090	34,150
White, Son Company, Boston,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 22,	125,000	-	-	-	-	76,877
White Warner Company, The, Taunton, .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 22,	75,000	-	19,144	withland	2,500	58,511
Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge, . . .	Mch. 21,	Jan. 17,	600,000	-	37,008	362,992	125,000	1,004,965
Whitman and Keith Company, Brockton, .	Dec. 6,	Aug. 19,	80,000	-	-	18,000	13,537	142,434
Whitman Co-operative Store, The, Whitman,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 19,	1,660	-	-	-	-	1,664
Whitman Light and Power Company, Whitman,	Oct. 5,	June 25,	22,000	-	1,000	6,000	16,500	4,389
Whitman Manufacturing Company, Whitman, .	July 7,	May 3,	120,000	\$100,000	with	real	estate	1,626
Whitman Mills, New Bedford,	Mch. 29,	<i>f</i> Feb. 23,	1,000,000	-	46,344	586,743	796,052	23,085
Whitman Paper Box Company, Whitman, .	Apr. 15,	Mch. 9,	15,000	-	5,500	withland	5,472	4,844
Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 31,	75,000	-	-	-	25,000	70,830
Whitney Jewelry Company, The, Boston, .	Mch. 26,	<i>b</i> Mch. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,449
Whitney Reed Chair Company, Leominster,	Mch. 21,	Jan. 25,	50,000	-	40,006	-	19,860	27,314
Whittemore - Woodbury Company, The, Boston, .	Sept. 12,	<i>b</i> Sept. 6,	6,000	-	-	500	2,159	4,033
Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Taunton,	June 21,	June 15,	600,000	700,000	with	real	estate	317,149
Whittier Cotton Mills, Lowell (for 1897), .	Jan. 28,	1897. Sept. 28,	150,000	-	30,000	48,573	45,652	42,561

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.*b* Adjourned.*c* And fixtures.*d* On leased land.*e* Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.*f* Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$66,454	\$114,800	\$45,000	\$69,800	-	-	-	\$114,800
\$16,006	-	a \$2,879	-	36,482	10,000	26,248	-	\$234	-	36,482
72,043	-	-	-	220,658	150,000	70,432	-	226	-	220,658
1,684	-	-	-	15,672	7,000	{ b 3,500 2,589 }	-	2,083	\$500	15,672
5,757	- { c 13,979 d 24,596 }	{ 67,099	162,986	70,000	92,986	-	-	-	-	162,986
53,727	-	40,740	-	138,707	100,000	28,528	-	7,794	2,385	138,707
69,882	-	2,534	-	149,293	125,000	18,446	-	771	5,076	149,293
21,177	\$1,000	10,350	-	113,182	75,000	33,098	-	3,000	2,084	113,182
155,080	-	-	-	1,685,045	600,000	547,757	-	487,288	50,000	1,685,045
171,177	-	-	-	345,148	80,000	261,511	-	3,637	-	345,148
1,368	-	e 450	-	3,482	1,660	1,406	f \$173	-	243	3,482
-	-	13,501	-	41,390	22,000	18,712	-	678	-	41,390
-	-	-	18,374	120,000	120,000	-	-	-	-	120,000
198,703	-	-	125,550	1,776,477	1,000,000	776,477	-	-	-	1,776,477
4,167	-	1,121	-	21,104	15,000	5,413	-	691	-	21,104
91,729	-	-	-	187,559	75,000	86,486	-	26,073	{ with } { P.&L. }	187,559
2,025	-	g 3,000	-	9,474	5,000	3,497	-	977	-	9,474
43,489	-	6,642	-	137,311	50,000	86,035	-	1,276	-	137,311
2,591	-	1,795	-	11,078	6,000	3,264	-	1,814	-	11,078
475,554	-	-	-	1,492,703	600,000	763,548	-	129,155	-	1,492,703
-	-	76,066	69,194	312,046	150,000	162,046	-	-	-	312,046

a Tools and fixtures.

b Real estate mortgage.

c Timber rights.

d Railroad, steamboat, etc.

e Fixtures, horse, wagon, etc.

f Interest not drawn.

g Equity.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITIO

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Whittier Cotton Mills, Lowell, . . .	1898. Nov. 23,	1898. ^a Sept. 27,	\$150,000	-	\$30,000	\$48,573	\$45,652	\$70,044
Whittier Drug Company, Worcester, . .	Apr. 4,	1897. Dec. 23,	3,500	-	-	-	-	243
Whittier Machine Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 8,	1898. Feb. 15,	300,000	-	-	169,681	63,119	96,134
Wickersham Quoin Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 5,	Feb. 21,	6,500	-	-	-	1,100	301
Wilbraham Woolen Company, The, Wilbraham, . . .	Mch. 4,	Jan. 22,	5,000	\$4,158	with	real	estate	1,155
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield, . . .	Sept. 10,	Sept. 8,	50,000	-	8,500	withland	30,804	104,860
William B. Hale Cigar Company, The, Milford, . . .	Apr. 9,	Jan. 10,	9,000	-	-	-	-	3,044
William C. Atwater & Co., (incorporated), Fall River, . . .	June 14,	May 25,	100,000	-	81,800	30,563	10,300	84,376
William C. Norcross Company, Boston, . .	May 11,	^b Mch. 21,	3,000	-	^c 6,344	withland	-	21,124
William Curtis' Sons Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 14,	Jan. 12,	60,000	-	-	-	-	38,545
William F. Carleton Co., The, Boston, . .	Feb. 10,	1897. Nov. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	4,603
Wm. F. Morgan Company, The, Lynn, . .	Apr. 2,	1898. Jan. 3,	30,000	-	-	-	9,815	11,584
William G. Bell Company, The, Boston, . .	Sept. 17,	^d Aug. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	^e 2,950	11,551
William H. Burns Company, Worcester, . .	Jan. 6,	1897. Sept. 6,	150,000	-	-	-	29,909	80,215
Wm. H. Gallison Co., The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 25,	1898. Feb. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	4,767	37,665
William H. Raymond Grocery Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 7,	1897. ^f Nov. 3,	100,000	-	-	-	250	185,495
William N. Flynt Granite Company, Monson, . .	May 9,	1898. Feb. 23,	100,000	-	41,200	9,300	11,400	78,995
Wm. S. Butler & Co. incorporated, Boston, . .	Aug. 8,	July 11,	100,000	-	-	-	-	14,000
William S. Hills Company, Boston, . . .	May 12,	Jan. 19,	30,000	-	-	-	-	77,904
William Skinner Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, . . .	Apr. 26,	^g Apr. 11,	100,000	-	-	60,000	25,000	317,803
William Underwood Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 11,	100,000	-	45,000	withland	1,732	48,736

^a Statement of Sept. 1, 1898.^b Statement of March 1, 1898.^c Equity.^d Statement of May 1, 1898.^e And plant.^f Statement of Nov. 19, 1897.^g Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$71,052	\$82,638	\$347,959	\$150,000	\$197,959	-	-	-	\$347,959
<i>a</i> \$5,117	-	-	-	5,360	3,500	1,394	-	\$466	-	5,360
64,337	\$100,000	-	-	493,271	300,000	182,287	-	10,984	-	493,271
1,350	2,500	200	6,260	11,711	6,500	5,211	-	-	-	11,711
-	-	-	-	5,313	5,000	-	-	313	-	5,313
112,071	-	-	-	256,235	50,000	7,396	-	198,839	-	256,235
8,686	-	238	-	11,968	9,000	1,718	-	-	\$1,250	11,968
15,279	-	2,258	-	224,576	100,000	121,938	-	2,638	-	224,576
5,163	-	3,600	-	36,231	3,000	22,583	-	10,648	-	36,231
94,726	-	1,434	-	134,705	60,000	70,282	-	-	4,423	134,705
-	-	<i>b</i> 11,000	-	15,603	10,000	4,838	-	765	-	15,603
25,050	-	1,294	6,718	54,461	30,000	24,461	-	-	-	54,461
22,667	10	-	-	37,178	20,000	16,581	-	-	597	37,178
157,689	20,000	-	-	287,813	150,000	137,813	-	-	-	287,813
47,859	-	763	-	91,054	50,000	33,160	-	7,894	-	91,054
138,550	-	-	-	324,295	100,000	224,223	-	-	72	324,295
38,100	-	-	-	178,995	100,000	75,625	-	3,370	-	178,995
203,762	-	-	-	217,762	100,000	108,375	-	9,387	-	217,762
70,731	-	8,400	-	157,035	30,000	127,035	-	-	-	157,035
133,424	-	-	-	536,227	100,000	308,436	-	127,791	-	536,227
10,333	2,500	-	-	108,301	100,000	-	-	3,301	5,000	108,301

a And fixtures.

b Contracts, racks, fixtures, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton,	1898. Feb. 16,	1898. Jan. 17,	\$90,000	-	\$30,733	withland	\$10,598	\$27,391
Williams Market, Boston,	May 18,	May 18,	51,900	-	90,400	\$49,800	-	-
Williams Table and Lumber Company, The, Somerville,	May 12,	May 5,	35,000	-	14,000	10,800	12,254	6,843
Williamsburgh Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Williamsburgh,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 7,	3,500	-	3,300	withland	1,300	508
Williamstown Electric Light Company, The, Williamstown,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 4,	15,000	-	2,000	-	-	-
Williamstown Gas Company, Williamstown,	June 9,	<i>a</i> May 11,	20,000	-	10,455	withland	<i>b</i> 20,463	1,345
Williamstown Manufacturing Company, Williamstown,	Apr. 8,	Jan. 26,	300,000	\$370,744	with	real	estate	394,101
Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown,	July 19,	<i>c</i> July 12,	100,000	-	1,000	-	-	4,884
Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, Winchendon,	Jan. 3,	1897. Dec. 14,	12,000	-	-	-	12,244	1,667
Winchester Furniture Company, The, Winchester,	Nov. 30,	1898. Oct. 29,	12,000	-	<i>d</i> 3,300	withland	2,500	-
Windsor Cement Company, Boston,	Sept. 1,	<i>e</i> Aug. 31,	25,000	41,260	-	-	-	22,135
Windsor Falls Manufacturing Company, Adams,	May 2,	Apr. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	19,895	4,367
Winnisimmet Company, Boston,	June 30,	June 28,	500,000	<i>f</i> 300,000	100,000	withland	100,000	7,883
Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester,	Apr. 27,	Jan. 26,	25,000	-	50,168	-	31,200	41,573
Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn,	Aug. 22,	Aug. 1,	45,100	-	7,487	12,000	32,500	6,647
Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Woburn,	Mch. 29,	<i>g</i> Feb. 7,	100,000	-	20,317	withland	{ <i>h</i> 38,063 <i>i</i> 42,508 <i>j</i> 104,431 }	8,635
Woburn Power Company, Woburn,	July 1,	June 4,	15,000	-	7,200	7,800	-	-
Wollaston Foundry Company, Boston,	Aug. 16,	July 20,	30,000	-	2,250	8,475	4,119	11,721
Woman's Club House Corporation, Boston,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 10,	75,000	-	-	-	-	11,485

a Statement of Dec. 12, 1897.*e* Adjourned. Statement of June 1, 1898.*h* Steam plant.*b* And mains.*f* Ferry franchise.*i* Electric plant.*c* Adjourned.*g* Statement of Feb. 28, 1898.*j* Pole lines.*d* Equity.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$29,817	-	\$2,100	-	\$100,639	\$90,000	\$3,664	-	\$1,975	\$5,000	\$100,639
-	-	-	-	140,200	51,900	24,000	-	64,300	-	140,200
19,716	-	-	-	63,613	35,000	{a 10,000/ 13,871}	-	3,517	1,225	63,613
199	-	-	-	5,307	3,500	864	-	943	-	5,307
-	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
1,639	-	-	-	33,902	20,000	12,340	-	1,562	-	33,902
159,757	-	-	-	924,602	300,000	418,361	-	206,241	-	924,602
-	-	-	\$196,834	202,718	100,000	102,718	-	-	-	202,718
50	-	16,602	-	30,563	12,000	17,143	-	1,420	-	30,563
6,350	-	10,500	-	22,650	12,000	6,175	-	-	4,475	22,650
12,702	-	745	1,743	78,585	25,000	53,585	-	-	-	78,585
44,965	-	-	-	69,227	20,000	49,227	-	-	-	69,227
3,304	-	-	-	511,187	500,000	7,908	-	3,279	-	511,187
27,200	-	-	-	150,141	25,000	37,510	-	87,631	-	150,141
4,980	-	{ b 25,714 265 }	-	89,593	45,100	5,091	-	39,402	-	89,593
2,508	-	{ c 32,810 d 828 }	-	250,100	100,000	e 103,669	-	46,431	-	250,100
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
7,970	-	-	9,295	43,830	30,000	13,830	-	-	-	43,830
-	-	-	365	11,850	11,850	-	-	-	-	11,850

a Mortgage.

d Horses, wagons, tools, etc.

b Street mains.

e Includes bonds.

c Arc lamps, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Woodville Building Company, Hopkinton,	1898. Apr. 28,	1898. Apr. 18,	\$5,400	-	\$6,653	-	-	\$39
Woodville Shoe Company, Hopkinton,	1897. Feb. 12,	1897. Nov. 9,	25,000	-	-	-	\$3,705	15,461
Woodward and Brown Piano Company, Boston,	1898. Sept. 28,	1898. Sept. 23,	75,000	-	1,586	-	685	35,459
Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company, The, Worcester,	Apr. 22,	b Mch. 9,	30,000	\$23,500	with	R. E.	5,000	11,373
Worcester Cholesterine Company, Worcester,	Mch. 31,	Mch. 25,	5,000	-	-	\$100	100	-
Worcester Coal Company, Worcester,	July 6,	c June 1,	50,000	-	23,251	-	-	52,468
Worcester Construction Company, The, Worcester,	July 8,	Mch. 16,	75,000	-	-	5,000	-	26,269
Worcester Corset Company, The, Worcester,	Mch. 1,	Jan. 11,	200,000	-	11,000	108,997	52,851	142,165
Worcester Electric Light Company, The, Worcester,	Oct. 8,	Sept. 14,	300,000	-	23,655	55,337	171,028	75,467
Worcester Envelope Company, Worcester,	Nov. 19,	d July 27,	38,000	-	-	-	17,646	13,598
Worcester Excursion Car Company, The, Worcester,	Mch. 9,	Jan. 4,	250,000	-	-	-	-	317
Worcester Fire Appliance Company, The, Worcester,	Sept. 15,	e Apr. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	-	1,653
Worcester Gas Light Company, Worcester,	Oct. 14,	Sept. 14,	500,000	-	272,630	withland	378,033	27,967
Worcester Loan Company, Worcester,	Jan. 13,	1897. f Dec. 13,	20,000	-	-	-	-	19,693
Worcester Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Feb. 12,	1898. Feb. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	325	2,166
Worcester Spinning Ring Company, Worcester,	Apr. 25,	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	3,878	1,085
Worcester Storage Company, Worcester (for 1897),	June 21,	1897. f June 29,	13,000	-	23,711	withland	-	4,945
Worcester Storage Company, Worcester,	July 28,	1898. Apr. 14,	13,000	-	23,901	-	-	5,837
Worcester Textile Company, Worcester,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 17,	20,000	-	-	-	5,814	8,317

a Adjourned. Statement of March 1, 1898.

c Adjourned. Statement of April 30, 1898.

e Statement of April 1, 1898.

b Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

d Statement of July 1, 1898.

f Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$425	\$7,117	\$5,400	\$1,717	-	-	-	\$7,117
\$20,348	-	\$2,049	6,004	47,567	25,000	22,567	-	-	-	47,567
700	-	11,807	58,445	108,682	75,000	33,682	-	-	-	108,682
5,077	-	-	-	44,950	30,000	11,249	-	\$3,701	-	44,950
-	-	-	4,800	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
60,266	-	14,000	-	149,985	50,000	91,950	-	4,846	\$3,189	149,985
-	-	52,222	-	83,491	75,000	8,491	-	-	-	83,491
238,461	-	-	-	553,474	200,000	243,474	-	110,000	-	553,474
12,779	-	123,184	-	461,450	300,000	3,587	-	157,863	-	461,450
15,839	-	3,725	-	50,808	38,000	-	-	12,808	{ with { P. & L. }	50,808
-	-	a10,000	82,948	93,265	85,000	8,265	-	-	-	93,265
728	\$24,689	1,202	22,145	50,417	50,000	417	-	-	-	50,417
36,069	-	-	-	714,699	500,000	{ 610,102/ 106,419 }	-	98,178	-	714,699
12,224	-	800	-	32,717	20,000	11,940	-	-	777	32,717
4,377	2,000	-	8,193	17,061	10,000	7,061	-	-	-	17,061
854	2,015	-	4,690	12,522	5,000	7,522	-	-	-	12,522
-	-	-	-	28,656	13,000	10,789	-	4,867	-	28,656
-	-	2,237	-	31,975	13,000	10,524	-	8,451	-	31,975
4,799	-	-	-	18,930	14,800	3,597	-	533	-	18,930

a Five cars.

b Unpaid dividends.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worcester Theatre Association, Worcester, .	1898. June 6,	1898. May 10,	\$51,200	-	\$16,000	\$55,000	-	\$1,714
Worcester Thread Company, Clinton, . .	June 8,	Feb. 14,	35,000	-	-	-	\$26,261	23,415
Worcester Wire Company, Worcester, .	June 20,	May 31,	100,000	\$65,700	with	R. E.	20,000	18,000
Worcester Woolen Mill Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 19,	aFeb. 21,	90,000	30,745	with	real	estate	7,025
Workingmen's Building Association, Boston, .	May 25,	Mch. 17,	100,000	-	81,260	withland	-	62,407
Woronoco Paper Company, The, Russell, .	May 25,	Apr. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	-	22,641
Worthington Co-operative Creamery Association, Worthington (for 1897), . . .	Jan. 22,	1897. Oct. 5,	2,500	-	25	1,825	1,150	-
Worthington Co-operative Creamery Association, Worthington,	Dec. 19,	1898. Oct. 4,	2,500	-	25	1,825	1,150	-
Worthy Paper Company, Agawam, . . .	Mch. 19,	Jan. 31,	100,000	79,207	with	R. E.	66,994	22,927
Woven Cane Fabric Company, The, Wakefield,	June 28,	June 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	8,569
Wright and Colton Wire Cloth Company, The, Worcester,	Oct. 26,	Oct. 17,	100,000	-	110,472	withland	71,052	39,711
Wright & Potter Printing Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 24,	50,000	-	-	-	22,075	30,613
Wright Manufacturing Company, Lawrence,	May 20,	Jan. 18,	60,000	-	13,300	11,535	32,061	23,438
Total Certificates Filed, . . .		2,219	323,154,655	69,052,559	62,779,895	41,154,338	96,753,709	124,931,390
Deduct Duplicates,		43	7,390,575	1,262,772	682,005	746,002	2,071,326	1,290,543
Total Corporations, . . .		2,176	315,764,080	67,789,787	62,097,890	40,408,336	94,682,383	123,640,847

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1898.

of Corporations — Concluded.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debt.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$18,486	\$91,200	\$51,200	<i>a</i> \$40,000	-	-	-	\$91,200
\$30,589	-	-	18,260	103,525	35,000	68,525	-	-	-	103,525
29,300	-	-	-	133,000	100,000	33,000	-	-	-	133,000
176,499	with	ma't'f'res,	-	214,269	90,000	99,876	\$24,393	with	reserves	214,269
-	-	-	-	143,667	100,000	63,000	-	\$20,667	\$20,000	143,667
62,839	-	-	-	85,480	50,000	10,480	-	-	25,000	85,480
-	-	-	-	3,000	2,500	500	-	-	-	3,000
-	-	-	-	3,000	2,500	500	-	-	-	3,000
33,702	-	-	-	202,830	100,000	88,153	-	14,677	-	202,830
1,913	-	-	35	10,517	5,000	5,517	-	-	-	10,517
78,376	-	-	-	299,611	100,000	107,026	-	14,980	77,605	299,611
14,618	-	\$22,135	-	89,441	50,000	4,716	-	22,186	12,539	89,441
47,229	-	-	-	127,563	60,000	15,793	-	3,600	48,170	127,563
136,123,322	2,545,213	83,118,906	15,379,544	631,838,876	316,712,976	182,897,401	39,673,486	66,617,428	21,530,315	627,431,606
1,621,236	147,043	2,191,423	358,225	10,370,575	7,261,860	1,971,548	600,428	309,820	226,919	10,370,575
134,502,086	2,398,170	80,927,483	15,021,319	621,468,301	309,451,116	180,925,853	39,073,058	66,307,608	21,303,396	617,061,031

a Mortgage.*b* Dividend unpaid.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1898.

Organizations.

Capital stock of 246 corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 106, 115 and 117, . . .	\$9,163,930
Without capital, 204 religious, benevolent, library or charitable corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 38 and 115; chap. 404, Acts of 1887; chap. 421, Acts of 1890; chap. 367, Acts of 1894, and chap. 474, Acts of 1898, . . .	-
Capital stock of 11 street railway corporations, organized under P. S. chap. 113, . . .	1,060,000
Without capital, 2 mutual fire insurance companies, under chap. 522, Acts of 1894, . . .	-
Without capital, 4 cemetery corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 82 and 111, as amended by chap. 496, Acts of 1897, . . .	-
Without capital, 1 law library association, under P. S. chap. 40, as amended by chap. 496, Acts of 1897, . . .	-
Without capital, 2 religious societies or parishes, under P. S. chap. 38, as amended by chap. 496, Acts of 1897, . . .	-
Total, . . .	<u>\$10,223,930</u>

Capital paid in.

Capital paid up of 220 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, . . .	\$12,309,830
Capital partially and full paid of 18 street railway corporations, under P. S. chap. 113, sects. 14 and 19, . . .	1,040,000
Total, . . .	<u>\$13,349,830</u>

Investments.

Capital invested by 42 corporations, certificates under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, in real estate, . . .	\$4,509,035
Capital invested by 124 corporations, certificates under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, in personal estate, . . .	4,524,223
Capital on hand by 180 corporations, certificates under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, in cash, . . .	3,276,572
Total, . . .	<u>\$12,309,830</u>

Capital of 18 street railway corporations not required to state investment, . . . \$1,550,000

Increase.

Capital increased by 49 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 56, . . .	\$5,042,425
Of which there has been paid in, . . .	5,042,425
Capital increased by 19 street railway corporations, under P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15, as amended by chap. 366, Acts of 1887 and chap. 409, Acts of 1896, . . .	1,065,200

Reduction.

Capital reduced by 38 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57, . . .	\$4,410,575
Present capital, . . .	2,114,050
Capital reduced by 2 street railway corporations, under Acts of 1890, chap. 326, . . .	70,000
Present capital, . . .	110,000
Thirty-six corporations dissolved by the supreme judicial court.	

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1898 UNDER
P. S. CHAP. 106, SECT. 54.

2,219 certificates filed, 43 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 2,176 corporations which made returns.	
Total fixed capital of these 2,176 corporations,	\$315,764,080
<i>Assets,¹ as follows : —</i>	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$67,789,787
Land and water power,	62,097,890
Buildings,	40,408,336
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here),	94,682,383
Cash and debts receivable,	123,640,847
Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process,	134,502,086
Patent rights,	2,398,170
Miscellaneous,	80,927,483
Balance profit and loss,	15,021,319
Total assets of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ²	621,468,301
<i>Liabilities, as follows : —</i>	
Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	\$309,451,116
Total debts,	180,925,853
Reserves (some corporations give total, others give this item as a <i>detail</i>),	39,073,058
Balance profit and loss,	66,307,608
Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note),	21,303,396
Total liabilities of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ²	617,061,031

¹ In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 2,094).

ANNUAL RETURNS UNDER P. S. CHAP. 109.

One company for the transmission of intelligence by electricity : —	
Capital paid in,	\$25,886,300 00
Receipts for a year,	11,544,505 04
Expenditures for a year,	9,903,121 58
Real estate owned, and value,	934,500 00
Cash on hand,	2,468,349 69
Credits on book account,	4,651,266 70
Amount of indebtedness,	6,201,402 90

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S OFFICE UNDER THE PUBLIC STATUTES
AND AMENDMENTS THERETO AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION AND
REGULATION OF CORPORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84, and Acts of 1884, chap. 180, sect. 1, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 17, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 4, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 6, or P. S. chap. 117, sect. 4, or under chap. 404 of 1887, sect. 5, or chap. 421 of 1890, sect. 8, or chap. 474 of 1898, sect. 7, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under chap. 522 of 1894, sect. 30, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 43, 44 and 1st cl. of sect. 45; P. S. chap. 112, sect. 44; P. S. chap. 112, sect. 227; and P. S. chap. 113, sect. 8, FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies found under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*), under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 54, 84, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 56, 84, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased: provided, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect. 12, and under sect. 34 of said Act*" (chap. 224 of 1870; P. S. chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 56, 84), "*exceed in any case the sum of two hundred dollars.*" But, by section 2 of chapter 523, Acts of 1896, it is provided, "*that a corporation which has paid two hundred dollars in the manner herein set forth shall pay a fee of ONE DOLLAR for each certificate thereafter filed and recorded under the provisions of said section 56.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 79, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 80 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ADDITION TO OR CHANGE OF BUSINESS, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 51, 52, and chap. 169 of 1895, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION OF FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, under sect. 1 of chap. 341 of 1891, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE AND REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, under sects. 3 and 4 of chap. 341 of 1891, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording ANY CERTIFICATE, the payment of a fee for which is not already expressly provided for by law, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (Acts of 1896, chap. 523, sect. 1.)

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION OF RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, under P. S. chap. 38, sect. 25; of proprietors of meeting-houses, under P. S. chap. 38, sect. 29; of Methodist Episcopal churches, under P. S. chap. 38, sect. 47; of law libraries, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 3; of social libraries, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 13; of aqueduct corporations, under P. S. chap. 110, sect. 2; of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common, under P. S. chap. 111, sect. 4; of agricultural and horticultural societies, under P. S. chap. 114, sect. 18, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (Acts of 1896, chap. 523, sect. 1. Acts of 1897, chap. 496.)

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 85, 86, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 139, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF railroad corporations, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2; and P. S. 113, sect. 15, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under chap. 522 of 1894, sect. 36, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under chap. 522 of 1894, sect. 37, FIVE DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870, P. S. chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, etc., TWENTY-FIVE CENTS FOR ONE PAGE, and if it contains more than one page, at the rate of twenty cents for each page after the first, and twenty-five cents for the certification of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed; also Regulated.

PUBLIC STATUTES.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
38	26	Relating to the formation of religious societies.
38	43	Respecting Protestant Episcopal churches.
38	44	Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches.
38	48-50	Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches.
39	-	Of donations and conveyances for pious and charitable uses.
40	16-20	Of library corporations.
82	1-8	Of cemeteries.
105	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
105	40-45	Of dissolution of corporations.
106	-	Formation of manufacturing and other corporations.
106	7	For carrying on any mechanical, mining or manufacturing business.
106	8	For carrying on agricultural, horticultural, quarrying, ice or printing business.
106	9	For carrying on co-operative business or trade.
106	10	For carrying on fishing business, and opening outlets, canals or ditches, etc.
106	11	For making and selling gas, generating and furnishing steam or hot water.
106	12	For transacting the business of a common carrier, etc.
106	13	For erecting and maintaining a hotel or public hall. (Amended, Acts 1888, chap. 116.)
106	14	For carrying on any lawful business, not otherwise provided for, etc.
106	15	For capitalizing the indebtedness of bankrupt and insolvent corporations.
107	-	Of swine-slaughtering associations.
108	-	Of canal and bridge corporations.
109	-	Of companies for the transmission of intelligence by electricity.
110	-	Of aqueduct corporations, how incorporated, etc.
111	-	Of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common.
112	-	Of railroad corporations and railroads.
112	44	Of certificate of incorporation.
112	223	Of railroad tracks for private use.
112	225	Of railroads and telegraphs in foreign countries.
113	-	Of street railway corporations.
114	-	Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
115	-	Of societies for charitable, educational and other purposes, formation, etc. (Sections 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 repealed, Acts of 1888, chap. 429, sect. 21. See also chapter 439, Acts of 1890, and chapter 437, Acts of 1894.)
116	-	Of savings banks and institutions for savings. (Repealed, Acts of 1894, chap. 317.)
117	-	Of co-operative (savings fund and loan associations) banks.
118	-	Of banks and banking; formation of banks, etc.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1882, .	195	1-5	Enlarging the powers and duties of associations for charitable and other purposes. (Section 1 repealed, Acts of 1888, chap. 429, sect. 21.)
1882, .	244	1-4	Of the formation of relief societies by the employees of railroad and steam-boat corporations.
1882, .	251	1-3	Relating to co-operative saving fund and loan associations.
1883, .	98	1-4	Changing the names of the foregoing associations to that of "Co-operative Banks."
1883, .	268	1, 2	To prohibit certain medical societies from conferring degrees.
1884, .	180	1-6	Formation of corporations to examine and guarantee titles to real estate.
1884, .	330	1-5	Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.
1884, .	78	1	Trustees of churches or religious societies may become bodies corporate, in certain cases.
1885, .	240	1, 2	Authorizing the formation of corporations for making, selling and distributing gas for heating, cooking, chemical and mechanical purposes.
1885, .	265	1-4	Authorizing the formation of corporations for the purpose of cremating the bodies of the dead.
1885, .	310	-	Relating to change of business by corporations.
1886, .	125	1-3	Authorizing railroad corporations to join certain relief societies.
1886, .	209	1-3	Authorizing corporations to issue special stock to be held by their employees only.
1886, .	222	1, 2	Extending the powers of certain insurance companies.
1886, .	239	1, 2	Relating to the Protestant Episcopal and Reformed Episcopal churches.
1886, .	337	1-5	Authorizing street railway companies to use the cable system as a motive power.
1886, .	346	1-9	Relating to gas companies.
1887, .	214	1-112	To amend and codify the statutes relating to insurance. (See Acts of 1894, chap. 522.)
1887, .	216	1-7	Relating to co-operative banks.
1887, .	225	1, 2	Requiring annual returns from certain corporations.
1887, .	248	1-6	Concerning limited partnerships.
1887, .	366	1, 2	In relation to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies.
1887, .	385	1-11	To authorize gas companies to furnish electric light.
1887, .	404	1-8	To provide for the incorporation of churches.
1888, .	134	1-5	Authorizing the incorporation of labor or trade organizations.
1888, .	158	1, 2	In relation to the exemption of the property of certain literary and other associations from taxation.
1888, .	165	1, 2	Concerning the investments of mutual life insurance companies.
1888, .	177	1, 2	Relative to the stock of associations formed for charitable, educational and other purposes.
1888, .	188	1, 2	In relation to voting by proxy at meetings of corporations.
1888, .	321	1, 2	Authorizing foreign manufacturing corporations to hold real estate in this Commonwealth.
1888, .	326	1, 2	To enable incorporated religious societies to make by-laws.
1888, .	387	1-15	In relation to mortgage loan and investment companies.
1888, .	413	1-28	In relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1888, .	429	1-22	Relating to fraternal beneficiary organizations. (Repealed, Acts of 1894, chap. 367.)
1889, .	159	1, 2	Relating to co-operative banks.
1889, .	222	1-4	Relative to the voting as proxies and the soliciting of proxy votes by officers of corporations and the filing of lists of stockholders.
1889, .	299	-	Requiring cemetery corporations to keep records of all conveyances of burial lots and contracts in relation thereto.
1889, .	316	1-6	In relation to the issue of mortgage bonds by street railway companies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1889, .	328	1-4	Relating to the annual returns of railroad corporations.
1889, .	342	1, 2	Relating to investments of safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1889, .	378	1, 2	Authorizing title insurance companies to examine and guarantee titles to personal property as well as real estate.
1889, .	427	1-7	To provide for the supervision of foreign corporations engaged in the business of selling or negotiating bonds, mortgages, notes or other choses in action. (Amended by chap. 275, Acts 1891.)
1889, .	434	-	Relating to the transmission of intelligence by telephone.
1889, .	452	1-3	Relative to the carrying on of the business of savings and co-operative banks, and of banking, mortgage loan and investment and trust business.
1890, .	63	1, 2	Relating to the taxation of co-operative banks.
1890, .	78	1, 2	Relating to loans of the balances of co-operative banks.
1890, .	191	1, 2	Relating to the par value of associations for charitable, educational and other purposes.
1890, .	199	1, 2	Relating to certificates of condition of corporations.
1890, .	243	1, 2	To amend the Public Statutes relating to co-operative banks.
1890, .	310	1-5	In relation to the business of co-operative banking.
1890, .	315	1-3	To amend an act in relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1890, .	321	1-3	Concerning the insolvency of foreign corporations.
1890, .	326	1, 2	Relating to the reduction of capital stock by street railway corporations.
1890, .	329	1-3	Concerning the use of names by certain corporations organized under the laws of other States or countries and doing business in this Commonwealth.
1890, .	341	1-3	Concerning fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1890, .	371	1-3	In relation to bonds issued by electric light companies. (See Acts of 1894, chap. 501.)
1890, .	400	1, 2	Relating to assessments for disability and death funds by fraternal beneficiary organizations.
1890, .	421	1-29	Relating to assessment insurance.
1890, .	439	1, 2	To regulate the incorporation of clubs. (Amended by chap. 226, Acts of 1893, and chap. 542, Acts of 1894.)
1891, .	163	1, 2	To authorize beneficiary associations to return to members certain additions to death funds.
1891, .	189	1-3	To authorize the formation of corporations for the purpose of generating and furnishing hydrostatic pressure for mechanical power.
1891, .	195	1, 2	To authorize foreign life insurance companies to transact the business of accident insurance.
1891, .	239	1, 2	Relating to the weekly payment of wages by corporations.
1891, .	257	1-4	Relating to corporate names.
1891, .	265	1, 2	Relating to officers of incorporated churches.
1891, .	289	1, 2	Relating to declaration of dividends by certain insurance companies.
1891, .	341	1-6	Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth. (See Acts of 1894, chap. 541.)
1891, .	360	1-6	Authorizing the Commissioner of Corporations to change the names of corporations.
1891, .	368	1, 2	Relating to reinsurance in companies not authorized to do business in this Commonwealth.
1891, .	370	1-19	To enable cities and towns to manufacture and distribute gas and electricity.
1891, .	382	1-4	To prohibit the issuing of certain obligations to be redeemed in numerical order or in any arbitrary order of precedence.
1891, .	403	-	To authorize the Commissioners of Savings Banks to prevent foreign co-operative banking corporations from transacting business in this Commonwealth.
1892, .	40	1, 2	In relation to the admission of fraternal beneficiary organizations of other States.
1892, .	47	1, 2	Relating to insurance risks of mutual boiler insurance companies.
1892, .	83	-	In relation to the employment of women and minors for the purpose of manufacturing.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of—	Chapters.	Sections.	
1892, .	110	-	Authorizing steam railroads to use electricity as a motive power.
1892, .	129	1, 2	Relating to taxes upon certain accident, fidelity and guaranty insurance companies.
1892, .	141	1-4	To authorize educational and religious associations to define grounds and ways under their control and to enforce regulations concerning the same.
1892, .	171	1-3	To require railroad companies to maintain crossings to give access to lands cut off by railroads.
1892, .	192	1, 2	To authorize street railway companies to refund their funded debt in certain cases.
1892, .	198	1, 2	Relative to the change of names of corporations.
1892, .	201	1, 2	Relating to changes in the names of certain corporations.
1892, .	228	-	Relating to crossings of railroads, street railways, highways and other ways.
1892, .	254	-	Requiring street railway companies to contribute to the expense of printing their reports.
1892, .	327	1-3	In relation to enforcing the liability of shareholders in trust companies.
1892, .	352	-	In relation to the employment of children.
1892, .	357	1-3	Relating to the hours of labor of minors and women employed in manufacturing and mechanical establishments.
1892, .	389	1-4	To require railroad corporations to provide mileage tickets which shall be accepted for passage and fare upon all railroad lines in this Commonwealth.
1892, .	410	1-3	To prohibit the deduction of wages of employees engaged at weaving.
1892, .	435	1-3	In relation to fraternal beneficiary corporations and other corporations organized for the transaction of insurance upon the assessment plan.
1893, .	47	1, 2	To amend the law relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations so as to further the formation of such organizations among permanent employees of towns and cities.
1893, .	54	-	To enlarge the limits within which certain mutual fire insurance companies may do business.
1893, .	114	1-3	To limit the time within which safe deposit, loan and trust companies shall organize and commence business.
1893, .	117	1-3	Relating to fidelity insurance and corporate surety.
1893, .	131	1, 2	To provide for quarterly statements by railroad corporations.
1893, .	224	1-4	Relative to trust deposits with the treasurer of the Commonwealth.
1893, .	226	1, 2	Relating to the incorporation of clubs. (Amending chap. 439, Acts of 1890; see also chap. 542, Acts of 1894.)
1893, .	230	1, 2	Relative to the business of savings banks, institutions for savings and trust companies. (Repealed, Acts of 1894, chap. 317.)
1893, .	274	1, 2	Relative to telegraph and telephone companies.
1893, .	315	1-3	Relating to the increase of capital stock by corporations owning or operating a railroad or railway by steam or other power. (Repealed, Acts of 1894, chap. 472.)
1893, .	321	1-3	Relative to the admission of fraternal beneficiary organizations of other States.
1893, .	418	1-6	To terminate the endowment business of fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1893, .	454	1-11	Relative to the establishment of municipal gas and electric lighting plants.
1894, .	60	1, 2	Relative to the powers of fraternal beneficiary corporations which limit their membership to the permanent employees of the Commonwealth and of towns and cities.
1894, .	103	-	To permit insurance companies of this Commonwealth having special charters to be governed by chapter two hundred and fourteen of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven.
1894, .	126	1, 2	In relation to the election of assessors or standing committees of parishes and incorporated religious societies.
1894, .	133	1-4	In relation to accident insurance.
1894, .	137	1-4	Relating to reinsurance.
1894, .	147	1, 2	Relative to insurance in foreign fire insurance companies.
1894, .	274	1, 2	Relative to real estate held by safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1894, .	299	-	Relative to the refusal of gas companies to furnish gas in certain cases.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of—	Chapters.	Sections.	
1894, .	300	1, 2	Relative to mutual fire insurance companies.
1894, .	316	-	To authorize gas and electric light companies to discontinue service for non-payment of charges.
1894, .	317	1-54	Revising and consolidating the statutes relating to savings banks and institutions for savings.
1894, .	326	1-4	Relating to certain contracts for the conditional sale, lease or hire of railroad and street railway equipment and rolling stock, and providing for the recording thereof.
1894, .	327	1, 2	To confer upon the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners certain powers in respect to regulating the price and quality of electric light.
1894, .	328	1, 2	Enlarging the list of beneficiaries in fraternal beneficiary corporations in certain cases.
1894, .	342	1, 2	Relating to loans by co-operative banks.
1894, .	350	1-3	Prohibiting the issue of stock or scrip dividends by corporations.
1894, .	367	1-21	Relating to fraternal beneficiary organizations. (Chap. 474, Acts of 1898, substituted.)
1894, .	380	1-3	Relative to the payment of the capital stock of aqueduct and water companies.
1894, .	381	1, 2	Relative to the admission of certain foreign corporations to do business in this Commonwealth.
1894, .	450	1-4	Relative to the issue of stock and bonds by gas and electric light companies.
1894, .	452	1-3	Relative to the issue of capital stock and bonds by telegraph, telephone, aqueduct and water companies.
1894, .	462	1-4	Relative to the issue of stock and bonds by railroad and street railway companies.
1894, .	472	1-4	Relating to the increase of capital stock by corporations owning or operating a railroad or railway by steam or other power, and of gas light, electric light, telegraph, telephone, aqueduct and water companies.
1894, .	476	1, 2	To prohibit foreign corporations from issuing stock or other securities upon the property, franchise or stock of certain domestic corporations.
1894, .	500	-	Relating to the par value of shares of the capital stock of certain corporations.
1894, .	501	1, 2	Relating to bonds issued by electric light companies.
1894, .	502	-	Relative to the increase of the capital stock and bonds of railroad corporations.
1894, .	506	1, 2	Relating to leases and consolidations of railroad and street railway companies.
1894, .	522	1-112	To amend and codify the statutes relating to insurance.
1894, .	541	1-5	Relative to foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.
1894, .	542	1-3	Relative to gaming and the illegal keeping and sale of intoxicating liquor by incorporated clubs. (See chap. 439, Acts of 1890; also chap. 226, Acts of 1894.)
1894, .	543	-	Relative to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies to meet expenses incident to change of motive power.
1895, .	104	1, 2	Relative to change of name by fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1895, .	105	1, 2	To authorize an increase in the number of members of standing committees of churches.
1895, .	157	-	Relative to the liabilities of officers and stockholders of foreign corporations doing business in this Commonwealth.
1895, .	169	1-3	To establish the fees to be paid by corporations for filing and recording certain certificates. (Addition to and change of business.)
1895, .	171	-	Relative to annual returns of co-operative banks.
1895, .	172	1, 2	Relative to the fines which may be charged by co-operative banks.
1895, .	190	1, 2	Relative to mutual fire insurance companies with a guaranty capital.
1895, .	281	1, 2	Relative to misrepresentations in applications for membership in fraternal beneficiary corporations. (Repealed, Acts of 1898, chap. 474, sect. 24.)
1895, .	311	1-4	Relative to foreign corporations selling or negotiating bonds, mortgages, notes or other choses in action.
1895, .	316	1-5	To authorize street railway companies to acquire and hold real estate to be used for purposes of recreation and for pleasure resorts.
1895, .	330	-	Relative to injuries to the property of electric light companies and the unlawful diversion and use of electricity.
1895, .	340	1-4	Relative to the closing of the affairs of certain fraternal beneficiary and assessment corporations.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1895, .	350	1, 2	Relative to the transmission of electricity for the purpose of heating and power.
1895, .	351	1, 2	To provide for the payment of bounties to chartered poultry associations in certain cases.
1895, .	356	1, 2	To authorize railroad corporations to file a location of lands purchased for railroad purposes.
1895, .	366	1-3	Relative to the issuing of life insurance policies without previous medical examination.
1895, .	378	1, 2	Relative to fenders and wheel guards on street railway cars.
1895, .	387	1, 2	To authorize certain foreign manufacturing corporations to hold real estate.
1895, .	420	1, 2	Relative to the sale of electricity for heating and cooking.
1895, .	426	1-4	Relative to crossings of railroads and street railways at grade.
1895, .	475	1-4	Relative to the establishment of textile schools.
1896, .	78	1, 2	Relative to filing locations of lands purchased for railroad purposes.
1896, .	96	1, 2	To authorize certain charitable, educational and other corporations to hold additional real and personal estate.
1896, .	102	1, 2	Concerning fraternal beneficiary organizations.
1896, .	124	1, 2	To authorize foreign burglary insurance companies to transact business in this Commonwealth.
1896, .	126	1, 2	Relative to mutual companies with a guaranty capital.
1896, .	136	1, 2	In relation to certain organizations paying only funeral and sick benefits.
1896, .	140	1-3	To extend the powers of fire insurance companies.
1896, .	171	1, 2	To authorize insurance companies to make additional investments of their capital stock.
1896, .	178	1, 2	To authorize additional investments by savings banks and institutions for savings.
1896, .	225	1-3	Relative to the evidence of regularity of the appointment of railroad and steamboat police.
1896, .	231	-	To require savings banks and institutions for savings to make extra dividends in certain cases.
1896, .	253	1-3	Relative to directors of domestic stock insurance companies.
1896, .	270	1, 2	Relative to the admission of mutual fire insurance companies to transact business in this Commonwealth.
1896, .	277	1, 2	Relative to loans by co-operative banks.
1896, .	285	1, 2	Relative to the forfeiture of shares in co-operative banks.
1896, .	286	1, 2	Relative to the transaction of the business of co-operative banking by foreign corporations.
1896, .	346	1, 2	Relative to the bonds of treasurers of manufacturing and other corporations.
1896, .	356	1, 2	To require gas and electric light companies to keep uniform station records.
1896, .	361	1-3	Relative to the bonds of treasurers and employees of savings banks and institutions for savings and co-operative banks.
1896, .	369	1, 2	Relative to annual returns from certain corporations.
1896, .	391	1-3	Relative to the paying in of capital stock and to the liability of officers and stockholders of foreign corporations doing business in this Commonwealth. (Amended by chap. 423, Acts of 1897.)
1896, .	402	1, 2	Relative to bonds given by agents of foreign insurance companies.
1896, .	409	1, 2	In relation to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies.
1896, .	423	1-4	Relative to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1896, .	447	1-3	To authorize credit insurance companies to do business in this Commonwealth.
1896, .	473	1, 2	Relative to the issue of stocks and bonds by gas and electric light companies.
1896, .	501	1, 2	To provide for the extension of the franchises of street railway companies.
1896, .	515	1-11	Relative to assessment insurance corporations.
1896, .	523	1-3	Relative to the payment of certain fees in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1896, .	541	1, 2	Relative to street railways located on state highways.
1896, .	544	1-4	Relative to the use of streets by corporations. (Transporting merchandise, etc., by pneumatic pressure.)
1897, .	62	1, 2	Relative to oaths by the officers of mutual insurance companies.
1897, .	63	1, 2	Relative to bonds of insurance agents.
1897, .	64	1, 2	Relative to insurance agents.
1897, .	65	1, 2	Relative to returns of fires (by insurance companies).
1897, .	66	1, 2	Relative to the definition of insurance.
1897, .	67	1-3	Relative to the duties of examiner for the insurance department.
1897, .	97	1, 2	To authorize certain charitable, educational and other corporations to hold additional real and personal estate.
1897, .	99	1, 2	Relative to calling meetings of street railway corporations.
1897, .	109	1, 2	Relative to the division of profits of savings banks and institutions for savings.
1897, .	118	1, 2	Relative to returns of fires (by insurance companies).
1897, .	124	1, 2	Relative to proceedings against insolvent corporations.
1897, .	132	1, 2	To authorize towns to appropriate money for the payment of the charges of insurance companies as sureties on bonds of town officials.
1897, .	161	-	Relative to co-operative banks.
1897, .	186	1-3	To prohibit Massachusetts insurance companies from soliciting or transacting business in any State wherein they have not been authorized to transact business.
1897, .	197	1-3	Relative to assessments by mutual fire insurance companies.
1897, .	213	1-5	To authorize street railway companies to make certain contracts and leases.
1897, .	247	1-6	Relative to composition in insolvency with the creditors of Massachusetts corporations.
1897, .	262	1, 2	To authorize savings banks and institutions for savings to invest in the bonds of the Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company.
1897, .	269	1-4	To authorize the purchase of street railways and the consolidation of street railway companies in certain cases.
1897, .	304	1-3	Relative to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1897, .	315	1-3	To permit street railway companies to allow street sprinkling apparatus to be used upon their tracks.
1897, .	336	1, 2	To regulate the price to be charged for water by water companies in the metropolitan district.
1897, .	337	1-3	Relative to the issue by railroad and street railway companies of coupon notes and other evidences of indebtedness.
1897, .	357	1, 2	Relative to arbitration under the Massachusetts Standard Fire Insurance Policy.
1897, .	416	-	To authorize actions of tort against gas and electric light corporations for the loss of life by negligence.
1897, .	452	1-4	To require street railway companies to enclose the platforms of cars during certain months of the year.
1897, .	462	-	Relative to the sale of property held for churches, cemeteries and other like trusts.
1897, .	492	1, 2	Relative to certificates and returns of corporations. (To be accompanied by auditor's statement.)
1897, .	496	1-9	Relative to the filing of incorporation papers by certain corporations, for record in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.
1897, .	509	1-5	To provide for the appointment of a committee to investigate the subject of the relations between street railway and municipal corporations.
1898, .	53	1, 2	To authorize the examiner in the insurance department to examine the accounts of receivers of insolvent insurance companies.
1898, .	54	1, 2	Relative to the duties of the Insurance Commissioner.
1898, .	64	1, 2	Relative to certificates and returns of corporations.
1898, .	148	1, 2	Relative to savings banks.
1898, .	160	1, 2	To relieve the Insurance Commissioner from the obligation to approve the accounts of the State Fire Marshal.
1898, .	168	1-3	Relative to furnishing water (by water companies) in certain cases.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Concluded.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1898, .	178	-	Relative to fire insurance.
1898, .	184	1, 2	Relative to the investments of savings banks and institutions for savings.
1898, .	247	1-4	Relative to co-operative banks.
1898, .	266	-	Relative to the liability of officers of corporations for corporate debts.
1898, .	328	1, 2	To authorize street railway companies to use their cars and tracks for the transportation of snow, ice, stones, gravel, dirt, street sweepings and grading materials.
1898, .	336	1, 2	To require corporations created by special charter to file evidence of their organization in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.
1898, .	380	1-3	Relative to insurance against loss by bombardment.
1898, .	404	1-6	To authorize street railway companies to acquire land for the avoidance of grade crossings with railroads.
1898, .	417	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of street railway companies.
1898, .	437	1-4	To authorize cemetery corporations to incinerate bodies of the dead.
1898, .	474	1-24	Relative to fraternal beneficiary organizations.
1898, .	485	-	Relative to limited partnerships.
1898, .	502	1-3	To authorize certain corporations to surrender their certificates of incorporation.
1898, .	503	1-3	To require approval by the Commissioner of Corporations of certificates of change of par value of shares and of addition to or change of business by certain corporations.
1898, .	504	-	To authorize certain corporations to add to or change their purpose of incorporation.
1898, .	505	1, 2	To prohibit deductions in the wages of women and minors employed in manufacturing and mechanical establishments.
1898, .	537	1-4	Relative to reinsurance contracts.
1898, .	565	-	Relative to the liability of persons and corporations for negligence resulting in the death of persons not in their employ.
1898, .	567	1-5	To limit the connection between savings banks and other banks and national banking associations.
1898, .	571	1, 2	To prevent over-insurance.
1898, .	577	1-12	Relative to small loans and the redemption of the security therefor.
1898, .	578	1-28	Relative to street railways.

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAP. 105, SECT. 40, OF DISSOLUTION.

“When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application; and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, and a hearing, may, for reasonable cause, decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitations.”

[P. S. chap. 105, sect. 45.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

When a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved, and the date upon which such order or decree was made.

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following: Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, 49, 60 (as amended by chap. 266, Acts of 1898) and 61.

[P. S. chap. 106, sect. 8, amended by chap. 336, Acts of 1898.]

CORPORATIONS CREATED BY SPECIAL CHARTER TO FILE EVIDENCE OF THEIR ORGANIZATION.

A corporation created by charter, if no time is limited therein, shall be organized within two years from the passage of its act of incorporation. Within thirty days after the final adjournment of the meeting for organization of any corporation created by special charter it shall be the duty of the recording officer thereof to make, sign, swear to and file for record in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, a certificate setting forth the date on which the meeting for organization was held, the names of the officers elected at such meeting, and the amount of capital stock, if any, fixed upon under its charter.

INDEX, RECORDS, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A card index has been prepared, embracing references to all acts of incorporation and amendments thereto of corporations created by the General Court since the year 1780, and to every certificate recorded in the office under general laws concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first certificates were recorded. This index includes corporations created for the following purposes, arranged under their proper classification: manufacturing, mercantile and industrial companies; railroads; street railways; steamboat, towing, express and coach companies; gas and electric water supply, telegraph and telephone and water-power companies; proprietors of common lands, bridges and ferries, breakwaters, buoys, harbors and moorings, channels, locks and canals, dry docks and marine railways; insurance companies; savings banks, co-operative banks and safe deposit and trust companies; asylums; homes; dispensaries, hospitals, medical societies; general charities; training schools for nurses; cemeteries; clubs; boards of trade; and associations for educational, religious, mechanical and professional purposes; also, certificates of condition of Massachusetts corporations since the year 1870 and those of foreign corporations since the year 1892.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The office has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the office for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S. chap. 106), and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those of some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chap. 356 of the Acts of 1871, or P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84, 3d cl., as amended by Acts of 1896, chap. 523, sect. 2.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the "BANKER AND TRADESMAN COMPANY" of Boston. Other abstracts of the original certificates are made by representatives of the press and others, for the accuracy of which this office is not responsible.

TABLE 1. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Office.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870, INCLUSIVE OF RETURNS TO 1875, UNDER SAID LAWS.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized with-out Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to Each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Average paid in to Each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
								Number of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Number of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Amount of Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875, . . .	-	972	\$143,898,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	100	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,842,800	-

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877; CHAP. 404 OF 1887; CHAP. 429 OF 1888; CHAP. 421 OF 1890; CHAP. 367 OF 1894; CHAP. 474 OF 1898; AND P. S. CHAPS. 38, 82, 106, 111, 115, 117.

1870 to 1897, . . .	3,355	4,504	\$372,669,565	\$82,742	3,515	\$225,547,224	\$64,167	1,110	\$200,934,356	\$120,726,156	432	\$42,385,110	\$38,749,500
1898, . . .	204	246	9,163,930	37,252	220	12,309,830	51,408	49	5,042,425	5,042,425	38	4,410,575	2,114,050
Total, . . .	3,559	4,750	\$381,833,495	\$80,386	3,735	\$237,857,054	\$63,683	1,159	\$205,976,781	\$125,768,581	470	\$46,795,685	\$40,863,550

CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2; AND P. S. CHAP. 106, SECT. 22, AND P. S. CHAP. 115, SECT. 13.

1870 to 1894, . . .	10	34	\$4,380,450	\$128,837	30	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000
1895, . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . .	12	34	\$4,380,450	\$128,837	30	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws, etc. — Concluded.*
INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872; CHAP. 214 OF 1887; CHAP. 522 OF 1894; AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized with- out Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to Each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Average paid in to Each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
								Number of Cor- porations.	Amount of In- crease.	Amount paid in.	Number of Cor- porations.	Amount of De- crease.	Amount of pres- ent Capital
1872 to 1897, . . .	47	28	\$7,650,000	\$273,214	27	\$7,200,000	\$266,667	18	\$4,000,000	\$3,600,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200
1898, . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . .	49	28	\$7,650,000	\$273,214	27	\$7,200,000	\$266,667	18	\$4,000,000	\$3,600,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 583 OF 1872; CHAP. 372 OF 1874; CHAP. 274 OF 1879; AND P. S. CHAP. 112.

1872 to 1896, . . .	-	41	\$12,908,000	\$314,829	30	\$566,130	\$18,871	35	\$59,076,800	\$299,500	6	\$1,149,500	\$5,410,500
1897, . . .	-	-	-	-	1	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . .	-	41	\$12,908,000	\$314,829	31	\$576,130	\$18,885	35	\$59,076,800	\$299,500	6	\$1,149,500	\$5,410,500

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874; AND P. S. CHAP. 113.

1875 to 1897, . . .	-	a 100	\$6,360,500	\$63,605	113	\$6,600,600	\$58,412	111	\$12,764,600	\$2,636,400	3	\$105,000	\$255,000
1898, . . .	-	11	1,060,000	96,364	18	1,040,000	57,778	19	1,065,200	-	2	70,000	110,000
Total, . . .	-	111	\$7,420,500	\$66,851	131	\$7,640,600	\$58,525	130	\$13,829,800	\$2,636,400	5	\$175,000	\$365,000

a One elevated railway included.

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; and P. S. 106, 54.*

FOR THE YEAR.	Filed during the Year.	Filed subsequently.	In All.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870,	124	57	181	\$39,019,227	\$56,999,378	<i>a</i> \$18,383,571
1871,	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	<i>a</i> 51,933,398
1872,	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	<i>a</i> 60,136,836
1873,	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	<i>a</i> 73,966,236
1874,	694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	<i>a</i> 85,178,848
1875,	717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	<i>b</i> 245,520,263
1876,	734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	<i>b</i> 250,572,195
1877,	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	<i>b</i> 252,772,780
1878,	736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,335	<i>b</i> 240,776,897
1879,	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	<i>b</i> 270,701,031
1880,	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	<i>b</i> 251,363,058
1881,	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	<i>b</i> 287,019,164
1882,	872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	<i>b</i> 309,998,291
1883,	954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	<i>b</i> 336,484,860
1884,	994	18	1,012	193,427,031	343,434,221	<i>b</i> 354,597,584
1885,	1,056	14	1,070	193,516,551	344,888,926	<i>b</i> 355,486,400
1886,	1,095	4	1,099	194,411,397	349,406,881	<i>b</i> 357,759,665
1887,	1,182	55	1,237	200,324,689	358,150,462	<i>b</i> 366,246,827
1888,	1,306	38	1,344	213,724,932	393,004,196	<i>b</i> 397,678,552
1889,	1,369	34	1,403	219,823,771	409,730,587	<i>b</i> 413,620,108
1890,	1,445	32	1,477	229,227,098	452,073,940	<i>b</i> 455,252,834
1891,	1,538	39	1,577	239,533,854	477,074,407	<i>b</i> 479,036,971
1892,	1,612	46	1,658	250,087,231	499,129,048	<i>b</i> 501,730,521
1893,	1,687	47	1,734	268,001,568	531,882,183	<i>b</i> 533,532,973
1894,	1,791	51	1,842	279,800,561	531,306,899	<i>b</i> 531,934,549
1895,	1,883	41	1,924	287,183,611	540,435,676	<i>b</i> 541,086,861
1896,	1,963	47	2,010	295,676,244	575,777,320	<i>b</i> 576,008,173
1897,	2,094	43	2,137	307,629,998	610,287,423	<i>b</i> 606,067,692
1898,	2,176	—	—	309,451,116	621,468,301	<i>b</i> 617,061,031

a Not including capital.*b* Including capital and reserves.



I N D E X .

	Page
<i>Addition to Business, Certificates of,</i>	48
<i>Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-98,</i>	301
“ “ “ “ “ 1851-75,	301
“ “ “ “ of Condition, 1870-98,	303
“ “ Organized, 1870-98,	301
“ “ “ 1851-75,	301
“ “ “ Insurance, 1872-98,	302
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway, 1873-98,	302
“ “ Reorganized, 1870-98,	301
<i>Amendment of Certificates previously filed,</i>	48
<i>Annual Returns or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1898,</i>	66-285
<i>Change in Par Value of Shares, Certificates of,</i>	47
<i>Change of Business, Certificates of,</i>	48
<i>Change of Name of Corporations,</i>	46
<i>Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, under Public Statutes, chapter 109,</i>	45, 287
<i>Condition, Certificates of, A to W,</i>	66-285
<i>Dissolution of Corporations,</i>	49, 50
“ “ Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties,	49, 50
<i>Fees, payable in Secretary's office, by Corporations,</i>	288-290
<i>General Law, requiring corporations created by special charter, to file evidence of organization,</i>	299
<i>General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved,</i>	299
<i>General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed,</i>	291-298
<i>General Statement for 1898,</i>	286
“ “ “ Annual Returns,	287
<i>Incorporations, etc., under several Acts of 1898,</i>	51-65
<i>Incorporations, under Public Statutes, chapters 38, 40, 106, 115, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404, Acts 1888, chapter 429, and Acts 1894, chapter 367,</i>	5-21
“ Cemeteries, under P. S. chapters 82 and 111, as amended by Acts of 1897, chapter 496,	23
“ Insurance Companies, under Acts 1894, chapter 522,	22
“ Joint Stock Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 106,	5-12
“ Law Library Association, under P. S. chapter 40, as amended by Acts of 1897, chapter 496,	23
“ Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, with or without Capital Stock, under Public Statutes, chapters 38, 40, 115, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404; Acts 1888, chapter 429; Acts 1890, chapter 421, and Acts 1894, chapter 367,	13-21, 22
“ Street Railway Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 113, section 8,	24, 25
<i>Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies,</i>	42, 43
“ “ by Railroad and Railway Companies,	39-41
<i>Insurance Companies, Organization,</i>	22
<i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies,</i>	25-36
<i>Law Library Association, under P. S. chapter 40, as amended by Acts of 1897, chapter 496,</i>	23
<i>Name of Corporations, Change of,</i>	46
<i>Organization of Cemeteries,</i>	23
“ of Insurance Companies,	22
“ of Joint Stock Companies, Manufacturing, etc.,	5-12
“ of Law Library Association,	23
“ of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,	13-21, 22
“ of Street Railway Companies,	24, 25
<i>Organizations, Certificate of incorporation refused, etc.,</i>	47
<i>Par Value of Shares, Certificates of, change in,</i>	48

	Page
<i>Payment of Capital Stock, Corporations to file Certificates of,</i>	299
“ “ “ Joint Stock Companies,	25-36
“ “ “ Manufacturing Companies,	25-36
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway Companies,	37-39
<i>Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital,</i>	39-41
“ “ Payment of Capital, Partial,	37-39
<i>Railway Companies, Payment of Capital,</i>	37-39
“ “ Street, Organization,	24, 25
“ “ “ Reduction of Capital,	41
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i>	300
<i>Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies,</i>	43, 44
“ “ by Street Railway Companies,	41
<i>Shares, Change in Par Value, Certificates of,</i>	47
<i>Street Railway Companies, Organization,</i>	24, 25
“ “ “ Increase of Capital,	39-41
“ “ “ Payment of Capital,	37-39
“ “ “ Reduction of Capital,	41
<i>Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851 to 1898, viz.,</i> Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction,	301, 302
<i>Table II. — Aggregate of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and section</i> 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes, 1870-98,	303
<i>Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, Certificates of Companies and others, under Pub-</i> lic Statutes 109, section 13,	45
<i>Value, Par, of Shares, Certificates of Change in,</i>	47